Rep. of
38. B. 20.

FARR'S PATENT

Improved Flexible Ring Pessarie.

Patented May 15, 1883.

No.

2. — 2-inch outside diameter.
3. — 2¼-inch outside diameter.
4. — 2½-inch outside diameter.
5. — 2¾-inch outside diameter.
6. — 3-inch outside diameter.
7. — 3¼-inch outside diameter.

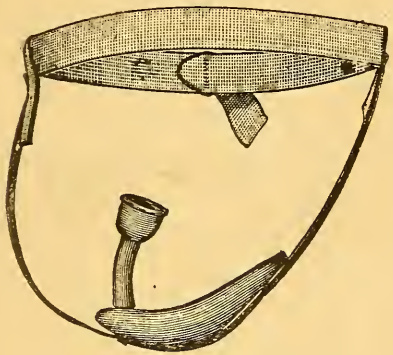
Price to Physicians, 50 cents each, or $5.00 per dozen.

FARR'S PATENT

Ladies' Menstrual Receptacle.

This is the only Menstrual Receptacle in use, and is the grandest invention for the convenience and cleanliness of ladies. It gives entire satisfaction in all cases. No lady can afford to be without one. Its use is indispensable, whether travelling or at home, and can be worn from the commencement of the menstrual period until its close.

FIG. I.



By the use of this instrument a lady avoids all uncleanliness and the use of napkins, trouble of changing, or expense of washing, the saving in which alone would be enough to pay for the Receptacle in a short time. They are very durable, and with care will last years. I sell a very good Syringe, complete, with the Receptacle, if desired. If you have none, it is indispensable.

Price of Menstrual Receptacle, $3.00 each.

Price of Menstrual Receptacle and Syringe, $3.50 each.

P.S. — Full directions accompany each instrument.

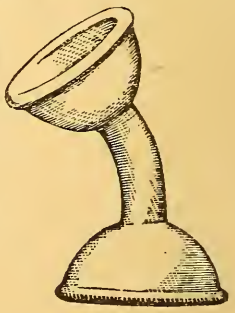
FARR'S PATENT

Pelvic Uterine Supporter.

This cut represents a Pelvic or Self-Supporting Uterine Supporter. It has a cup on either end (the lower one being inverted), connected by a flexible stem with a hole extending through its entire length.

It is inserted in the vagina. The upper cup receives the neck of the uterus. The lower cup is also inserted, the rim resting on the pelvic floor. The walls of the vagina are not dilated, as in the case of a Pessarie of ordinary make.

I make three sizes of cups, viz.: Small, 1½ inches; Medium, 1¾ inches; Large, 2 inches. Three lengths stem: Short, Medium, Long.



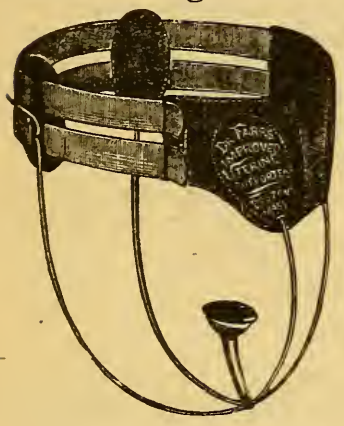
Price, to Physicians, $2.00 each.

FARR'S IMPROVED

Flexible Uterine Supporters.

You will see by the Cuts (see next page) that I make two styles of Combined Abdominal and Uterine Supporters, each being supplied with Elastic Belts and Adjustable Pads for the back and kidneys. They are the only perfectly easy and efficient Uterine Supporter in use. The cup is made of pure rubber, with a coil spring moulded or imbedded in the stem, which gives it rigidity enough to hold the weight, yet it conforms and yields to the varying positions of the body, whether sitting or stooping. It is perfectly easy, and gives the wearer no inconvenience whatever. It is easy to insert, and is held in position by two elastic cords attached to the belt (as shown in the cuts), and being supplied with Adjustable Pads for the back or kidneys thus relieves the spine from all pressure, and enables you to put the pressure directly over the weak or painful parts. In fact, the Combined Abdominal, Back, Kidney, and Uterine Supporter is by far the best that has ever been offered to the profession or public.

Fig 1.



I make 34, 36, 38, 40, and 42-inch belts.

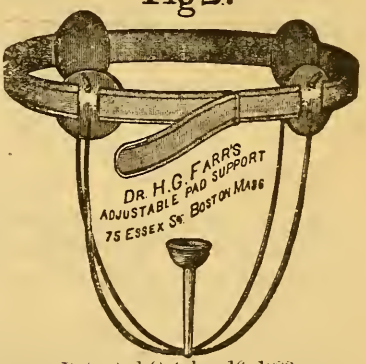
I also make three sizes of Flexible Cups: Nos. 1, 2, and 3.

Two length Stems: 2¾ and 3 inches.

The prices, to physicians, are as follows:—

Improved Combined Abdominal and Uterine Supporter, as shown in Fig. No. 1	$5.00
Combined Adjustable Pad Supporter, shown in Fig. 2	4.00
Improved Belt, without Cup, as shown in Fig. 1	$3.00
Adjustable Pad Belt, without Cup, as shown in Fig. 2	2.00
Plain non-elastic Belt, with Uterine Cup	3.00
Back and Kidney Belt alone (without Cup, and two Pads only), Fig. 2	1.50
Flexible Uterine Cups	2.00
Pelvic Uterine Supporters	2.00

Fig 2.



Patented October 16, 1883.

For all the above goods, address

DR. H. G. FARR, SOLE MANUFACTURER,

75 ESSEX STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

P.S.—Send money by Registered Letter, P. O. Order, Check, or Draft.

IMPORTANT PUBLICATIONS.

The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

A Weekly Journal of Medicine and Surgery.

This is a weekly *Medical Newspaper*, containing only original matter, including clinical lectures by eminent professors, special papers on topics of general interest by distinguished practitioners, reports of interesting facts and medical news from all important centres, medical jurisprudence, reviews of new medical works, and such bibliographical information as may be of value to the profession. It is designed to furnish promptly and in the best form all news and discussions that may properly be sought in a fully-equipped medical journal.

Terms: $5.00 a year, postage free; 15 cents a number.

Remittances should be made by money-order, draft, or registered letter, to the Publishers.

A MANUAL

OF THE

PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF OPERATIVE SURGERY.

By STEPHEN SMITH, A.M., M.D., Surgeon to Bellevue and St. Vincent Hospitals, New York.

Fully Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 689 pages, cloth, $4.00; roan, $4.50.

This is a handy book for practitioners, combining in a compact form all the essential matter of the larger works on surgery. It contains numerous illustrations, and a full index, which facilitates instant reference to all the details of operations.

The work of Dr. Smith is a very lucid and concise description of the expedients of modern operative surgery; full of hints and information. It is an excellent manual for students, and a most convenient book for surgeons. The illustrations are unusually clear. This book also has a good index, without which a treatise on any subject, however valuable and comprehensive, is like a cemetery without tombstones. — Prof. HENRY J. BIGELOW, *Professor of Surgery in Harvard University, Surgeon of the Massachusetts General Hospital.*

*** For sale by all booksellers. Sent, post-paid, on receipt of price by the Publishers,

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & COMPANY,

4 Park Street, Boston, Mass.

TO SHOW THE VALUE OF

NUTRITION

IN DEVELOPING LIFE AND CURING

CHRONIC DISEASES,

THE

MURDOCK LIQUID FOOD CO.,

BOSTON, HAVE ESTABLISHED A

FREE HOSPITAL

Of Seventy Beds. Forty Beds for Infants.

Not a case of Cholera-Infantum known during the last three years where LIQUID FOOD has been used; nor a death from Cholera-Infantum when prescribed by a physician.

The ablest writers on Cholera-Infantum recognize it now as milk-poisoning, showing the cause of the great mortality in infants brought up by hand.

Mothers, remember this. If your baby does not thrive do not change its food, but add 5 to 20 drops of LIQUID FOOD at each feeding; also, if nursing, take yourself 4 teaspoonfuls daily.

Any married lady who cannot retain her food, or has lost a child under one year old that was brought up by hand, can have a bed assigned her free for four months, at our hospital, which will build up her system, enabling her to retain her food in a few days, and nourish her child. She can have her own family physician, if preferred.

When mothers nourish their babies the mortality and sickness will be reduced 75 per cent.

Thirty Beds for Women with Chronic Diseases.

TREATMENT:

MURDOCK'S LIQUID FOOD AND COMMON FOOD.

Any physician who has a worthy case that will not yield to treatment can have a bed assigned if any are vacant.

Any physician can visit our hospital from 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. daily, by applying at our office.

Patients can receive any clergyman they may prefer. Our attending physicians are members of the Massachusetts and Suffolk District Medical Societies.

Monthly reports will be published of the condition of all patients.

At the request of any physician who has not tried our Extract, and would like to do so, we will deliver sample bottle to the express in Boston, free. We will also send, free by mail, (or ask your druggist for them,) essays from medical societies and testimonials from hospitals and physicians of chronic cases treated with LIQUID FOOD.

LIQUID FOOD is Beef, Mutton, and Fruits, raw, condensed many fold, and free of insoluble matter. It can be retained when the stomach is so weak that it will refuse water, furnishing nutrition without the labor of digestion, making blood faster than all preparations known. It is the only food that will relieve the consumptive from hunger.

1 oz., 15 cts.; 6 oz., 55 cts.; 12 oz., $1.00.

JOHN H. LAKIN & CO.,

MANUFACTURING AND DISPENSING

PHARMACISTS,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

DRUGS, DRUGGISTS' SUNDRIES,

FINE CHEMICALS, EXTRACTS, AND ESSENTIAL OILS.

Cor. Tremont and Boylston Sts., (under Hotel Pelham,) Boston, Mass.

AGENTS FOR THE

WESTERN SUPPOSITORY CO.'S
(Soluble Medicated)
BULB SUPPOSITORIES.
(Eighty Select Formulas.)

Buffalo Lithia Water; Genuine Blue Lick Water; Preparations of Parke, Davis & Co., Squibb, Merck, Schieffelin & Co.; Hypodermic Syringes; Clinical Thermometers.

PRESCRIPTION WORK OF ALL KINDS A SPECIALTY.

BENNETT F. DAVENPORT, A. M., M. D.,

MEDICAL AND SANITARY CHEMIST,

CONSULTING AND ANALYTICAL.

Analyst for the State of Massachusetts (under the Act relating to the Adulteration of Food and Drugs); Member of the British Society of Public Analysts; Inspector of Vinegar for the City of Boston; Professor of Practical and Analytical Chemistry in the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

LABORATORY AT THE COLLEGE, in the Old Franklin School Building, 1151 Washington Street.

OFFICE AT 751 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON.

OFFICE HOURS before 9 A.M., and 12 to 2 P.M.

(See Act relating to Adulteration of Food and Drugs, on another page.)

THE

MEDICAL REGISTER

FOR

NEW ENGLAND

BY

FRANCIS H. BROWN A.M. M.D.

BOSTON
CUPPLES UPHAM AND COMPANY
1884

CATALOGUED
MAR 2 1 1939

Copyright,
FRANCIS H. BROWN,
1884.

BOSTON
MAR 2 1 1939
AL LIBRAR

C. J. PETERS AND SON,
ELECTROTYPERS AND STEREOTYPERS,
145 High Street.

PREFACE.

The Medical Register for New England is once more placed before the Public, — with increased material and with the various changes which are called for by the lapse of time.

The Author again calls attention to the fact that the book contains a large amount of information, in a condensed form, which is indispensable to every member of the medical and allied professions, and which it would cost its readers much time and trouble to find for themselves. The present edition of the book has been issued in answer to urgent requests from many of its former patrons, who recognize its value. Much labor and time have been expended in the preparation of the new edition: it is put forth for the good of the profession, and the Author asks that it may receive a generous support.

F. H. B.

Boston, May, 1884.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Open Knowledge Commons and Harvard Medical School

http://www.archive.org/details/medicalregisterf1884brow

CONTENTS.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

PAGE

American Medical Association 3
Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane 5
American Ophthalmological Society 6
American Otological Society 7
American Neurological Association 8
American Gynecological Society 9
American Dermatological Association 10
American Laryngological Association 10
American Academy of Medicine 11
American Association for the Cure of Inebriates 12
American Public Health Association 12
American Social Science Association 13
Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons 14
American Surgical Society 15
New England Psychological Association 15
Pneumatological and Climatological Society 16
Association of American Medical Editors 17
American Medical College Association 17
American Dental Association 17
National Dental Association 18
American Dental Trade Association 18
American Academy of Dental Science 18
National Association of Dental Examiners 20
American Pharmaceutical Association 20
National Retail Druggists' Association 21
National Board of Health 22
American Association of the Red Cross 23
American Metric Bureau 23
United States Veterinary Medical Association 25
Massachusetts Medical Society 25

Suffolk District Medical Society 33
Barnstable District Medical Society 34
Berkshire District Medical Society 35
Bristol North District Medical Society 36
Bristol South District Medical Society 36
Essex North District Medical Society 37
Essex South District Medical Society 37
Franklin District Medical Society 38
Hampden District Medical Society 39
Hampshire District Medical Society 39
Middlesex East District Medical Society 40
Middlesex North District Medical Society 41
Middlesex South District Medical Society 41
Norfolk District Medical Society 42
Plymouth District Medical Society 43
Worcester District Medical Society 44
Worcester North District Medical Society 45
Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society 46
Massachusetts Dental Society 48
New England Dental Society 52
Connecticut Valley Dental Society 52
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 52
Massachusetts Pharmaceutical Association 54
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society 55
Boston Medical Association 58
Boston Society for Medical Observation 65
Boston Society for Medical Improvement 67
Obstetrical Society of Boston 70
The Boston Society of Medical Sciences 71
Boston Medico-Psychological Association 72
Gynæcological Society of Boston 72
South Boston Medical Club 73
Association of Life Insurance Examiners 74
Boston Society for Dental Improvement 74
Boston Druggists' Association 75
Harvard Dental Alumni Association 75
Harvard Odontological Society 76
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College 76
Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 77
Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University 77

Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement 78
The Dorchester Medical Club 79
Holmes Medical Club 80
Lawrence Medical Club 80
Eastern Hampden Medical Association 80
Boston Medical Library Association 81
Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement 82
Miller's River Medical Society 83
New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement 83
Old Colony Medical Association 84
Newton Society for Medical Improvement 84
Pittsfield Medical Association 85
Springfield Society for Medical Improvement 85
Thurber Medical Association 86
Union Medical Association 86
Union Medical and Surgical Association 87
Worcester Association for Medical Improvement 87
Society for Medical Investigation of Worcester 88
Old Colony Dental Association 88
Maine Medical Association 89
Androscoggin County Medical Association 90
Cumberland County Medical Society 91
Penobscot County Medical Society 92
Somerset County Medical Society 93
Waldo County Medical Association 94
Portland Clinical Society 94
Maine Dental Association 95
Maine Pharmaceutical Association 95
New Hampshire Medical Society 96
Centre District Medical Society 98
Connecticut River Valley Medical Association 98
Rockingham County Medical Society 99
Strafford District Medical Society 100
White Mountain Medical Society 101
New Hampshire Dental Society 102
New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association 102
Vermont Medical Society 103
Addison County Medical Society 104
Burlington Medical and Surgical Club 104
Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society 104
Chittenden County Medical Society 104

Franklin County Medical Association 104
St. Albans Medical Association 105
Orleans County Medical Society 105
Washington County Medical Society 105
Vermont Dental Society 105
Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont 105
Vermont Pharmaceutical Association 106
Rhode Island Medical Society 106
Rhode Island Pharmaceutical Association 107
Providence Medical Association 108
Newport Medical Society 109
Rhode Island Dental Society 109
Connecticut Medical Society 109
Fairfield County Medical Association 112
Hartford County Medical Association 112
Hartford City Medical Society 112
Hartford Library and Journal Association 113
Litchfield County Medical Association 113
Middlesex County Medical Association 113
New Haven County Medical Association 113
New Haven City Medical Association 114
New London County Medical Association 114
Norwalk Medical Society 114
Tolland County Medical Association 114
Windham County Medical Association 115
Connecticut State Dental Association 115
Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association 115
Connecticut Medico-Legal Society 116

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University 119
College of Physicians and Surgeons 132
Dental Department of Harvard University 135
Boston Dental College 140
School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 144
School of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University . . . 146
Massachusetts Training School for Nurses 149
Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses 152
Bowdoin College — Medical School of Maine 155
Portland School for Medical Instruction 158

Medical Department of Dartmouth College 160
University of Vermont — Medical Department 162
Mary Fletcher Hospital Training School for Nurses 166
Medical Department of Yale College 167
Connecticut Training School for Nurses 170

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital 175
Boston City Hospital 179
McLean Asylum for the Insane 185
Boston Lying-in Hospital 186
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 187
Boston Lunatic Hospital. 189
Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department 190
Small Pox Hospital 191
The Channing Home 191
West End Nursery and Child's Hospital 192
House of the Good Samaritan 192
Carney Hospital 193
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . . 194
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 195
The Children's Hospital 195
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents 197
St. Margaret's Infirmary 198
Washingtonian Home 198
Free Hospital for Women 199
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital 200
Hospital for Private Obstetric and Gynæcological Cases . . . 200
Columbus Hospital. 200
Hospital for Incurables 201
Harvard Veterinary Hospital 201
Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital 202
Jamaica Plain Dispensary 202
Children's Sea-Shore Home 203
State Lunatic Hospitals 204
Asylum for the Chronic Insane 205
Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane 206
The Hospital Cottages for Children 206
Private Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth 207
Private Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases. 207
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane 208

Shady Lawn 208
The Highlands 208
Herbert Hall 209
Adams Nervine Asylum 209
Cambridge Hospital 210
Private Hospital for Women 210
U. S. Naval Hospitals in New England 210
U. S. Marine Hospitals in New England 211
Lowell Hospital 211
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 211
Lynn Hospital 211
St. Joseph's Hospital, New Bedford 212
Newton Cottage Hospital 213
Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport 213
Pittsfield House of Mercy 213
Salem Hospital 214
City Hospital, Springfield 215
Worcester City Hospital 216
Boston Dispensary 217
Dispensary for Diseases of Women 219
Dispensary for Children 220
Dispensary of the Dwight Manufacturing Company, Chicopee Falls 220
Lowell Dispensary 220
Washburn Free Dispensary, Worcester 221
North End Diet Kitchen 221
South End Diet Kitchen 222
Maine General Hospital 223
Greely Hospital, Portland 224
Maine Insane Hospital 224
Portland Dispensary 225
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane 225
Rockingham County, N. H., Insane Asylum 225
The Mary Fletcher Hospital 226
Lake View Retreat 227
Vermont Asylum for the Insane 227
Rhode Island Hospital 227
Newport Hospital 229
Butler Hospital for the Insane 230
Providence Dispensary 231
New Haven Hospital 231

Hartford Hospital 233
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford 233
Walnut Hill Asylum for Inebriates and Opium Takers . . . 234
Walnut Lodge, Hartford 234
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown 234
Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn. 235
Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids, Litchfield 235
New Haven Dispensary 235

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind . 239
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys 240
Temporary Home for the Destitute 240
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded 241
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute 242
Home for Aged Women 243
Home for Aged Colored Women 244
Home for Aged Men 244
Boston Provident Association 245
Boston North End Mission 246
Bureau of Charity 247
Associated Charities of Boston 248
City Temporary Home 249
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 249
Roxbury Charitable Society 250
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women 250
Infant School and Children's Home 251
Winchester Home for Aged Women 251
Avon Place Home, Cambridge 252
Massachusetts Infant Asylum 253
American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, Hartford 254
Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Northampton 255
Other Institutions and Societies 255

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army — Medical Service 263
U. S. Navy — Medical Service 266
U. S. Marine Hospital Service 268

Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior 271
Medical Officers of Militia 274
Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, Massachusetts . . . 278
State Analysts 279
Sanitary Association, Lynn, Mass. 282
State Board of Health, Vermont 283
New Hampshire State Board of Health 284
State Board of Health, Rhode Island 284
Sanitary Protective Association, Newport, R. I. 285
State Board of Health, Connecticut 287
Commissioners on Insane, New Hampshire 287
Commissioners of Pharmacy, New Hampshire 287
Board of Dental Examiners, Vermont 287
Medical Examiners, Massachusetts 287
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and others . . 293
Executive Officers, Boston, Mass. 308
City Morgue, Boston 309
Medical Examiners for Life Insurance Companies 310
Public Baths 311
Fee Tables 312
Army Medical Museum 319
Museum of Hygiene, U. S. Navy 319
Warren Museum of Harvard University 320
Warren Museum of Natural History 322
Medical Libraries 323
Medical Prizes 326

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 335
Local List 419
Members of the Maine Medical Association:
Alphabetical List 435
Local List 439
Members of the New Hampshire Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 443
Local List 447
Members of the Vermont Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 450
Local List 455

Members of the Rhode Island Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 460
Local List 465
Members of the Connecticut Medical Society:
Alphabetical List 467
Local List 479
Artificial Limbs 484
Artificial Teeth 484
Atomizing Apparatus 484
Chemists (Analytical and Consulting) 484
Medical Booksellers and Publishers 484
Instruments:
Electro-Magnetic 485
Surgical and Dental 485
Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments . 485
Dealers in Vaccine Virus 485
Directory for Nurses 485

Additions and Corrections 487
Index 489

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES.

American Medical Association.

In May, 1846, a convention of medical men was held in the city of New York, which declared it expedient for the medical profession of the United States to institute a National Medical Association. In May, 1847, the convention assembled at Philadelphia, reorganized, and, having adopted a series of regulations, became known as "The American Medical Association." Its first annual meeting was convened in Baltimore, May 2, 1848; and, since that time, with the exception of the years 1861 and 1862, annual sessions have been held in large cities in different parts of the country.

Delegates may be appointed to the association from permanently organized state medical societies, and such county and district medical societies as are recognized by representation in their respective state societies, and from the Medical Department of the Army and Navy of the United States. Persons who have served in the capacity of delegates become permanent members, and are privileged to attend the meetings and participate in the affairs of the association, but without the right of voting. Any reputable physician, who is vouched for as such by three of the active or permanent members, can attend the meetings of the association, and is entitled to participate in all its affairs, as in the case of delegates, except the right to vote.

Each state, county, and district medical society, entitled to representation, has the privilege of sending to the association one delegate for every ten of its regular resident members, and one for every additional fraction of more than half that number.

The medical staffs of the army and navy are entitled to four delegates each.

The meetings of the association are held annually, and commence on the first Tuesday in May, or first Tuesday in June.

The sum of five dollars is assessed annually upon each delegate to the sessions of the association, as well as upon each of the permanent members, whether present or not. Permanent members who, for three years, fail to pay this assessment, are stricken from the roll of membership.

A Judicial Council, consisting of twenty-one members, is intrusted with the decision of all questions of an ethical or judicial character. The decisions of this Council are final.

A prize is offered annually by a committee of the association for essays on medical subjects. (See article on Prizes.)

The thirty-third volume of the Transactions was published in November, 1882. In place of the annual volume of Transactions a weekly Journal has been issued since July, 1883, at a subscription price of five dollars. Address, 65 Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill.

The officers for the year 1883–84 are: —

President — Austin Flint, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents — Drs. R. A. Kinloch, South Carolina; T. B. Lester, Missouri; A. L. Gihon, U. S. N.; S. C. Gordon, Maine.

Treasurer — R. J. Dunglison, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Permanent Secretary.—W. B. Atkinson, M.D., 1400 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Assistant Secretary — D. W. Prentis, M. D., Washington, D.C.
Librarian — C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, M. D., Washington, D.C.
Committee on Library— Johnson Eliot, M. D., Washington, D.C.
Committee of Arrangements —A. Y. P. Garnett, M. D., Washington, D. C., *Chairman.*

Practice of Medicine, Materia Medica, and Physiology.
J. V. Shoemaker, M. D., Pennsylvania, *Chairman.*
W. C. Wile, M. D., Connecticut, *Secretary.*

Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.
T. A. Reamy, M. D., Ohio, *Chairman.*
J. T. Jelks, M. D., Arkansas, *Secretary.*

Surgery and Anatomy.
C. T. Parkes, M. D., Illinois, *Chairman.*
A. O. Walker, M. D., Michigan, *Secretary.*

State Medicine, Medical Jurisprudence, etc.
D. J. Roberts, M. D., Tennessee, *Chairman.*
C. W. Franzoni, Washington, D. C., *Secretary.*

Ophthalmology, Otology, and Laryngoscopy.
J. F. Chisolm, M. D., Maryland, *Chairman.*
J. L. Thompson, M. D., Indiana, *Secretary.*

Diseases of Children.
William Lee, M. D., Maryland, *Chairman.*
W. R. Tipton, M. D., New Mexico, *Secretary.*

Dental and Oral Surgery.
T. W. Brophy, M. D., Illinois, *Chairman.*
J. S. Marshall, M. D., Illinois, *Secretary.*

Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane.

The association was formed in Philadelphia in 1844, for the discussion of and consultation upon all matters pertaining to the welfare, best care, management, and medical and moral treatment of the insane. Past and present medical superintendents of all institutions for the insane, both public and private, throughout the American continent, are entitled to membership. About eighty hospitals are represented, and the association includes one hundred and twenty members.

The meetings are held annually, in May or June, at

such places as may be agreed on by vote of the association.

The Transactions of the society are published in the "American Journal of Insanity."

OFFICERS.

President — J. P. Gray, M. D., Utica, N. Y.

Vice-President — Pliny Earle, M. D., Northampton, Mass.

Treasurer and Secretary — John Curwen, M. D., Harrisburg, Penn.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Merrick Bemis, Worcester, Mass.
J. P. Brown, Taunton, Mass.
Walter Channing, Brookline, Mass.
Edward Cowles, Somerville, Mass.
J. H. Denny, Boston, Mass.
Pliny Earle, Northampton, Mass.
T. W. Fisher, Boston, Mass.
W. B. Goldsmith, Danvers, Mass.
Edward Jarvis, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.
G. F. Jelly, Boston, Mass.
J. G. Park, Worcester, Mass.
H. M. Quinby, Worcester, Mass.
B. F. Sanborn, Augusta, Me.
C. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
E. R. Chapin, Brattleboro', Vt.
Joseph Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
J. W. Sawyer, Providence, R. I.
H. W. Buell, Litchfield, Conn.
J. S. Butler, Hartford, Conn.
W. B. Hallock, Cromwell, Conn.
A. M. Shew, Middletown, Conn.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.

American Ophthalmological Society.

Organized in June, 1864. The purpose of this society is to advance the knowledge of ophthalmic science and art. Its members must be graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in ophthalmology. Candidates for membership are nominated by two members of the society at one annual meeting, and are balloted on at the next annual meeting. Honorary members are elected in the same manner as active members.

By an article of the constitution, adopted July 21, 1868, it is provided that "No member of this society shall attach, or suffer to be attached, to his name, in any public announcement, the title of oculist, or any similar title, or shall announce in print that he gives particular or exclusive attention to special practice."

The annual meeting is held on the third Wednesday of July.

The society publishes its Transactions, including the papers read at the annual meeting.

OFFICERS.

President — H. D. Noyes, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Vice-President — W. F. Norris, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Recording Secretary and Treasurer — R. H. Derby, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary — J. S. Prout, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Publishing Committee — Drs. E. G. Loring, D. B. St. J. Roosa, R. H. Derby.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

David Coggin, Salem, Mass.
H. W. Bradford, Boston, Mass.
Hasket Derby, Boston, Mass.
J. H. Dix, Boston, Mass.
L. S. Dixon, Worcester, Mass.
Gustavus Hay, Boston, Mass.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston, Mass.
H. L. Shaw, Boston, Mass.
F. P. Sprague, Boston, Mass.
J. J. B. Vermyne, New Bedford, Mass.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston, Mass.
Robert Willard, Boston, Mass.
H. W. Williams, Boston, Mass.
C. H. Williams, Boston, Mass.
E. E. Holt, Portland, Me.
J. A. Spalding, Portland, Me.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.
Ezra Dyer, Newport, R. I.
W. H. Carmalt, New Haven, Conn.
S. B. St. John, Hartford, Conn.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

G. A. Bethune, Boston, Mass.
R. W. Hooper, Boston, Mass.

American Otological Society.

This society was organized July 22, 1868, at Newport, R. I., for the advancement of aural science and art. Its members must be graduates in medicine, in good professional standing, who have an interest in the ear and its diseases. Candidates must be proposed by two members, and are balloted on at the annual meeting. Honorary members may be chosen by the society.

By a provision of the constitution, no member of this society is permitted to attach to his name the title of aurist, or any similar title, or shall announce in print that he gives attention to special practice.

The annual meeting is held on the third Wednesday of July, usually at Newport, R. I.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — C. H. Burnett, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Vice-President — J. S. Prout, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer and Secretary — J. J. B. Vermyne, M. D., New Bedford, Mass.

Committee on Publication — Drs. J. J. B. Vermyne, C. J. Blake, J. Orne Green.

Committee on Membership — Drs. John Green, H. G. Miller, A. Mathewson.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

C. J. Blake, Boston, Mass.
W. H. Carmalt, New Haven, Conn.
J. H. Dix, Boston, Mass.
Ezra Dyer, Newport, R. I.
J. Orne Green, Boston, Mass.
E. E. Holt, Portland, Me.
H. G. Miller, Providence, R. I.
H. L. Shaw, Boston, Mass.
S. B. St. John, Hartford, Conn.
J. J. B. Vermyne, New Bedford, Mass.

American Neurological Association.

The association was organized at New York, June 2, 1875. It has for its object the promotion of the study of neurological science in all its departments. The association includes active members, who may not exceed fifty at any time, and who must be residents of the United States, and foreign associate members, not exceeding at any time twenty-five, who must be non-residents. No one is eligible for membership unless he has previously submitted a paper on some subject connected with neurological science, which paper must be approved by the Council. Active members only are entitled to vote at the meetings, and they alone are eligible to office.

The annual session is held on the third Wednesday in June, at a place designated by the association at the previous annual session, and continues for three days.

The annual assessment for each member is five dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — Isaac Ott, M. D., Easton, Penn.

Vice-President — W. R. Birdsall, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer — R. W. Amidon, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Council — Drs. V. P. Gibney, New York, N. Y., and W. J. Morton, New York, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

R. T. Edes, Boston, Mass. J. J. Putnam, Boston, Mass.
S. G. Webber, Boston, Mass.

American Gynecological Society.

The inaugural meeting was held in New York, June 3, 1876. The object of this society is the promotion of knowledge in all that relates to the diseases of women, and obstetrics. The number of Fellows is limited to sixty, with the idea of including only those physicians of the United States who devote their attention especially to this branch of medical science and practice. No one is eligible for active fellowship until he shall have submitted to the Council a paper on some subject connected with gynecological science.

Meetings are held annually at such places as may be determined by the society.

The Transactions of the society are published annually. Through the courtesy of Dr. J. S. Billings, in charge of the National Medical Library, at Washington, each volume of the transactions of the society contains a complete index of the current gynecological and obstetric literature of the twelve months preceding.

OFFICERS.

President — A. H. Smith, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents — J. R. Chadwick, M. D., Boston, Mass.; S. C. Busey, M. D., Washington, D. C.

Treasurer — M. D. Mann, M. D., Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary — F. P. Foster, M. D., New York, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

G. H. Bixby, Boston, Mass.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston, Mass.
G. H. Lyman, Boston, Mass.
W. L. Richardson, Boston, Mass.
A. D. Sinclair, Boston, Mass.
D. H. Storer, Boston, Mass.

American Dermatological Association.

Organized September 7, 1876. Its object is to promote the study of dermatology in all its relations. Its membership is restricted to regular graduates in medicine, of good standing, and specially interested in dermatology. These are active, or residents of the United States, and honorary, limited to ten at any one time, residents of this or a foreign country. All members are elected by ballot, on recommendation of the Council, on one day's previous notice or public presentation of their names. Only active members can vote. Meetings of the association are held annually at time and place agreed upon at previous meeting, and continue at least three days.

Annual dues, five dollars. All papers read become the property of the association. Their disposition is under the control of the Council.

OFFICERS.

President — R. W. Taylor, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents — A. Van Harlingen, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.; J. E. Graham, M. D., Toronto, Can.

Treasurer — G. H. Rohé, M. D., Baltimore, Md.

Secretary — W. T. Alexander, M. D., New York, N. Y.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

F. B. Greenough, Boston, Mass.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston, Mass.
J. C. White, Boston, Mass.
E. Wigglesworth, Boston, Mass.

American Laryngological Association.

Organized at Buffalo, N. Y., June 3, 1878. The object of the association is the promotion of knowledge in all that relates to diseases of the upper air passages. Members of the association are known as Fellows, Correspond-

ing and Honorary Fellows. The number of Fellows is limited to fifty, that of Corresponding Fellows to thirty, and of Honorary to five American and fifteen foreign members. No one is eligible for active fellowship until he has submitted to the Council a paper on some subject connected with laryngological science.

The annual meeting is held on the third Monday in May.

OFFICERS.

President—F. H. Bosworth, M. D., New York, N. Y.

First Vice-President—S. W. Langmaid, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Second Vice-President—S. Johnston, M. D., Baltimore, Md.

Secretary and Treasurer—D. B. Delavan, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Librarian—T. R. French, M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Council—Drs. A. H. Smith, H. Allen, M. J. Asch, B. Robinson.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

E. W. Cushing, Boston, Mass.
T. A. DeBlois, Boston, Mass.
F. H. Hooper, Boston, Mass.
F. I. Knight, Boston, Mass.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston, Mass.
S. W. Chapman, New Haven, Conn.
C. W. Chamberlain, Hartford, Conn.

American Academy of Medicine.

Organized in September, 1876, with the object of promoting a higher standard of educational attainment in the profession, and in order to bring into relation with each other alumni of classical and medical schools, for the extension of the bounds of medical science, the relief of human suffering, and the prevention of disease.

A candidate for membership must be a graduate of a respectable institution of learning, having received from it the degree of A. B. after a systematic course of study, preparatory and collegiate, of at least six years; the degree of A. M. in course in accordance with the usages of such institutions; and that of M. D., after a regular course of at least three years. He must also have been in the actual

practice of medicine for at least three years. The initiation fee, which is the only pecuniary consideration, is five dollars. Regular meetings are held annually on the third Tuesday in September, and every alternate meeting is held in New York.

OFFICERS.

President — Benjamin Lee, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Vice-Presidents — Drs. A. L. Gihon, Nathan Allen, Geo. F. Schrady, E. J. Birmingham.

Secretary and Treasurer—R. J. Dunglison, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Assistant Secretary — Charles McIntyre, Jr., M. D., Easton, Pa.

American Association for the Cure of Inebriates.

Organized in New York, November 29, 1870, to study the disease of inebriety, to discuss its proper treatment, and endeavor to bring about a co-operative public sentiment and jurisprudence. Superintendents, physicians, and delegates from boards of directors of institutions for the treatment of inebriates, and others who may be interested in the study of inebriety as a disease, are eligible to membership.

The meetings are held in May and October, in the city of New York.

The association publishes a quarterly Journal at Hartford, Conn., and its Transactions. The Journal was established in 1876.

OFFICERS.

President — Joseph Parrish, M. D.. Burlington, N. J.

Vice-President — Albert Day, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Secretary and Treasurer—T. D. Crothers, M. D., Hartford, Conn.

American Public Health Association.

Formed in New York, April 18, 1872, for the advancement of sanitary science, and the promotion of organizations and measures for the practical application of public hygiene.

The members are selected with reference to their acknowledged interest in or devotion to sanitary studies and allied sciences, and to the practical employment of the same. Such persons may be proposed to the Executive Committee, and, if approved by them, will be balloted on at a regular meeting of the association. The annual fee for membership is five dollars.

The time and place of the annual meeting are fixed at the preceding annual meeting. The meetings are occupied with the reading of papers prepared by committees, and in their discussion.

Special meetings may be held at such times and places as are directed by the Executive Committee.

OFFICERS.

President — Albert L. Gihon, M. D., Washington, D. C.

Vice-Presidents — J. E. Reeves, M. D., Wheeling, Va.; Erastus Brooks, M. D., New York, N. Y.

Treasurer — J. B. Lindsley, M. D., Nashville, Tenn.

Secretary — I. A. Watson, M. D., Concord, N. H.

Executive Committee — Drs. T. L. Neal, Dayton, Ohio; J. D. Gatch, Indiana; H. P. Walcott, Massachusetts; Gustave Devron, La.; Charles Smart, U. S. A.; H. D. Fraser, S. C.

American Social Science Association.

Organized in 1865. The objects of the association are to aid the development of social science, and to guide the public mind to the best practical means of improvement in the several departments of—1. Education; 2. Health; 3. Finance; 4. Jurisprudence; 5. Social Economy.

There are five Department Committees, charged with the supervision of their respective departments, as above named. The headquarters are in Boston. Branch associations exist at Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Louis, New Haven, Portland, Oregon, and elsewhere.

The chief work of the association at present is repre-

sented by the general meetings, held yearly at Saratoga. Most of the papers read at these meetings are printed in the journal of the association, of which one or two numbers appear annually. Any person may become a member by paying five dollars and an annual assessment, at present fixed at five dollars. Payment of one hundred dollars constitutes life-membership.

The Department Committees were all reorganized in 1881. Each one elects its own members, subject to the approval of the Council. That of the Department of Health numbers at present nineteen members. Each year the departments select some subject of general interest, to present at the annual meeting. This year the Health Department has selected the subject of "Physical Education in Schools and Colleges." Its functions are nominally confined to the transacting of business, under the Executive Committee, but it constitutes, *de facto*, a private society for the study of sanitary science and medical jurisprudence, holding its sessions for the latter purpose on the third Wednesday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — John Eaton, Washington, D. C.

Treasurer — A. P. Stokes, New York, N. Y.

General Secretary — F. B. Sanborn, Concord, Mass.

Chairman, Department of Health — D. M. Sargent, M. D., Cambridge, Mass.

Secretary, Department of Health — Lucy M. Hall, M. D., South Framingham, Mass.

Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons.

Organized in 1876, at Media, Pa. Its objects are the discussion of all questions relating to the causes, conditions, and statistics of idiocy, and to the management, training, and education of idiots and feeble-minded persons.

Its membership is confined to those who are actively or officially engaged in the work, or who have distinguished themselves by some literary or other highly meritorious service.

It holds annual meetings, usually at some established institution, and in the month of June.

OFFICERS.

President —

Secretary — I. N. Kerlin, M. D., Media, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

George Brown, Barre, Mass.
Edward Jarvis, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.
H. M. Knight, Lakeville, Conn.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston, Mass.

American Surgical Society.

Organized at New York in 1880. It meets annually at places determined by vote. The annual assessment is ten dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — E. M. Moore, M. D., Rochester, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents — W. W. Dawson, M. D., Cincinnati, O.; C. H. Mastin, M. D., Mobile, Ala.

Treasurer — J. H. Packard, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

Secretary — J. R. Weist, M. D., Richmond, Ind.

Recorder — J. E. Means, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

D. W. Cheever, Boston, Mass.
G. W. Gay, Boston, Mass.
J. C. Warren, Boston, Mass.

New England Psychological Society.

The association was founded December 14, 1875, for the advancement of psychological medicine and the improvement of the institutions for the insane in New England, and includes the past and present Superintendents of Insane Asylums in New England. Those physicians who are or have been Superintendents of state or incorporated

institutions for the insane in New England, are entitled to membership. Other candidates for membership may be elected by a unanimous vote.

Meetings are held quarterly in the months of December, March, June, and September, usually in Boston.

OFFICERS.

President — Pliny Earle, M. D., Northampton, Mass.

Vice-President — H. P. Stearns, M. D., Hartford, Conn.

Treasurer and Secretary — H. M. Quinby, M. D., Worcester, Mass.

MEMBERS.

C. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
J. P. Bancroft, Concord, N. H.
George Brown, Barre, Mass.
J. P. Brown, Taunton, Mass.
H. W. Buel, Litchfield, Conn.
J. S. Butler, Hartford, Conn.
Walter Channing, Brookline, Mass.
Edward Cowles, Somerville, Mass.
J. H. Denny, Boston, Mass.
Joseph Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
Pliny Earle, Northampton, Mass.
T. W. Fisher, Boston, Mass.
C. F. Folsom, Boston, Mass.
Norton Folsom, Cambridge, Mass.
W. B. Goldsmith, Danvers, Mass.
W. B. Hallock, Cromwell, Conn.
H. M. Harlow, Augusta, Me.
Edward Jarvis, Boston, Mass.
G. F. Jelly, Boston, Mass.
W. H. Lathrop, Lowell, Mass.
E. B. Nims, Northampton, Mass.
J. G. Park, Worcester, Mass.
H. M. Quinby, Worcester, Mass.
G. H. M. Rowe, Boston, Mass.
F. W. Russell, Winchendon, Mass.
G. W. Russell, Hartford, Conn.
W. A. Russell, Winchendon, Mass.
B. T. Sanborn, Augusta, Me.
J. W. Sawyer, Providence, R. I.
A. M. Shew, Middletown, Conn.
H. P. Stearns, Hartford, Conn.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston, Mass.
G. B. Twitchell, Keene, N. H.
J. H. Whittemore, Boston, Mass.

Pneumatological and Climatological Society.

Organized September 23, 1883, to promote the study of and to develop subjects pertaining to diseases of the respiratory organs and Climatology. The society will meet annually at the same time and place with the American Medical Association.

OFFICERS.

President — A. L. Loomis, M. D., New York, N. Y.

First Vice-President — F. I. Knight, M. D., Boston, Mass.

Second Vice-President — W. H. Geddings, M. D., Aiken, S. C.

Treasurer and Secretary — J. B. Walker, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEMBERS LIVING IN NEW ENGLAND.

G. M. Garland, Boston, Mass. E. P. Hurd, Newburyport, Mass.
F. H. Hooper, Boston, Mass. F. G. Knight, Boston, Mass.
F. C. Shattuck, Boston, Mass.

Association of American Medical Editors.

This association was organized in 1869. The first meeting was held at New Orleans, May 6, 1869, and meetings have been held annually since that date at the same time and place as the meetings of the American Medical Association. All editors of medical journals are considered to be members of the association, and, when present, participate in the meetings without the formality of an election to membership.

OFFICERS.

President — Leartus Connor, M. D., Detroit, Mich.
Vice-President — Thomas Gallagher, M. D., Pittsburg, Pa.
Permanent Secretary — J. V. Shoemaker, M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.

American Medical College Association.

Organized June 2, 1876, for the advancement of medical education in the United States, and the establishment of a common policy among medical colleges in the more important matters of college management. Meetings are held annually, in May or June, at a place fixed by the President.

OFFICERS.

President — W. W. Seeley, M. D.
Vice-President — D. J. Roberts, M. D.
Secretary and Treasurer — Leartus Connor, M.D., Detroit, Mich.

American Dental Association.

Organized at Niagara Falls, August 3, 1859, and at Washington, D. C., July 31, 1860.

OFFICERS.

President — E. T. Darby, Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer — G. W. Keely, D. D. S.
Recording Secretary — G. H. Cushing, D. D. S., Chicago, Ill.
Corresponding Secretary — A. W. Harlan, D. D. S., Chicago, Ill.

National Dental Association.

Organized at New York, August, 1881. Meets annually in August.

OFFICERS.

President — J. B. Rich, New York, N. Y.
Secretary — R. F. Hunt, Washington, D. C.

American Dental Trade Association.

Organized at Niagara Falls, June, 1882. Meets annually.

OFFICERS.

President — J. Littlefield, Boston, Mass.
Secretary — L. S. Smith, Pittsburg, Pa.

American Academy of Dental Science.

The object of this society is to promote the theoretical and practical knowledge of dentistry, and to elevate the standard of the science and the requirements of practitioners of the profession. It was organized September 9, 1867.

The Academy consists of Active, Associate, and Honorary Fellows. Active Fellows must be residents of Massachusetts, and have received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, or Doctor of Dental Surgery, or Dental Medicine. Associate Fellows may be non-residents, but must have the same qualifications as Active Fellows. Honorary Fellows shall be such persons as are distinguished for their scientific and professional merits, either as dentists or physicians. Other practitioners may be members, who, after a special and satisfactory examina-

tion by the Board of Censors, shall be recommended for membership. Two-thirds of the Fellows present voting in the affirmative shall admit a candidate, who must sign the constitution and by-laws, and pay the admission fee of five dollars. There is also an annual assessment of five dollars on each Active Fellow, and each Associate Fellow residing in New England.

The regular meetings of the Academy are held in Boston on the first Wednesday of each month, except August, September, and October, at seven o'clock, P. M.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the last Monday in September, at ten o'clock, A. M., for the election of officers, and the transaction of such business as may promote the welfare of the Academy.[1]

OFFICERS.

President — G. T. Moffatt, M. D., Boston, Mass.
Secretary — H. F. Hamilton, Boston, Mass.

MEMBERS PRACTISING IN NEW ENGLAND.

Massachusetts.

J. F. Adams, D. D. S., 4 Elm Street	Worcester.
J. H. Batchelder, M. D., 20 Washington	Salem.
E. P. Bradbury, D. M. D., 124 Commonwealth Avenue	Boston.
H. F. Bishop, D. D. S., 30 Pearl Street	Worcester.
John Clough, M. D.	Woburn.
T. H. Chandler, D. M. D., 74 Commonwealth Avenue	Boston.
John T. Codman, D. M. D., 347 Columbus Avenue .	Boston.
William W. Codman, M. D., 113 Pinckney Street. .	Boston.
D. S. Dickerman, D. D. S., 74 Pearl	Taunton.
A. M. Dudley, D. D. S., 223 Essex	Salem.
Charles Eastham, M. D., 25 Tremont	Boston.
Albert T. Emery, D. D. S., 1 Mt. Vernon	Boston.
J. E. Fiske, M. D.	Salem.
E. W. Foster, M. D., 8 Beacon	Boston.
E. N. Harris, D. D. S., 571 Tremont	Boston.
George T. Moffatt, M. D., D. M. D., 132 Boylston .	Boston.
D. M. Parker, M. D., 132 Boylston	Boston.
A. F. Preston, 21 Mt. Vernon	Boston.

[1] The Academy has published *The History of Dental and Oral Science in America during the past One Hundred Years.* Boston and Philadelphia, 1876. pp. 286.

William H. Rollins, D. M. D., 28 Chestnut Street . . Boston.
L. D. Shepard, D. D. S., 100 Boylston . . . . . Boston.
Elisha G. Tucker, M. D., 11 Ashburton Place . . . Boston.
W. L. Tucker, D. M. D., 11 Ashburton Place . . . Boston.
J. L. Williams, M. D., 1 Mt. Vernon Street . . . Boston.
C. P. Wilson, D. M. D., 85 Newbury . . . . . Boston.

New Hampshire.

A. P. Stevens, D. D. S. . . . . Portsmouth.

Rhode Island.

C. A. Brackett, D. M. D. . . . . Newport.
W. B. Dennis, D. D. S. . . . . Providence.
W. B. Mead, D. D. S. . . . . Providence.
F. N. Seabury, D. D. S. . . . . Providence.
T. D. Thompson, D. D. S. . . . . Providence.

Connecticut.

James McManus, D. D. S. . . . . Hartford.
J. M. Riggs, D. D. S. . . . . Hartford.

National Association of Dental Examiners.

Organized at Louisville, Ky., February 20, 1883, and at Niagara Falls, August 6, 1883. The objects of the association are to secure, through the operation of the various State Examining Boards, a high and uniform standard of qualification for dental practitioners, and, so far as practicable, uniformity of methods in the working of these boards, and of legislation in creating them. It consists of such different State Boards as may elect to join the association. They may be represented, either by a delegate or delegates duly authorized, or by the whole board. Each State Board is entitled to ten votes. Meetings are held annually.

OFFICERS.

President — J. Taft, Cincinnati, O.
Vice-President — G. W. McElhaney, Columbus, Ga.
Treasurer and Secretary — G. H. Cushing, Chicago, Ill.

American Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized at New York, October 15, 1851. The aim of this body is to unite the educated and reputable phar-

macists and druggists of the United States, for their own improvement, for the advancement of the science and art of pharmacy, and for the good of the community at large. Every pharmacist or druggist of good standing, and teachers of pharmacy, chemistry, and materia medica throughout the United States, are eligible to membership. All local organizations of pharmacists are entitled to representation by five delegates at the annual meeting of the association, who become members for that year on paying the annual contribution. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men, who may be thought worthy the distinction, may be elected honorary members. The fee for initiation is five dollars, and the same sum is to be paid by members as an annual fee. The payment of seventy-five dollars constitutes the person a life member.

The association holds its meetings annually, in September, at such places as may be decided by vote.

The Proceedings of the association are published annually.

The officers for the year 1883–84 are: —

President — W. S. Thompson, Washington, D. C.
First Vice-President — Charles Rice, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Second Vice-President — F. H. Masi, Norfolk, Va.
Third Vice-President — E. W. Runyon, San Francisco, Cal.
Treasurer — Charles A. Tufts, Dover, N. H.
Permanent Secretary — John M. Maisch, Philadelphia, Pa.
Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy — C. L. Diehl, Louisville, Ky.

National Retail Druggists' Association.

Organized in Washington, September 10, 1883.

The object and aim of this association is to unite all retail druggists for the purpose of obtaining protection in their business interests from evils known to exist, and for mutual support and co-operation. Any retail druggist in

the United States, in business on his own account is eligible to membership.

OFFICERS.

President — Henry Canning, Boston, Mass.
Treasurer — J. D. Wells, Cincinnati, O.
Secretary — J. W. Colcord, Lynn, Mass.
Chairman of Executive Committee — E. A. Sayre, Brooklyn, N. Y.

National Board of Health.

Organized under act of Congress, approved June 2, 1879, to obtain information upon all matters affecting the public health, to advise the several departments of the government, the executives of the several States, and the commissioners of the District of Columbia on all questions submitted to them, or whenever, in the opinion of the Board, such advice may tend to the preservation and improvement of the public health.

The Board consists of seven members, appointed by the President of the United States, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate (not more than one of whom shall be appointed from any one State), whose compensation, during the time when actually engaged in the performance of their duties under this act, is ten dollars per day each and reasonable expenses, and of one medical officer each from the Army, the Navy, and the Marine Hospital Service, and one from the Department of Justice. The officers so detailed receive no additional compensation. The Board meets at its office, corner of 15th and H streets, Washington, D. C.

OFFICERS.

President — J. L. Cabell, M. D., University of Va.
Vice-President — Stephen Smith, M. D., New York, N. Y.
Secretary — G. E. Waring, Newport, R. I.
Chief Clerk, and Disbursing Agent — W. F. Dunwoody, Washington, D. C.

MEMBERS.

P. H. Bailache, Surgeon U. S. Marine Hospital Service.
S. W. Bemiss, M. D., New Orleans, La.
J. M. Browne, M. D., Med. Director U. S. Navy.
J. L. Cabell, M. D., LL.D., University of Va.
H. A. Johnson, M. D., Chicago, Ill.
R. W. Mitchell, M. D., Memphis, Tenn.
Thomas Simons, Asst. Attorney-General U. S.
Charles Smart, M. D., Surgeon U. S. Army.
Stephen Smith, M. D., New York, N. Y.
T. S. Verdi, M. D., Washington, D. C.
G. E. Waring, Newport, R. I.

American Association of the Red Cross.

Organized May 21, 1881. For the relief of suffering by war, pestilence, famine flood, fire, and other calamities of sufficient magnitude to be deemed national in extent. The association and its auxiliary societies operate under the provisions of the Geneva Treaty, promulgated at Geneva, Switzerland, in 1864, and signed, since then, by all the nations of the earth, including the United States, which gave its adhesion, through President Arthur, in March, 1882. The Treaty of Geneva referred to was done at Geneva, August 23 and October 26, 1866.

OFFICERS.

President of the Board of Consultation — His Excellency, C. A. Arthur.
President of Executive Board — Clara Barton.
Treasurer — George Kennan.
General Secretary — Walter P. Phillips.
Trustees — C. J. Folger, R. T. Lincoln, G. B. Loring.

American Metric Bureau.

Organized and incorporated in July, 1876, "to disseminate information concerning the metric system; to urge its early adoption, and to bring about its introduction wherever practicable. To this end it will secure the delivery of addresses, publish articles, circulate books, pamphlets,

and charts; distribute scales and measures; introduce the practical teaching of the system in the schools; and, in all proper ways, as far as the means at its disposal will allow, the Bureau will urge the matter upon the attention of the American people, till they shall join the rest of the world in the exclusive use of the international decimal weights and measures." It has secured the delivery of several hundred addresses, and has distributed, mostly gratuitously, over two million pages of explanations of the system and its advantages. A fund of seven thousand dollars was loaned by friends of the system, to aid in the manufacture and distribution, at the lowest possible cost, of everything needed to teach, introduce, or use the international measures. This department has distributed over one hundred thousand metric articles throughout the country. Not only members of the Bureau, but all interested, are supplied at the lowest rates, which, for the majority of articles, is from one half to three fourths the retail price.

The Bureau has its main offices at 32 Hawley Street, from which branch depositories throughout the country are supplied. At these offices is the largest collection in the world of different articles pertaining to the metric system, numbering over one thousand, free for consultation to all interested. The collection embraces not only the actual weights and measures, thermometers, barometers, scales, etc., as used in metric countries, but also all useful apparatus or publications for teaching or introducing the system.

Membership in the society is open to any person of good moral character. The annual assessment is two dollars, and twenty dollars pays for life-membership. There are also Associates, who pay five dollars annually, and Fellows, who pay ten dollars annually. The Bureau has

now about four hundred members, of whom many are physicians.

The Bureau publishes the "Metric Advocate," and sundry documents of interest and value, which will be sent to physicians and others interested, on application.

OFFICERS.

President—F. A. P. Barnard, S. T. D., LL.D., LH.D., Pres. Columbia College, New York, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents—Charles Francis Adams, LL.D., W. F. Bradbury, A. M., Thos. W. Bicknell, LL.D., Hon. John A. Kasson, M. C., Iowa.

Secretary—Melvil Dewey, A. M., Chief Librarian Columbia College, New York, N. Y.

United States Veterinary Medical Association.

Organized June 9, 1863, for the improvement of its members and the advancement of veterinary science. The annual meeting of the association is held in New York city on the third Tuesday in September, and the semi-annual meeting in Boston on the third Tuesday in March. It has about thirty members living in New England. The whole number of members is eighty.

OFFICERS.

President—W. B. E. Miller, Camden, N.Y.
Vice-President—W. J. Cortes, New York, N.Y.
Treasurer—C. Burden, New York, N.Y.
Secretary—C. B. Michener, 269 West 38th St., New York, N.Y.

Massachusetts Medical Society.

The Massachusetts Medical Society was formed in 1781, with power to elect officers, examine and license candidates for practice, hold real estate, and "continue as a body politic and corporate by the same name forever." In June, 1782, after several preparatory meetings, by-laws were enacted, a common seal adopted, the society organ-

ized, and Dr. Edward A. Holyoke of Salem chosen the first president.

In 1790 the first publication of the society was issued; the second appeared in 1804, and the third in 1806.

The society is intended to include all regular physicians practising medicine within the Commonwealth, and admission takes place according to the following prescribed laws of the State and the society: —

"Any person of good moral character, found to possess the qualifications prescribed by the Rules and Regulations of the Society, shall, upon examination by the Censors, and not otherwise, be admitted a Fellow; and the Fellows shall have power to suspend, expel, or disfranchise any Fellow of the Society." [1]

The by-laws of the society referred to in the special law of the State are as follows: —

"Every candidate for admission into the MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY must, by proper credentials and examination, satisfy the Censors of said society that he possesses the following qualifications for fellowship: —

"That he is not less than twenty-one years of age; that he is of sound mind and good moral character; that he has a good general English education; that he has a knowledge of the principles of experimental philosophy; that he has such an acquaintance with the Latin language as is necessary for a good medical and surgical education; that he has studied medicine and surgery three full years under the direction, and attended the practice, of some reputable regularly educated physician or physicians; that he has attended two terms of study, or two full courses of lectures in separate years, at an authorized medical school, recognized by the Councillors of said society, and possesses a diploma or its equivalent from such school; that he does not profess to cure diseases by, nor intend to practise, spiritualism, homœopathy, allopathy, Thompsonianism, eclecticism, or any other irregular or exclusive system, generally recognized as such by the profession or declared so by the Councillors of said society; and by a further examina-

[1] A Digest of the Acts of the Commonwealth relating to the Massachusetts Medical Society now in force. 1881.

tion, a part of which shall be in writing, that he has an adequate knowledge of anatomy, pathological anatomy, physiology, general and medical chemistry, materia medica, therapeutics, midwifery, the theory and practice of medicine, clinical medicine, surgery, clinical surgery, hygiene, and public hygiene.

"If successful in such an examination as to his credentials, character, personal and professional qualifications, to the satisfaction of at least three of the Censors present, the candidate, after paying the District Treasurer the assessment for the current year and signing the By-laws, shall receive a certificate of membership (Digest xxvi., xxvii.), and be enrolled a Fellow of the society.

"A candidate may be examined at any stated meeting of Censors; but if the examination be unsatisfactory, he shall not be re-examined by any Board of Censors in less than six months afterwards. (xx., xxi.)" [1]

Application for examination or re-examination must be made to the secretary of the society of the district in which the candidate resides.

To prevent misunderstanding with regard to admission into the Massachusetts Medical Society: —

"*Resolved*, By the Councillors, with the concurrence of the society, —

"That the only courses of lectures recognized are those of regularly organized medical colleges, empowered to confer the degree of M. D., — courses embracing the several branches enumerated in By-law I.;

"That tickets or diplomas of botanic, eclectic, or homœopathic colleges, or of colleges devoted to any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine, are considered irregular, and will not be recognized under any circumstances.

"And, That certificates from teachers who practise any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine, who advertise, or who violate in any way the code of ethics adopted by the profession in this State, will not be taken, even though the teacher himself be a regular graduate in medicine." [2]

[1] *A Digest of the Acts of the Commonwealth relating to the Massachusetts Medical Society, together with the By-laws*, etc. Boston, 1881.

[2] Councillors' Proceedings and Society's Proceedings, October 7, 1874.

The Censors of Suffolk District (who are empowered to act for the society, and to examine all those *who have not a residence in some other district of the State*) meet in Boston on the Thursday next preceding the annual meeting of the society, and on the Thursdays before the last Saturday of September and of February; but they cannot examine any candidate who is already a resident, or in practice, in any district except their own. The Censors of the other districts meet at the same place and on the same day as the district societies to which they belong.

Any Fellow who has arrived at the age of sixty-five years, has paid all his assessments, or has been excused from them, and has notified the Treasurer of the society thereof in writing, may, on recommendation of a committee and by a vote of the Councillors, become a Retired Member. He shall be entitled to all the privileges of a Fellow, and shall conform to all the requirements of the society, and be subject to all its penalties, except that he shall not be liable to assessments, nor be bound to accept any office in the society.

Any Fellow removing out of the State may have liberty to retain his Fellowship so long, and only so long, as he punctually pays the annual assessment.

Any one who has retired or resigned, or lost his Fellowship by removal from the State, may, on application in writing, be restored to full Fellowship by the vote of the Councillors at any Stated Meeting.

Any Fellow, whose dues have been paid or remitted, may, on written application and for satisfactory reasons, first examined and reported upon by a committee, be allowed to resign Fellowship and to withdraw from the society by a vote of the Councillors.

The Massachusetts Medical Society includes seventeen district societies, all of which are under the control of the parent society.

The district societies appoint their own officers and establish regulations for their particular government, not repugnant to the by-laws of the general society; and are empowered to hold and dispose of books, instruments, and other personal property, exclusive of any authority of the general society. Together, the societies contain nearly 1500 members.

The annual meeting of the society is held on such Wednesday in May or June, and at such place, as the Councillors shall from year to year determine. Ten members of the society constitute a quorum.

The district societies hold their annual meetings for election between the fifteenth of April and the fifteenth of May, and at least ten days before the annual meeting of the society.

The Councillors meet on the day preceding the annual meeting, and on the first Wednesday in October and February. Nine Councillors constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn the meeting.

The Proceedings of the society, and the annual address, are, as a rule, published each year. Members of the society also receive a copy of Braithwaite's "Retrospect of Medicine and Surgery," at the expense of the society.

The following Code of Ethics was adopted by the Councillors, Feb. 4, 1880: —

Object of a Code of Ethics. — The Massachusetts Medical Society is designed to secure to the public a body of well-educated and otherwise trustworthy physicians. Its code of ethics is intended to furnish certain principles and rules of action for their guidance and convenience.

I. *The Relation of the Physician to Medical Science.* — A physician should lend his influence to encourage sound medical education, and to uphold in the community

correct views of the powers and the limitations of medical science and art.

II. *The Relation of the Physician to Medical Business.*—The professional success of a practitioner depends upon qualities connected with his moral character, his scientific attainments, and also his industry and business talent. But the relation of practitioners of medicine to families and households is not like that of tradesmen to their customers. The kind of competition which might be considered honorable in business cannot exist between physicians without diminishing their usefulness and lowering the standing of the medical profession. (See IV. § 1; V. § 1.)

III. *The Relation of the Physician to his Patients.*—The first duty of the practising physician is to his patient, who has a right to expect that his disease shall be thoroughly investigated and skilfully treated, with charitable consideration for his mental peculiarities or infirmities, and in a relation strictly confidential.

1. The physician should not make unnecessary visits. He should neither permit needless apprehension, nor fail to give seasonable notice of danger.

IV. *The Relation of the Physician to other Practitioners and to their Patients.*—In his relations with another medical practitioner and his patients, a physician should be governed by strict rules of honor and courtesy. His conduct should be such as, if universally imitated, would insure the mutual confidence of all medical practitioners.

The foregoing rule should be a sufficient guide of action. Some of the following contingencies will illustrate its application:—

1. A physician should take no step with a view directly or indirectly to divert to himself the patient or practice of another physician.

2. If formally requested to assume charge of a patient or family usually attended by another physician, he should consent to do so only after notifying the latter, — unless the case be one of pressing necessity.

3. If a physician is called to a patient during the temporary absence or illness of the usual physician, or in case of accident or other emergency, he should direct that the former be sent for as soon as he is able to take charge of the case, and should then relinquish it to him. It is generally agreed that, among several physicians thus called, he who first arrives shall act, unless the family designate another.

4. A communication from the temporary to the usual physician, in the absence of the latter, should be written and sealed, and not simply verbal.

V. *The Relations of the Physician to Quackery.* — In every community there are minds naturally inclined to quackery, which has flourished in every age. It grows by being noticed, and thrives best under opposition. It is commonly unwise to employ argument against it. But a physician should lend his influence to establish a distinct line between the regular practice of medicine and the practice of quackery, and should avoid any act which might tend to weaken such a distinction either in the professional or in the public mind.

1. Thus, he should not consult with an irregular practitioner; nor countenance the use of secret remedies; nor be interested in medical trade-marked preparations; nor give certificates recommending mineral waters, patents, or medical preparations, or the like; nor give a commission to an apothecary, nor receive one from him; nor advertise himself or his practice in public print; nor publicly advertise advice or medicines to the poor, etc.

VI. *Consultations.* — Consultation should be encouraged in cases of unusual responsibility or doubt.

A consultation is called for the benefit of the patient, and to give him the advantage of collective skill. Should there be a difference of opinion, discussion should be temperate, and always confidential.

A consulting physician should be careful to say or do nothing to impair the confidence of the patient or his family in the attending physician.

1. See, for guidance of a consultant, IV. §§ 1, 2, 3, 4.

2. At a consultation, punctuality is important; and non-arrival within fifteen minutes after the appointed time should be interpreted as non-attendance.

3. For the advantage of the patient, and for economy of time, it is well in a consultation to observe a certain order of business. The following has been found convenient: —

The attending physician, having stated in general terms the nature of the case, may then call, in turn, upon each consultant, if there be more than one, to examine the patient, — the usual order being that of seniority. No consultant should make an examination or inquiry out of turn. On retiring, the attending physician may invite, in the usual order, the opinion of each consultant, who should not be interrupted while giving it; after which he may add his own. In conclusion a course of action may be agreed on, or the attending physician may be left to act at his own discretion.

VII. *Fees.* — A fee-table has a local application, and is designed to indicate a fair or average amount due for services. But if the patient fully understands it beforehand, a physician is at liberty to place any value he sees fit upon his services. It is then at the patient's option to decline them or to pay the price. A physician should be considerate of the poor.

1. A patient in moderate circumstances should not be called on to pay a fee unusually large for the service rendered, without a previous explicit understanding. A physician, if able, should offer to pay the medical attendant of himself or his family. Unless by special agreement, a physician attending or acting for another should receive the fees. Among obstetricians a rule obtains that the interval between the birth of the child and of the placenta halves the service and the fee. A fee should be charged for a medical certificate or paper of value to the applicant, — connected, for example, with absence or exemption, life insurance, pension papers, etc.; except the usual certificates of vaccination and death.

VIII. *Seniority.* — Seniority applies rather to duration of practice at the place in question, than to age.

OFFICERS.

President — Alfred Hosmer, M. D., Watertown.
Vice-President — Ira Russell, M. D., Winchendon.
Treasurer — F. W. Draper, M. D., Boston.
Corresponding Secretary — C. W. Swan, M. D., Boston.
Recording Secretary — F. W. Goss, M. D., Roxbury, Boston.
Librarian — D. H. Hayden, M. D., Boston.
Committee on Publications — Drs. G. C. Shattuck, R. M. Hodges, B. E. Cotting.
Committee on Resignations — Drs. James Ayer, Francis Minot, D. W. Cheever.
Committee on Finances — Drs. C. D. Homans, W. W. Wellington, B. S. Shaw.
Committee to procure Scientific Papers — Drs. C. W. Swan, F. K. Paddock, G. S. Stebbins, J. R. Chadwick, R. H. Fitz.
Committee on Ethics and Discipline — Drs. G. J. Townsend, G. E. Francis, A. H. Johnson, Charles Howe, F. C. Shattuck.
Committee on Medical Diplomas — Drs. W. L. Richardson, A. H. Cowdrey, E. J. Forster.
Orator — John Crowell, M. D., Haverhill.
Anniversary Chairman — Robert Amory, M. D., Brookline.
Committee of Arrangements — Drs. C. E. Wing, A. T. Cabot, H. C. Haven, C. H. Williams, J. W. Elliot, F. H. Hooper.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Suffolk District Medical Society.

The Society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Boston (the city proper), East and South Boston, Chelsea, and Winthrop. It was organized in 1849.

The annual meeting of the general society is held on the last Saturday in April, and the semi-annual meeting on the last Saturday in October. Ten members of the society constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

There are eight sections of the society, namely: 1, Anatomy and Physiology; 2, Medical Pathology, Clinical Medicine, and Hygiene; 3, Obstetrics and Diseases of Women; 4, Chemistry, Pharmacy, and Materia Medica; 5, Surgery and Dentistry; 6, Opthalmology; 7, Psychology; 8, Microscopy. Sections 5, 2, and 3 meet on the first, second, and third Wednesdays of each month respectively, at 19 Boylston Place, Boston, and sections 4, 6, and 7 at irregular intervals.

OFFICERS.

President — J. C. White, M. D.
Vice-President — G. B. Shattuck, M. D.
Treasurer — E. M. Buckingham, M. D.
Secretary — H. C. Haven, M. D.
Librarian — B. J. Jeffries, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — C. W. Swan, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. S. L. Abbot, James Ayer, H. H. A. Beach, H. J. Bigelow, C. J. Blake, J. G. Blake, H. I. Bowditch, S. Cabot, D. W. Cheever, Hall Curtis, H. Derby, O. W. Doe, F. W. Draper, Thomas Dwight, R. H. Fitz, C. F. Folsom, J. O. Green, S. A. Green, F. B. Greenough, W. H. H. Hastings, D. H. Hayden, R. M. Hodges, C. D. Homans, John Homans, W. Ingalls, B. J. Jeffries, F. I. Knight, S. W. Langmaid, G. H. Lyman, Francis Minot, C. B. Porter, J. P. Reynolds, W. L. Richardson, G. C. Shattuck, B. S. Shaw, A. D. Sinclair, D. H. Storer, A. M. Sumner, C. W. Swan, G. G. Tarbell, O. F. Wadsworth, J. C. Warren, Thomas Waterman, W. G. Wheeler, J. C. White, E. N. Whittier, H. W. Williams.
Censors — Drs. A. N. Blodgett, E. G. Cutler, T. M. Rotch, F. C. Shattuck, F. H. Williams.

Barnstable District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Barnstable, Brewster, Chatham, Dennis, Eastham, Harwich, Orleans, Provincetown, Sandwich, Truro, Wellfleet, and Yarmouth. It was organized September 2, 1840.

The annual meeting is held at Barnstable on or before May 15th in each year, and the semi-annual meeting at such time and place as the President and Secretary may determine.

OFFICERS.

President — W. N. Stone, M. D.
Vice-President — J. E. Pratt, M. D.
Treasurer and Librarian — C. M. Hulbert, M. D.
Secretary — S. F. Haskins, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — W. N. Stone, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. G. W. Doane, F. W. Pierce, J. E. Pratt.
Censors — Drs. S. T. Davis, B. D. Gifford, S. F. Haskins, C. M. Hulbert, G. Munsell.

Berkshire District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Adams, Alford, Becket, Cheshire, Clarksburg, Dalton, Egremont, Florida, Great Barrington, Hancock, Hinsdale, Lanesboro', Lee, Lenox, Monterey, Mount Washington, New Ashford, New Marlboro', Otis, Peru, Pittsfield, Richmond, Sandisfield, Savoy, Sheffield, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Washington, West Stockbridge, Williamstown, and Windsor. It was organized in 1787.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday in April, and other meetings on the last Wednesday of each month. All meetings are held in the Directors' Room of the Berkshire Life Insurance Company, in Pittsfield.

OFFICERS.

President — J. F. A. Adams, M. D.
Vice-President — D. M. Wilcox, M. D.
Treasurer — W. M. Mercer, M. D.
Secretary — H. Colt, Jr., M. D.
Librarian — W. E. Vermilye, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Abner M. Smith, M. D.

Councillors — Drs. O. J. Brown, C. W. Burton, W. W. Leavitt, H. J. Millard, J. Miller, Abner M. Smith.

Censors — Drs. G. S. Knickerbocker, F. K. Paddock, T. Riley, Abner M. Smith, F. P. Whittlesey.

Bristol North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Attleboro', Berkley, Dighton, Easton, Freetown, Mansfield, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Swansea, and Taunton. It was organized June 20, 1849.

The annual meeting is held in Taunton, and the semi-annual meeting either in Taunton or in Attleboro'.

OFFICERS.

President — J. P. Brown, M. D.

Vice-President — G. Mackie, M. D

Treasurer — Charles Howe, M. D.

Secretary — E. F. Galligan, M. D.

Librarian — M. C. Golden, M. D.

Commissioner of Trials — N. Paige, M. D.

Councillors — Drs. J. Murphy, N. Paige, S. D. Presbrey, J. E. Totten.

Censors — Drs. M. C. Golden, Charles Howe, W. S. Robinson, J. E. Totten, A. W. Wilmarth.

Bristol South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Acushnet, Chilmark, Dartmouth, Edgartown, Fairhaven, Fall River, Lakeville, Mattapoisett, Middleboro', Nantucket, New Bedford, Rochester, Tisbury, Wareham, and Westport. It was organized in 1839.

The annual meeting is held at New Bedford, and a semi-annual meeting at such place as may be determined by vote of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — F. A. Sawyer, M. D.
Vice-President — G. T. Hough, M. D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — A. M. Pierce, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — J. B. Whitaker, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. E. P. Abbe, G. Atwood, J. Dwelly, F. H. Hooper, F. A. Sawyer, J. J. B. Vermyne.
Censors — Drs. S. W. Bowen, R. T. Davis, J. H. Jackson, A. M. Pierce, W. H. Taylor.

Essex North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Amesbury, Andover, Boxford, Bradford, Georgetown, Groveland, Haverhill, Lawrence, Methuen, Newbury, Newburyport, North Andover, Rowley, Salisbury, West Newbury, and West Amesbury. It was organized November 3, 1841.

The annual meeting is held at Haverhill on the first Wednesday in May; other meetings in August, November, and February at such places as may be determined.

OFFICERS.

President — C. N. Chamberlain, M. D.
Vice-President — J. A. Douglass, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — G. W. Snow, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — F. A. Howe.
Councillors — Drs. C. G. Carleton, O. D. Cheney, H. J. Cushing, A. B. Dearborn, O. H. Johnson, M. Roberts, C. C. Talbot, O. Warren.
Censors — Drs. J. Crowell, D. Dana, F. B. Flanders, R. C. Huse, J. F. Young.

Essex South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Beverly, Danvers, Essex, Gloucester, Ipswich, Lynn, Manchester, Marblehead, Middle-

ton, Peabody, Rockport, Salem, Saugus, Topsfield, and Wenham. It was organized in 1781.

The annual meeting is held in Salem, on the first Tuesday in March. Other meetings are held every six weeks, at Salem and Lynn alternately.

The library contains over twenty-four hundred bound volumes and seven hundred magazines and monographs. Many of the works were given by Dr. E. A. Holyoke, and other members now deceased. The library is deposited in Plummer Hall, Salem.

OFFICERS.

President — J. G. Pinkham, M. D.
Vice-President — A. Kemble, M. D.
Treasurer — C. C. Pike, M. D.
Secretary — C. C. Sheldon, M. D.
Librarian — G. Z. Goodell, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Edward Newhall, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. C. A. Carleton, D. Coggin, H. Colman, W. W. Eaton, J. S. Emerson, J. W. Goodell, A. H. Johnson, A. Kemble, C. A. Lovejoy, G. S. Osborne, C. C. Pike, H. R. Stedman.
Censors — Drs. H. Colman, J. P. Fessenden, T. Kittredge, S. W. Torrey, A. M. Tupper.

Franklin District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashfield, Bernardston, Buckland, Charlemont, Colrain, Conway, Deerfield, Erving, Gill, Greenfield, Hawley, Heath, Leverett, Leyden, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Rowe, Shelburne, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, and Wendell. It was organized in January, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday of July, October, and February; all in Greenfield.

OFFICERS.

President — E. C. Coy, M. D.
Vice-President — G. R. Fessenden, M. D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — A. C. Deane, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — W. M. Wright, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. F. J. Canedy, A. C. Deane, C. M. Duncan.
Censors — Drs. E. A. Deane, J. H. Goddard, J. Trow, R. C. Ward, T. Womersley.

Hampden District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Agawam, Brimfield, Chicopee, Holyoke, Longmeadow, Monson, Palmer, Southwick, Springfield, Westfield, West Springfield, and Wilbraham. It was organized May 30, 1840, under a charter given by the Councillors of the State society to J. H. Flint, William Bridgman, George Hooker, Aaron King, B. B. Jones, Reuben Champion, John Appleton, and L. W. Humphreys.

The annual meeting is held on the third Tuesday in May, and other meetings on the first Tuesday in February, August, and November, at the Massasoit House, Springfield.

OFFICERS.

President — S. W. Bowles, M. D.
Vice-President — G. S. Stebbins, M. D.
Treasurer, Secretary, and Librarian — G. C. McClean, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — J. H. Waterman, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. T. F. Breck, S. D. Brooks, T. L. Chapman, G. E. Fuller, G. C. McClean, S. F. Smith, J. H. Waterman.
Censors — Drs. C. D. Brewer, F. W. Chapin, D. Clark, J. W. Hannum, A. F. Reed.

Hampshire District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Amherst, Belchertown, Chester-

field, Cummington, Easthampton, Enfield, Goshen, Granby, Greenwich, Hadley, Hatfield, Huntington, Middlefield, Northampton, Pelham, Plainfield, Prescott, South Hadley, Southampton, Ware, Westhampton, Williamsburg, and Worthington. It was organized in September, 1840.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, and quarterly meetings on the second Wednesday in July, October, and January. All meetings are held at Northampton.

OFFICERS.

President — C. M. Barton, M. D.
Vice-President — W. Lester, M. D.
Treasurer — James Dunlap, M. D.
Secretary — C. W. Cooper, M. D.
Librarian — Christopher Seymour, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — E. B. Nims, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. J. Dunlap, J. M. Fay, D. B. N. Fish, John Yale.
Censors — Drs. O. F. Bigelow, C. W. Cooper, J. M. Fay, D. Pickard, Christopher Seymour.

Middlesex East District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Burlington, Melrose, North Reading, Reading, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, Winchester, and Woburn. It was organized in 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday in May, at such place as may be determined by vote of the society. Other meetings on the Wednesday evening of each month nearest the full moon.

OFFICERS.

President — Azel Ames, Jr., M. D.
Vice-President — J. O. Dow, M. D.
Treasurer and Librarian — J. O. Dow, M. D.
Secretary — G. E. Putney, M. D.

Commissioner of Trials — J. S. Clark, M. D.

Councillors — Drs. A. H. Cowdrey, J. M. Harlow, Frederick Winsor.

Censors — Drs. W. S. Brown, S. W. Kelley, D. March, Jr., C. C. Odlin, C. E. Prior.

Middlesex North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Acton, Billerica, Carlisle, Chelmsford, Dracut, Dunstable, Groton, Littleton, Lowell, Pepperell, Tewksbury, Tyngsboro', and Westford. It was organized in 1844.

The annual meeting is held on the last Wednesday of April, at two o'clock, P. M.; other meetings on the last Wednesday of July, October, and January, at half-past two, P. M., at the Natural History Room, Mechanics' Building, Lowell.

OFFICERS.

President — Charles Dutton, M. D.

Vice-President — William Bass, M. D.

Treasurer — N. B. Edwards, M. D.

Secretary — G. C. Osgood, M. D.

Librarian — W. B. Jackson, M. D.

Commissioner of Trials — Nathan Allen, M. D.

Councillors — C. M. Fisk, S. W. Fletcher, L. S. Fox, Levi Howard, Franklin Nickerson, M. G. Parker, G. E. Pinkham, F. C. Plunkett, H. J. Smith.

Censors — Drs. F. W. Chadbourne, J. J. Colton, Leonard Huntress, J. C. Irish, T. P. Shaw.

Middlesex South District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Brighton and Charlestown, and in Arlington, Ashland, Belmont, Cambridge, Concord, Everett, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Lexington, Lincoln,

Malden, Marlboro', Maynard, Medford, Natick, Newton, Sherborn, Somerville, Stow, Sudbury, Waltham, Watertown, Wayland, and Weston. It was organized in 1851.

Two stated meetings are held each year: the annual meeting, on the third Wednesday in April, at Waltham, or at such other place as the society may determine; the second, on the second Wednesday in October, at Cambridge, or at such other place as the society may determine. Seven members constitute a quorum for the dispatch of business. Special meetings may be called on the application of seven members.

OFFICERS.

President — J. L. Sullivan, M. D.
Vice-President — Z. B. Adams, M. D.
Treasurer — J. W. Willis, M. D.
Secretary — W. Ela, M. D.
Librarian — W. A. Winn, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — E. J. Forster.
Councillors — Drs. R. A. Blood, Henry Cowles, Thomas Crozier, J. G. Dearborn, S. W. Driver, J. B. Everett, S. Hanscom, R. L. Hodgdon, Alfred Hosmer, O. E. Hunt, F. D. Lord, H. E. Marion, A. L. Norris, C. E. Spring, E. H. Stevens, L. R. Stone, G. J. Townsend, C. E. Vaughan, A. C. Webber, W. W. Wellington, Reuben Willis.
Censors — Drs. W. A. Bell, C. H. Cook, E. R. Cutler, D. M. Edgerly, J. T. G. Nichols.

Norfolk District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in those portions of Boston formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, and in Bellingham, Brookline, Canton, Cohasset, Dedham, Foxboro', Franklin, Holbrook, Hyde Park, Medfield, Medway, Milton, Needham, Norfolk, Norwood, Quincy, Randolph, Sharon, Stoughton, Walpole, Weymouth, and Wrentham. It was organized in 1850.

There are four stated meetings in each year, which are held at Willard's Hotel, in Hyde Park, on the second Tuesday of January, May, July, and November, at half past eleven, A. M. The officers of the society are elected at the meeting in May.

OFFICERS.

President — J. H. Streeter, M. D.
Vice-President — A. R. Holmes, M. D.
Treasurer — E. G. Morse, M. D.
Secretary and Librarian — G. D. Townshend, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — S. E. Stone, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. R. Amory, H. P. Bowditch, G. A. Bragdon, Benjamin Cushing, T. T. Cushman, J. A. Gordon, J. S. Greene, C. C. Hayes, I. H. Hazleton, A. R. Holmes, Joel Seaverns, C. C. Tower, D. B. Van Slyck, J. A. Winkler.
Censors — Drs. G. W. Clement, E. F. Dunbar, E. L. Farr, J. B. Moran, G. K. Sabine.

Plymouth District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, Carver, Duxbury, East Bridgewater, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Marshfield, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rockland, Scituate, South Scituate, South Abington, and West Bridgewater. It was organized May 27, 1851.

The annual meeting is held on the first Wednesday in May, and a special meeting on the second Wednesday in October. The place of meeting is decided by vote of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — B. F. Hastings, M. D.
Vice-President — J. C. Gleason, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — J. E. Bacon, M. D.
Librarian — A. A. MacKeen, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — Warren Peirce, M. D.

Councillors — Drs. J. B. Brewster, H. W. Dudley, J. C. Gleason, Asa Millett, A. E. Paine.

Censors — Drs. H. F. Borden, E. A. Chase, E. D. Hill, Benjamin Hubbard, J. W. Spooner.

Worcester District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Auburn, Barre, Berlin, Blackstone, Bolton, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Clinton, Dana, Douglas, Dudley, Grafton, Hardwick, Harvard, Holden, Hubbardston, Lancaster, Leicester, Mendon, Milford, Millbury, New Braintree, Northboro', Northbridge, North Brookfield, Oakham, Oxford, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Shrewsbury, Southboro', Southbridge, Spencer, Stirling, Sturbridge, Sutton, Upton, Uxbridge, Warren, Webster, Westboro', West Boylston, West Brookfield, and Worcester. The society was organized as a district of the Massachusetts Medical Society, September 26, 1804. The elements of this district organization had been in existence, under the name of Worcester Medical Society, since 1794.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday of May, and other meetings on the second Wednesday of July, September, November, January, and March. Meetings are held in the library room of the society, in the Worcester Public Library Building.

In 1845 the Hon. Daniel Waldo, of Worcester, gave the society $6,000; and in 1851 Dr. Charles W. Wilder left it by his will $500; both gifts were without conditions. The income is now devoted to the increase of the library of the society. The library of the Worcester District Medical Society was commenced in 1788, by the gift to the physicians of Worcester of "fifty pounds' value in books," by Dr. Elijah Dix of Worcester. It now contains about 4,000 volumes.

In 1859 Dr. John Green, a member of the society, bequeathed to the city of Worcester his private library, and provided for its increase. It was incorporated as a free public library in February, 1860. The library of the city now contains about 14,000 volumes, and the Green Fund gives it an annual income of about $1,500.

OFFICERS.

President — E. B. Harvey, M. D.
Vice-President — Albert Wood, M. D.
Treasurer — J. O. Marble, M. D.
Secretary — J. B. Rich, M. D.
Librarian — Leonard Wheeler, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — J. S. Ames, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. F. W. Brigham, George Brown, G. E. Francis, T. H. Gage, E. B. Harvey, D. W. Hodgkins, J. G. Park, J. M. Rice, W. E. Rice, Emerson Warner, G. C. Webber, J. O. West, Leonard Wheeler.
Censors — Drs. W. P. Bowers, Wesley Davis, C. A. Peabody, J. B. Rich, Jerome Wilmarth.

Worcester North District Medical Society.

The society consists of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Ashburnham, Ashby, Athol, Ayer, Fitchburg, Gardner, Leominster, Lunenburg, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston, Rutland, Shirley, Templeton, Townsend, Westminster, and Winchendon. It was organized in 1858.

The annual meeting is held in Fitchburg, on the fourth Saturday in April, and quarterly meetings on the second Saturday of July, October, and January, at such place as the president and secretary may determine.

The society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

OFFICERS.

President — J. P. Lynde, M. D.
Vice-President — R. F. Andrews, M. D.

Treasurer — E. P. Miller, M. D.
Secretary and Librarian — C. H. Rice, M. D.
Commissioner of Trials — G. D. Colony, M. D.
Councillors — Drs. R. F. Andrews, G. D. Colony, George Jewett, Ira Russell, F. H. Thompson.
Censors — Drs. J. R. Greenleaf, B. H. Hartwell, A. O. Hitchcock, Levi Pillsbury, J. M. Randall.

Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society.

Organized July 9, 1877. Its purposes are to elevate the official character of the medical examiner, and to assist him in the discharge of his duties; to collect and utilize such facts as have a medico-legal value; to excite a general interest in the subject of forensic medicine, and to promote its successful cultivation.

The society consists of regular and associate members. Regular members consist of such members of the Massachusetts Medical Society and of the Massachusetts Bar as shall be duly chosen in the manner provided by the by-laws, provided, however, that at least two thirds of such regular members shall hold commissions as medical examiners in the State. The expiration, without renewal, of the commission of a medical examiner terminates his regular membership.

The society may also, at any stated meeting, elect to permanent associate membership such persons, versed in medical, legal, or technical science, as may be recommended by the proper committee.

The president, the vice-president, the treasurer, and the two secretaries constitute an executive board, whose duty it is to carry out the purposes of the society as expressed by its by-laws or its votes.

The business of the society is managed and the expenses paid by the regular members. The associate members attend only those meetings to which they are invited, and

then have full liberty to participate in all scientific or professional discussions, and to present communications. A fee of two dollars is paid by each regular member at the time of his admission; assessments are made from time to time, as required to meet the expenses of the society.

The stated meetings are held on the same day and at same place as the stated meetings of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society; the annual meeting being on the same day as the annual meeting of said Councillors. Special meetings may be called by authority of the executive board, and must be so called upon a written request of five regular members.

Every member is required to forward to the corresponding secretary a report as full and complete as possible of each case which receives his official attention.

The executive board is required to use all the honorable means which they can command for the purpose of preventing the confirmation and appointment of any incompetent or unworthy person as medical examiner.

The Transactions of the society are published annually.

OFFICERS.

President—S. D. Presbrey, M. D., Taunton.
Vice-President—Frederick Winsor, M. D., Winchester.
Treasurer—C. C. Tower, M. D., South Weymouth.
Recording Secretary—W. H. Taylor, M. D., New Bedford.
Corresponding Secretary—J. G. Pinkham, M. D., Lynn.
Standing Committee—Drs. F. W. Draper, Y. G. Hurd, and J. C. Gleason.

REGULAR MEMBERS.

S. W. Abbott, Wakefield.
C. A. Bemis, Medway.
T. F. Breck, Springfield.
J. B. Brewster, Plymouth.
O. J. Brown, North Adams.
F. L. Burden, North Attleboro'.
C. A. Carlton, Salem.
N. S. Chamberlain, Marlboro'.
R. R. Clarke, Whitinsville.
E. C. Coy, Montague.
E. W. Drake, Middleboro'.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
Jerome Dwelly, Fall River.
D. B. N. Fish, Amherst.

J. H. Gilbert, Quincy.
J. C. Gleason, Rockland.
Charles Haddock, Beverly.
F. A. Harris, Boston.
B. H. Hartwell, Ayer.
J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro'.
D. W. Hodgkins, Brookfield.
C. C. Holcombe, Lee.
A. R. Holmes, Canton.
A. F. Holt, Cambridge.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
O. T. Howe, Lawrence.
Y. G. Hurd, Ipswich.
J. C. Irish, Lowell.
H. A. Jewett, Northboro'.
Henry Johnson, New Bedford.
J. B. King, Nantucket.
A. D. Kingsbury, Needham.
J. P. Lynde, Athol.
E. P. Miller, Fitchburg.
D. W. Miner, Ware.
G. N. Munsell, Harwich.
G. S. Osborn, Peabody.
F. K. Paddock, Pittsfield.
A. E. Paine, Brockton.
John Pierce, Edgartown.
J. G. Pinkham, Lynn.
G. P. Pratt, Cohasset.
S. D. Presbrey, Taunton.
J. M. Rice, Worcester.
R. B. Root, Georgetown.
Ira Russell, Winchendon.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
C. Seymour, Northampton.
G. W. Snow, Newburyport.
George Stedman, Boston.
G. B. Stevens, Gloucester.
J. L. Sullivan, Malden.
W. H. Taylor, New Bedford.
C. C. Tower, Weymouth.
Frederick Winsor, Winchester.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

Robert Amory, M. D., Boston.
Clark Bell, Esq., New York, N. Y.
Prof. H. P. Bowditch, M. D., Boston.
John R. Bronson, M. D., Attleborough.
H. W. Chaplin, Esq., Boston.
E. G. Cutler, M. D., Boston.
Prof. B. F. Davenport, M. D., Boston.
Prof. C. A. Doremus, M. D., Ph. D., New York, N. Y.
Prof. Thomas Dwight, M. D., Boston.
Max T. Eller, Esq., New York, N. Y.
Prof. R. H. Fitz, M. D., Boston.
John C. Gray, Jr., Esq., Boston.
W. B. Hills, M. D., Cambridge.
A. H. Johnson, M. D., Salem.
Theodore M. Osborne, M. D., Peabody.
A. E. Pillsbury, Esq., Boston.
T. H. Tynedale, Esq., Boston.
W. W. Wellington, M. D., Cambridge.
Prof. E. S. Wood, M. D., Cambridge.

[For list of Medical Examiners for Massachusetts, see later page.]

Massachusetts Dental Society.

This organization was formed in May, 1864, and received an act of incorporation from the Legislature in April, 1865. Its object is to cultivate the science and art of dentistry and all its collateral branches, by means of a library and museum, professional lectures, and publications,

and by premiums and medals for original researches and discoveries; to elevate and sustain the professional character of dentists, and to promote among them mutual improvement, social intercourse, and good-will.

It includes active, junior, corresponding, and honorary members. Active members consist of practitioners of dentistry living in the State of Massachusetts. They must be twenty-one years of age, of good moral character, and have received a diploma from a respectable medical or dental college, or have been five years in the practice of dentistry, including term of pupilage. Junior members consist of students of dentistry and dentists not eligible to active membership. Corresponding members consist of practitioners of dentistry living in other States of the Union, or in foreign countries, who manifest a disposition to advance the science and art of the profession by contributing to its literature.

Honorary memberships are conferred by the society on distinguished members of the profession, and others who may merit the distinction.

The fee for admission to the society is two dollars. Annual members pay an annual assessment of two dollars. Junior members pay only the admission fee. Corresponding and honorary members are exempt from the payment of all dues; and as a mark of distinction for long-continued service in the profession, by special action of the society, the dues of an active member may be remitted.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Boston, on the second Thursday in December, and is of two days' continuance. The semi-annual meeting is held at such time, and in such town or city in Massachusetts, as may be determined by the society. Ten active members are necessary to constitute a quorum.

OFFICERS.

President — D. M. Clapp, D. D. S., Boston.

Vice-Presidents — J. F. Adams, D. D. S., Worcester; G. G. Stevens, Lynn.

Secretary — W. E. Page, Boston.

Treasurer — Edward Page, M. D., D. M. D., Charlestown, Boston.

Librarian — R. R. Andrews, D. D. S., Cambridge.

MEMBERS.

G. C. Ainsworth, D. D. S., 128 Berkeley Street . . . Boston.
G. T. Baker, 170 Tremont . . . . . "
H. A. Baker, D. D. S., 107 Boylston . . . . . "
J. W. Ball, 544 Tremont . . . . . "
F. E. Banfield, 283 Dartmouth . . . . . "
C. S. Bartlett. . . . . "
A. G. Bouvé, 12 West. . . . . "
E. P. Bradbury, D. M. D., 124 Commonwealth Avenue . "
B. B. Chandler, 1745 Washington Street . . . . . "
T. H. Chandler, D. M. D., 74 Commonwealth Avenue . "
D. M. Clapp, 85 Newbury Street . . . . . "
J. T. Codman, D. M. D., 347 Columbus Avenue . . . "
Thomas Cogswell, 149A Tremont Street .. . . . . "
A. J. Colgan, 147 Tremont . . . . . "
F. A. Cooke . . . . . "
J. B. Coolidge, 230½ Tremont . . . . . "
S. A. Dennet . . . . . "
L. B. Dutton, 124 Warren . . . . . "
G. F. Grant, D. M. D., 86 Pinckney . . . . . "
S. F. Ham, D. M. D., Hotel Bristol . . . . . "
D. G. Harrington, D. M. D., 149A, Tremont . . . . "
N. W. Hawes, 5 Park Square . . . . . "
E. B. Hitchcock, M. D., D. M. D., Hotel Berkeley . . "
E. E. Hopkins, D. M. D., 85 Newbury Street . . . . "
E. C. Leach, D. D. S., 422 Columbus Avenue . . . . "
E. G. Leach, 422 Columbus Avenue . . . . . "
Horatio Leseur, 44 Boylston . . . . . "
T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., Hotel Bristol . . . . . "
S. J. McDougall, M. D., 375 Columbus Avenue . . . "
G. T. Moffatt, M. D., D. M. D., 132 Boylston Street . . "
E. S. Niles, 136 Boylston . . . . . "
Charles H. Osgood, D. D. S., 147 Tremont . . . . . "
W. E. Page, 11 Studio Building . . . . . "
Frank Perrin, 74 Boylston . . . . . "
F. M. Robinson, D. M. D., 93 Boylston . . . . . "
S. J. Shaw, D. M. D., 283 Dartmouth . . . . . "
James Shepherd, 3 Park . . . . . "
H. E. Smith, D. M. D., 100 Boylston . . . . . "
S. F. Stearns, 49 Hancock . . . . . "
E. F. Taft, D. M. D., Hoffman House . . . . . "

G. F. Waters, 8 Beacon Street . . . . . Boston.
J. G. W. Werner, D. M. D., 41 Upton . . "
I. J. Wetherbee, D. D. S., Hoffman House "
Charles Wilson, D. M. D., 12 West . . . "
C. P. Ensworth, 3 Lewis . . . . . East Boston.
D. F. Whitten, D. M. D., 394 Broadway . South Boston.
Edward Page, M. D., D. M. D., 3 Dexter Row Charlestown, Boston.
W. C. Starbuck, D. D. S., Centre . . . Jamaica Plain, Boston.
E. F. Whitman . . . . . (South) Abington.
J. E. Blake . . . . . Amesbury.
J. J. Vincent, D. M. D. . . . . Amherst.
E. L. Crandall . . . . . Attleboro'.
T. W. Clements . . . . . Brookline.
R. R. Andrews, D. D. S., 23 Brattle Square Cambridge.
E. O. Kinsman, D. D. S. . . . . "
William Milligan . . . . . "
G. A. Raymond . . . . . (North) Cambridge.
C. Bullock . . . . . Cambridgeport.
D. B. Ingalls, D. D. S. . . . . Clinton.
T. D. Chamberlain . . . . . (South) Framingham.
G. A. Maxfield, D. D. S. . . . . Holyoke.
A. W. Howland, D. D. S., 283 Essex . . Lawrence.
J. H. Kidder, 271 Essex . . . . . "
G. A. Gerry, D. D. S. . . . . Lowell.
Leon Rideout, D. D. S. . . . . Lynn.
S. G. Stevens, D. D. S. . . . . "
J. H. McQuade . . . . . Medford.
G. L. Cook . . . . . Milford.
C. G. Davis, D. D. S. . . . . New Bedford.
A. B. Jewell, D. M. D. . . . . Newton.
T. D. Shumway . . . . . Plymouth.
C. S. French . . . . . Quincy.
J. H. Batchelder, D. D. S., 20 Washington Salem.
C. A. Buxton . . . . . "
A. M. Dudley, D. D. S., 223 Essex . . . "
H. C. Meriam, D. M. D. . . . . "
Warren Porter . . . . . "
J. S. Hurlbut, D. D. S., Shaw's Block . . Springfield.
F. Searle, 352 Main Street . . . . . "
A. W. Tenney . . . . . Stoneham.
D. S. Dickerman . . . . . Taunton.
E. A. Boyden . . . . . (South) Walpole.
A. Papineau . . . . . Waltham.
J. M. Sherman . . . . . "
R. F. Horne, D. D. S. . . . . Watertown.
J. F. Adams, D. D. S., 4 Elm Street . . Worcester.
J. W. Gould . . . . . "
O. F. Harris . . . . . "
G. F. Harwood, D. D. S. . . . . "

New England Dental Society.

Organized in Lowell, Mass., as the Merrimac Valley Dental Association, October 29, 1863, for the purpose of promoting the welfare of the dental profession; present name adopted in 1882. Any respectable dentist may become a member.

The annual meeting is held on the first Thursday of November, and the semi-annual meeting on the first Thursday of May. An annual assessment of one dollar is paid by each member.

OFFICERS.

President—William Barker, D. D. S., Providence, R. I.
Secretary—A. M. Dudley, D. D. S., Salem, Mass.

Connecticut Valley Dental Society.

Organized in Springfield, Mass., November 10, 1863. The society holds its annual meeting in Springfield in October, and its semi-annual meeting in June in neighboring towns.

OFFICERS.

President—A. M. Ross.
Vice-Presidents—G. H. Parmelee, S. B. Bartholomew.
Treasurer—W. H. Jones.
Secretary—W. F. Andrews, Springfield.

Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Organized in February, 1823, and incorporated by the Legislature in 1852. The object of the college is to provide the means of a systematic education; to regulate the instruction of apprentices; to promote a spirit of pharmaceutical investigation, and to diffuse information among the members of the profession; to discountenance the sale of spurious, adulterated, and inferior articles; to regulate the business, as far as practicable and consistent with our social institutions; to cherish habits of friendly inter-

course; and in general to advance the character and interests of the profession.

Any adult person of correct deportment who shall have been actively engaged as a pharmacist, druggist, or manufacturer of pharmaceutical preparations for the term of four years, either as principal or clerk, may be admitted as an active member of this college. He must sign the by-laws of the college, and shall pay an annual contribution of five dollars so long as he shall continue an active member. No assessment shall be required from a graduate of this college for the first year of membership. The college furnishes regularly, to each active member not in arrears, a copy of some pharmaceutical journal.

The college may elect, at its stated meetings, on the recommendation of the Board of Trustees, as honorary members, druggists and apothecaries who have retired from business; and chemists and men of science, either in this or in any other country, whose labors have added to the general stock of scientific knowledge. From such members no contribution shall be required. They shall have the privilege of the use of the library, and of attending the lectures and meetings of the college, but they shall not be entitled to vote.

Any member who has paid his annual dues for twenty consecutive years, or who shall pay into the treasury of the college the sum of seventy-five dollars at one time, may become a life member, and as such shall be entitled to all the privileges of an active member, and shall be exempt from the payment of all further dues.

The stated meetings of the college are held at 1151 Washington Street, Boston, on the first Monday of June, and on the first Thursday of September, December, and March, at three o'clock P. M. Ten members constitute a quorum.

The pharmaceutical meetings of the college are open to all persons interested in pharmacy and collateral pursuits, and are held on the second Tuesday of each month.

The Board of Trustees meet statedly on the first Thursday of each month except the summer months, at three o'clock, P. M. Five members constitute a quorum.

[See "School of Pharmacy," under Medical Schools and Kindred Institutions.]

OFFICERS.

President — Henry Canning.

Vice-Presidents — W. W. Bartlett, Ph. G., H. K. Appleton, Ph. G.

Treasurer — S. A. D. Sheppard, Ph. G.

Recording Secretary — W. F. Sawyer.

Corresponding Secretary — C. C. Williams, Ph. G.

Auditor — R. S. Drury, Ph. G.

Trustees — S. Carter, E. W. Cutler, B. F. Stacey, F. H. Butler, S. S. Bradford, G. F. Dinsmore, F. M. Loring, E. G. Frothingham.

Registrar — B. F. Davenport, M. D.

Massachusetts Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized May 17, 1882, to unite all reputable druggists and apothecaries of the State for mutual encouragement and assistance, to improve the existing methods of pharmacy, and to restrict the practice of pharmacy to qualified druggists and apothecaries.

Any druggist or pharmacist or teacher of pharmacy in any of its departments, of good moral and professional standing, living in the State, is eligible for active membership. Chemists, scientists, or physicians are eligible to honorary membership.

OFFICERS.

President — S. A. D. Sheppard, Boston.

Vice-Presidents — C. B. Emerson, Haverhill; C. S. Henry, Westboro'; L. L. Atwood, Pittsfield.

Treasurer — F. H. Butler, Lowell.

Permanent Secretary — J. W. Colcord, Lynn.
Local Secretary — G. C. Birch, Lowell.
Executive Committee — W. E. Luscomb, Salem; C. R. Kimball, Lowell; W. H. Flynn, Boston.

Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society.

The organization of this society dates from 1857; in 1871 it received an act of incorporation from the Legislature of Massachusetts. It has for its object the relief of its members, or of their families, should they need assistance; and of such other members of the medical profession or their families as may be deemed by the society suitable objects of its beneficence.

It includes in its list of members physicians from all parts of the State. The Council of the society, to whom are intrusted the care of the funds and the distribution of its charities, are desirous of making the institution more widely useful, by extending its assistance to a larger number of beneficiaries. In order to widen the circle of their charities, they desire to add largely to their numbers; and physicians, who may be willing to aid a charity of such importance, are invited to become its members. It is also desirable that cases of destitution among the members of the profession may be brought to the notice of the officers, so that measures may be at once taken for their relief.

The fee paid on entering the society is three dollars; and the annual assessment is two dollars. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time, or of the annual assessment for twenty successive years, constitutes one a life-member, and at his option relieves him from future payments. The donation of fifty dollars or more at one time entitles the donor to be inscribed among the benefactors of the society.

The annual meeting is held on the last Thursday in October of each year. The society celebrated its twenty-

fifth anniversary October 26, 1882, at Young's Hotel in Boston.

The Council holds its meetings on the last Thursday in January, April, and July.

OFFICERS.

President — H. W. Williams, M. D.
Treasurer — Francis Minot, M. D.
Secretary — D. H. Hayden, M. D.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot, Boston.
S. W. Abbott, Wakefield.
B. F. D. Adams, Colorado Springs, Col.
C. H. Allen, Chicago, Ill.
Robert Amory, Boston.
William Appleton, Jr., Boston.
James Ayer, Boston.
J. B. Ayer, Boston.
W. H. Baker, Boston.
H. H. A. Beach, Boston.
G. A. Bethune, Boston.
H. J. Bigelow, Boston.
W. S. Bigelow, Boston.
G. H. Bixby, Boston.
C. J. Blake, Boston.
J. G. Blake, Boston.
W. E. Boardman, Boston.
W. P. Bolles, Roxbury, Boston.
J. N. Borland, New London, Conn.
H. I. Bowditch, Boston.
H. P. Bowditch, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
V. Y. Bowditch, Boston.
E. H. Bradford, Boston.
Buckminster Brown, Boston.
F. H. Brown, Boston.
E. M. Buckingham, Boston.
J. F. Bush, Boston.
Samuel Cabot, Boston.
A. T. Cabot, Boston.
J. R. Chadwick, Boston.
Walter Channing, Boston.
D. W. Cheever, Boston.
C. H. Cook, Natick.
Algernon Coolidge, Boston.
B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
Edward Cowles, Somerville.
Hall Curtis, Boston.
E. G. Cutler, Boston.
H. E. Davidson, Boston.
J. H. Denny, Boston.
Hasket Derby, Boston.
J. H. Dix, Boston.
John Dixwell, Boston.
O. W. Doe, Boston.
J. A. Dow, Cambridge.
W. W. Dow, Somerville.
F. W. Draper, Boston.
Horace Dupee, Boston.
S. H. Durgin, Boston.
Thomas Dwight, Boston.
R. T. Edes, Boston.
P. O'M. Edson, Roxbury, Boston.
J. W. Elliot, Boston.
J. S. Farlow, Boston.
George Faulkner, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
S. A. Fisk, Northampton.
R. H. Fitz, Boston.
J. S. Flint, Roxbury, Boston.
Norton Folsom, Cambridge.
C. F. Folsom, Boston.
E. J. Forster, Charlestown, Boston.
G. E. Francis, Worcester.
T. E. Francis, Brookline.
W. W. Gannett, Boston.
M. F. Gavin, South Boston.
G. W. Gay, Boston.
F. W. Goss, Roxbury, Boston.
C. M. Green, Boston.
J. Orne Green, Boston.
M. C. Greene, Boston.
R. C. Greenleaf, Jr., Lenox.

F. B. Greenough, Boston.
Charles Haddock, Beverly.
J. L. Hale, Brookline.
W. H. H. Hastings, Boston.
H. C. Haven, Boston.
Gustavus Hay, Boston.
D. H. Hayden, Boston.
George Hayward, Boston.
J. T. Heard, Boston.
C. H. Hildreth, Gloucester.
J. L. Hildreth, Cambridge.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
R. M. Hodges, Boston.
O. W. Holmes, Boston.
C. D. Homans, Boston.
John Homans, Boston.
F. H. Hooper, Boston.
Alfred Hosmer, Watertown.
S. H. Hurd, Skaneateles, N. Y.
C. E. Inches, Boston.
H. B. Inches, Boston.
William Ingalls, Boston.
H. P. Jaques, Milton.
B. J. Jeffries, Boston.
A. H. Johnson, Salem.
D. W. Jones, Newtonville.
Arthur Kemble, Salem.
F. I. Knight, Boston.
J. A. Lamson, Boston.
S. W. Langmaid, Boston.
R. M. Lawrence, Lexington.
G. H. Lyman, Boston.
William Mack, Salem.
J. H. Mackie, New Bedford.
H. E. Marion, Brighton, Boston.
A. L. Mason, Boston.
J. P. Maynard, Dedham.
J. H. McCollom, Boston.
Francis Minot, Boston.
J. J. Minot, Boston.
F. G. Morrill, Boston.
H. L. Morse, Boston.
A. H. Nichols, Roxbury, Boston.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
F. E. Oliver, Boston.
H. K. Oliver, Boston.
J. P. Oliver, Boston.
G. S. Osborne, Peabody.
Luther Parks, Boston.
F. F. Patch, Boston.
C. B. Porter, Boston.
C. P. Putnam, Boston.
J. J. Putnam, Boston.
H. P. Quincy, Dedham.
J. P. Reynolds, Boston.
W. L. Richardson, Boston.
T. M. Rotch, Boston.
G. H. M. Rowe, Boston.
LeBaron Russell, Boston.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.
F. C. Shattuck, Boston.
G. B. Shattuck, Boston.
G. C. Shattuck, Boston.
B. S. Shaw, Boston.
H. L. Shaw, Boston.
O. B. Shreve, Salem.
A. Shurtleff, Brookline.
A. D. Sinclair, Boston.
D. D. Slade, Newton.
F. P. Sprague, Boston.
John Stearns, Boston.
C.E.Stedman, Dorchester, Boston.
Joseph Stedman, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
Calvin Stevens, Boston.
E. H. Stevens, Cambridge.
H. O. Stone, Salem.
L. R. Stone, Newton.
D. H. Storer, Boston.
H. R. Storer, Newport, R. I.
A. M. Sumner, Boston.
C. W. Swan, Boston.
J. B. Swift, Boston.
G. G. Tarbell, Boston.
G. N. Tilden, Boston.
G. J. Townsend, Natick.
J. B. Treadwell, Boston.
Abner Post, Boston.
Henry Tuck, New York, N. Y.
E. G. Tucker, Boston.
G. L. Underwood, Boston.
J. B. Upham, Boston.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
O. F. Wadsworth, Boston.
C. E. Ware, Boston.
J. C. Warren, Boston.
F. S. Watson, Boston.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
S. G. Webber, Boston.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.

Frank Wells, Boston.
J. C. White, Boston.
J. S. Whiting, Charlestown, Boston.
W. F. Whitney, Boston.
W. J. Whitney, Boston.
J. H. Whittemore, Boston.
E. N. Whittier, Boston.
Edward Wigglesworth, Boston.
Robert Willard, Boston.
C. H. Williams, Boston.
F. H. Williams, Boston.
H. W. Williams, Boston.
J. L. Williams, Boston.
B. F. Wing, Jamaica Plain, Boston.
V. O. B. Wingate, Wellesley.
Frederick Winsor, Winchester.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.

Boston Medical Association.

A large number of the regular physicians of Boston are united in this association, for the purpose of regulating the medical police of the city, and establishing the fee-table. It was organized in 1806; and in 1808 adopted certain principles of government, which remain to-day as the foundation of a code governing all regular practitioners established in the city.

The annual meeting of the association is held at 19 Boylston Place, on the first Monday in May.

Each member pays the sum of one dollar on joining the association.

The fee-table of the association is given at a later page of this volume.

The code adopted in 1808 is given in full: —

CONSULTATIONS.

Consultations should be encouraged in difficult and protracted cases, as they give rise to confidence, energy, and more enlarged views in practice. On such occasions no rivalship or jealousy should be indulged; candor, justice, and all due respect should be exercised towards the physician who first attended; and, as *he* may be presumed to be best acquainted with the patient and his family, he should deliver all the medical directions as agreed upon. It should be the province, however, of the senior con-

sulting physician to propose the necessary questions to the sick.

The consulting physician is never to visit without the attending one, unless by the desire of the latter, or when as in sudden emergency, he is not to be found. No discussion of the case should take place before the patient or his friends; and no prognostications should be delivered which were not the result of previous deliberation and concurrence. Theoretical debates, indeed, should generally be avoided in consultation, as occasioning perplexity and the loss of time; for there may be much diversity of opinion on speculative points, with perfect agreement on those modes of practice which are founded, not on hypothesis, but on experience and observation. Physicians in consultations, whatever may be their private resentments or opinions of one another, should divest themselves of all partialities, and think of nothing but what will most effectually contribute to the relief of those under their care.

If a physician cannot lay his hand to his heart and say that his mind is perfectly open to conviction, from whatever quarter it may come, he should in honor decline the consultation.

All discussions and debates in consultations are to be held secret and confidential.

Many advantages may arise from two consulting together, who are men of candor, and have mutual confidence in each other's honor. A remedy may occur to one which did not to another; and a physician may want resolution, or a confidence in his own opinion, to prescribe a powerful but precarious remedy, on which, however, the life of his patient may depend; in this case a concurrent opinion may fix his own. But when such mutual confidence is wanting a consultation had better be declined,

especially if there is reason to believe that sentiments delivered with openness are to be communicated abroad, or to the family concerned, and if in consequence of this, either gentleman is to be made responsible for the event.

The utmost punctuality should be observed in consultation visits; and to avoid loss of time it will be expedient to establish the space of *fifteen minutes* as an allowance for delay, after which the meeting might be considered as postponed for a new appointment.

INTERFERENCES.

Medicine is a liberal profession; the practitioners are, or ought to be, men of education; and their expectations of business and employment should be founded on their degrees of qualification, not on artifice and insinuation. A certain undefinable species of assiduities and attentions, therefore, to families usually employing another, is to be considered as beneath the dignity of a regular practitioner, and as making a mere trade of a learned profession; and all officious interferences, in cases of sickness in such families, evince a meanness of disposition, unbecoming the character of a physician or a gentleman. No meddling inquiries should be made concerning them, nor hints given relative to their nature and treatment, nor any selfish conduct pursued, that may, directly or indirectly, tend to weaken confidence in the physicians or surgeons who have the care of them.

When a physician is called to a patient who has been under the care of another gentleman of the Faculty, before any examination of the case, he should ascertain whether that gentleman understands that the patient is no longer under his care; and, unless this be the case, the second physician is not to assume the charge of the patient, nor to give his advice — excepting in instances

of sudden attacks — without a regular consultation; and if such previously attending gentleman has been dismissed, or has voluntarily relinquished the patient, his practice should be treated with candor, and justified so far as probity and truth will permit; for the want of success in the primary treatment of the disorder is no impeachment of professional skill and knowledge.

It frequently happens that a physician, in incidental communications with the patients of others, or with their friends, may have their cases stated to him in so direct a manner as not to admit of his declining to pay attention to them. Under such circumstances his observations should be delivered with the most delicate propriety and reserve. He should not interfere in the curative plans pursued, and should even recommend a steady adherence to them, if they appear to merit approbation.

DIFFERENCES OF PHYSICIANS.

The differences of physicians, when they end in appeals to the public, generally hurt the contending parties; but, what is of more consequence, they discredit the profession and expose the Faculty itself to contempt and ridicule. Whenever such differences occur as may affect the honor and dignity of the profession, and cannot immediately be terminated, or do not come under the character of violation of the special rules of the association otherwise provided for, they should be referred to the arbitration of a sufficient number of members of the association, according to the nature of the dispute; but neither the subject-matter of such references, nor the adjudication, should, if it can be avoided, be communicated to the public, as they may be personally injurious to the individuals concerned, and can hardly fail to hurt the general credit of the Faculty.

DISCOURAGEMENT OF QUACKERY.[1]

The use of quack medicines should be discouraged by the Faculty as disgraceful to the profession, injurious to health, and often destructive even of life. No physician or surgeon, therefore, should dispense a secret nostrum, whether it be his invention or exclusive property; for, if it is of real efficacy, the concealment of it is inconsistent with beneficence and professional liberality; and, if mystery alone give it value and importance, such craft implies either disgraceful ignorance or fraudulent avarice.

CONDUCT FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE MEDICAL CHARACTER.

The *esprit de corps* is a principle of action founded in human nature, and, when duly regulated, is both rational and laudable. Every man who enters into a fraternity

[1] At a meeting of the Councillors of the Massachusetts Medical Society, held February 3, 1858, the following resolutions were adopted: —

Resolved, That the Massachusetts Medical Society deem it dishonorable in its Fellows to append their names in any way recommendatory of secret or quack remedies, and any Fellow so exhibiting his name shall be considered as acting in a manner derogatory to the dignity of a Fellow of this society.

Resolved, That if any physician or chemist, through inadvertence or misapprehension, shall have been induced to give his recommendation or authority in any way to promote the circulation or sale of any secret or empirical medicine, he shall be expected publicly to disclaim or revoke the same.

Resolved, That the Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society regard with disapprobation and abhorrence all attempts to procure abortion, except in cases where it may be necessary for the preservation of the mother's life.

Resolved, That when any Fellow of this society shall become cognizant of any attempt unlawfully to procure abortion, either by persons in the profession or out of it, it shall be the duty of such Fellow immediately to lodge information with some proper legal officer, to the end that such information may lead to the exposure and conviction of the offender.

Resolved, That no person convicted of an attempt to procure criminal abortion can, consistently with its by-laws, any longer remain a Fellow of this society.

engages, by a tacit compact, not only to submit to the laws, but to promote the honor and interests of the association, so far as they are consistent with morality and the general good of mankind. A physician, therefore, should cautiously guard against whatever may injure the general respectability of the profession, and should avoid all contumelious representations of the Faculty at large, all general charges against their selfishness or improbity, or the indulgence of an affected or jocular skepticism concerning the efficacy and utility of the healing art.

FEES.

General rules are adopted by the Faculty, in every town, relative to the pecuniary acknowledgments of their patients; and it should be deemed a point of honor to adhere to them; and every deviation from, or evasion of, these rules should be considered as meriting the indignation and contempt of the fraternity.

Gratuitous services to the poor are by no means prohibited; the characteristic beneficence of the profession is inconsistent with sordid views and avaricious rapacity. The poor of every description should be the objects of our peculiar care. Dr. Boerhaave used to say they were his best patients, because God was their paymaster.

It is obvious, also, that an average fee, as suited to the general rank of patients, must be an inadequate compensation from the rich (who often require attendance not absolutely necessary), and yet too large to be expected from that class of citizens who would feel a reluctance in calling for assistance, without making some decent and satisfactory remuneration.

EXEMPTION FROM CHARGES.

All members of the medical profession, together with their families, should be attended gratuitously; but visits

should not be obtruded officiously, as such civility may give rise to embarrassments, or interfere with that choice on which confidence depends.

But distant members of the Faculty, when they request attendance, should be expected at least to defray the charges of travelling.

Omission to charge, on account of the wealthy circumstances of the physician, is an injury to the profession, as it is defrauding, in a degree, the common funds for its support, when fees are dispensed with which might justly be claimed.

VICARIOUS OFFICES.

Whenever a physician officiates for another by his desire, in consequence of sickness or absence, if for a short time only, the attendance should be performed gratuitously as to the physician, and with the utmost delicacy towards the professional character of the gentleman previously connected with the patient.

SENIORITY.

A regular and academical education furnishes the only presumptive evidence of professional ability, and is so honorable and beneficial that it gives a just claim to pre-eminence among physicians at large, in proportion to the degree in which it may be enjoyed and improved. Nevertheless, as industry and talents may furnish exceptions to this general rule, and this method may be liable to difficulties in the application, seniority among practitioners of this town should be determined by the period of public and acknowledged practice as a physician or surgeon in the same. This arrangement, being clear and obvious, is adapted to remove all grounds of dispute among medical gentlemen; and it secures the regular continuance of the

established order of precedency, which might otherwise be subject to troublesome interruptions by new settlers, perhaps not long stationary in the place.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — F. H. Davenport, M. D.

Standing Committee — Drs. Francis Minot, C. D. Homans, Buckminster Brown, J. C. Warren.

Boston Society for Medical Observation.

Originally organized April 14, 1835; discontinued in 1838, and revived March 17, 1846. The society was formed on the plan of the Society for Medical Observation in Paris, of which Louis was president, "to make its members good observers of disease, to collect and arrange accurately recorded facts in furtherance of the cause of medical science, and to publish from time to time the results of the examination of such facts." The members are classed as active, associate, honorary, and corresponding.

The number of active members is limited to forty. Any member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, living in Boston, is eligible as a member. Active members must live within the limits of the city proper. Active or associate members of twenty years' standing may be elected honorary members. Corresponding members are elected from those who, having been active or associate members, have left the State, but still desire to retain their connection with the society. Active members, and honorary members who take the journals, pay an annual assessment of seven dollars; associate members four dollars. The payment of fifty dollars at one time constitutes one a life member.

The meetings are held at the Medical Library, 19 Boylston Place, the first Monday in each month, with the

exception of July, August, and September. The proceedings are published in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.

Most of the leading European and American medical journals are taken by the society, and are circulated among the active and honorary members. The society has a library of about twelve hundred volumes, including complete sets of medical periodicals and other valuable works, which is now deposited at the rooms of the Medical Library Association.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held the first Monday in April. The semi-annual election of members takes place the first Monday in April and December.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Librarian — C. H. Williams, M. D.
Treasurer — C. M. Green, M. D.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

W. H. Baker.
G. H. Bixby.
A. N. Blodgett.
W. E. Boardman.
E. H. Bradford.
E. M. Buckingham.
F. E. Bundy.
J. S. F. Bush.
J. R. Chadwick.
E. G. Cutler.
B. F. Davenport.
F. H. Davenport.
J. H. Denny.
Hasket Derby.
W. A. Dunn.
R. H. Fitz.
W. W. Gannett.
C. M. Green.
J. Orne Green.
W. C. Holyoke.
F. H. Hooper.
C. E. Inches.
William Ingalls.
G. F. Jelly.
C. M. Jones.
S. W. Langmaid.
J. H. McCollom.
J. P. Oliver.
E. L. Parks.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
W. L. Richardson.
E. D. Spear.
G. G. Tarbell.
O. F. Wadsworth.
S. G. Webber.
E. N. Whittier.
C. H. Williams.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

H. I. Bowditch.
S. Cabot.
Francis Minot.
G. C. Shattuck.
H. W. Williams.

LIFE MEMBER.

B. J. Jeffries.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
R. A. Blood.
W. P. Bolles.
F. H. Brown.
H. L. Burrell.
A. T. Cabot.
Walter Channing.
Edward Cowles.
T. A. DeBlois.
F. W. Draper.
S. W. Driver.
S. H. Durgin.
J. W. Elliot.
T. W. Fisher.
C. F. Folsom.
E. J. Forster.
G. W. Gay.
W. B. Goldsmith.
J. S. Greene.
Charles Harrington.
H. C. Haven.
D. H. Hayden.
J. L. Hildreth.
F. W. Johnson.
F. I. Knight.
R. M. Lawrence.
H. E. Marion.
S. J. Mixter.
F. G. Morrill.
H. L. Morse.
J. T. G. Nichols.
A. L. Norris.
W. G. Otis.
F. W. Page.
C. B. Porter.
Abner Post.
M. H. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
G. H. M. Rowe.
G. K. Sabine.
F. C. Shattuck.
T. F. Sherman.
C. E. Stedman.
George Stedman.
H. R. Stedman.
E. H. Stevens.
L. R. Stone.
C. P. Strong.
J. B. Swift.
G. H. Tilden.
G. T. Tuttle.
C. E. Vaughan.
H. P. Walcott.
Thomas Waterman.
F. S. Watson.
J. H. Whittemore.
F. H. Williams.
E. S. Wood.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

Z. B. Adams, Framingham.
R. T. Edes, Boston.
A. H. Nichols, Roxbury, Boston.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.
H. O. Stone, Salem.

Boston Society for Medical Improvement.

Incorporated March 20, 1839, for the purpose of improving its members in the different branches of medical science.

The meetings of the society are held at the hall of the Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, on the

second and fourth Monday in each month throughout the year. The annual meeting of the society is held on the second Monday in January. New members are elected on the second Monday of April and October.

The society has a valuable anatomical collection, a catalogue of which was published by the Curator, the late Dr. J. B. S. Jackson.[1]

The collection has recently been presented to the Medical School of Harvard University, and is now placed in the new Medical School building on Boylston Street. The library of the society is deposited at the rooms of the Medical Library Association.

The scientific communications of the society are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal," and also in pamphlet form.

OFFICERS.

President — C. D. Homans, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — E. M. Buckingham, M. D.
Librarian — H. K. Oliver, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. Francis Minot, C. D. Homans, R. M. Hodges.
Committee on Publications — Drs. J. C. Warren, F. C. Shattuck.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
James Ayer.
J. B. Ayer.
W. H. Baker.
H. H. A. Beach.
G. A. Bethune.
H. J. Bigelow.
W. S. Bigelow.
G. H. Bixby.
C. J. Blake.
J. G. Blake.
W. E. Boardman.
W. P. Bolles.
H. I. Bowditch.
E. H. Bradford.
Buckminster Brown.
E. M. Buckingham.
J. S. F. Bush.
A. T. Cabot.
Samuel Cabot.
H. G. Clark.
Algernon Coolidge.
Benjamin Cushing.
E. G. Cutler.

[1] *A Descriptive Catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement.* By J. B. S. Jackson, M. D., Curator of the Museum, Professor of Pathological Anatomy in Harvard University. Boston, 1847.

H. F. Damon.
F. H. Davenport.
J. H. Denny.
O. W. Doe.
F. W. Draper.
S. H. Durgin.
Thomas Dwight.
R. T. Edes.
J. W. Elliot.
R. H. Fitz.
C. F. Folsom.
W. W. Gannett.
G. W. Gay.
F. W. Goss.
C. M. Green.
J. Orne Green.
S. A. Green.
F. B. Greenough.
J. L. Hale.
H. C. Haven.
W. H. H. Hastings.
Gustavus Hay.
D. H. Hayden.
J. T. Heard.
R. M. Hodges.
O. W. Holmes.
C. D. Homans.
John Homans.
F. H. Hooper.
R. W. Hooper.
G. F. Jelly.
F. I. Knight.
S. W. Langmaid.
R. M. Lawrence.
G. H. Lyman.
A. L. Mason.
J. H. McCollom.
Francis Minot.
J. J. Minot.
F. G. Morrill.
A. H. Nichols.
F. E. Oliver.
H. K. Oliver.
J. P. Oliver.
Hamilton Osgood.
W. J. Otis.
Luther Parks.
C. B. Porter.
Abner Post.
C. P. Putnam.
J. J. Putnam.
J. P. Reynolds.
M. H. Richardson.
W. L. Richardson.
T. M. Rotch.
G. H. M. Rowe.
LeBaron Russell.
F. C. Shattuck.
G. B. Shattuck.
G. C. Shattuck.
B. S. Shaw.
H. L. Shaw.
F. P. Sprague
C. E. Stedman.
D. H. Storer.
A. M. Sumner.
C. W. Swan.
G. G. Tarbell.
W. H. Thorndike.
O. F. Wadsworth.
C. E. Ware.
J. C. Warren.
Thomas Waterman.
S. G. Webber.
J. C. White.
W. F. Whitney.
J. H. Whittemore.
E. N. Whittier.
Robert Willard.
C. H. Williams.
F. H. Williams.
H. W. Williams.
C. E. Wing.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

B. E. Cotting, Roxbury, Boston.
Edward Cowles, Somerville.
E. W. Emerson, Concord.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester, Boston.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
G. K. Sabine, Brookline.
Joseph Sargent, Worcester.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
Frank Wells, Brookline.
W. G. Wheeler, Chelsea.
E. S. Wood, Cambridge.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.

Obstetrical Society of Boston.

Organized December 7, 1860. The object of the society is the cultivation of knowledge in all that relates to Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children. The number of members is limited to thirty. Any Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society is eligible as a member. Honorary members may also be elected at the annual meeting in January, who have all the rights and privileges of the society, except that of voting.

The meetings are held at the houses of the members, and take place the second Saturday in each month, with the exception of July, August, and September. Nine active members constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The transactions are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal." The annual meeting for the election of officers is held on the second Saturday in January. The semi-annual election of new members takes place in April and November.

OFFICERS.

President — C. E. Stedman, M. D.
First Vice-President — C. D. Homans, M. D.
Second Vice-President — W. L. Richardson, M. D.
Treasurer — E. J. Forster, M. D.
Recording Secretary — C. M. Green, M. D.
Corresponding Secretary — C. W. Swan, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. William Ingalls, W. W. Wellington, J. G. Blake, O. W. Doe, C. M. Green.
Publishing Committee — Drs. Alfred Hosmer, J. R. Chadwick, A. D. Sinclair.

MEMBERS.

S. L. Abbot.
W. H. Baker.
G. H. Bixby.
J. G. Blake.
W. E. Boardman.
F. H. Brown.
J. R. Chadwick.
Hall Curtis.
F. H. Davenport.
O. W. Doe.
F. W. Draper.
J. W. Elliot.
W. C. B. Fifield.
E. J. Forster.
C. M. Green.
R. L. Hodgdon.

C. D. Homans.
Alfred Hosmer.
William Ingalls.
G. H. Lyman.
Francis Minot.
J. P. Reynolds.
W. L. Richardson.
A. D. Sinclair.
C. E. Stedman.
Joseph Stedman.
C. W. Swan.
W. W. Wellington.

HONORARY MEMBER.

B. E. Cotting.

The Boston Society of Medical Sciences.

This society was organized September 9, 1869, and has for its object "the promotion of the sciences connected with medicine."

Its meetings are held on the last Tuesday of each month, excepting June, July, and August, at half-past seven P. M., at the houses of the members.

Members of the society may invite regular physicians, or scientific persons specially interested in the objects of the society, to be present at the meetings.

Elections for membership take place in April and November. Any regular physician is eligible. The annual assessment is four dollars.

The officers of the society are a Secretary and a Treasurer; a Committee of Publication, consisting of the Secretary (chairman, *ex officio*) and two other members; and a Nominating Committee, consisting of three members, — all elected annually, at the meeting in September.

The scientific communications of the society are published in the "Boston Medical and Surgical Journal."

OFFICERS.

Secretary — W. W. Gannett, M. D.
Treasurer — Robert Amory, M. D.
Committee of Publication — Drs. C. F. Folsom, J. J. Putnam.
Nominating Committee — Drs. J. Orne Green, H. P. Bowditch, R. H. Fitz.

MEMBERS.

Robert Amory.
W. S. Bigelow.
C. J. Blake.
W. P. Bolles.
H. P. Bowditch.
E. H. Bradford.
E. G. Cutler.
F. W. Draper.
Thomas Dwight.
R. T. Edes.
R. H. Fitz.
C. F. Folsom.
G. M. Garland.
J. Orne Green.
Gustavus Hay.
William James.
B. J. Jeffries.
A. H. Nichols.
H. K. Oliver.
J. J. Putnam.
H. P. Quincy.
W. L. Richardson.
G. K. Sabine.
O. F. Wadsworth.
J. C. Warren.
S. G. Webber.
J. C. White.
Edward Wigglesworth.
C. H. Williams.
E. S. Wood.

Boston Medico-Psychological Association.

Organized January 6, 1880, for the purpose of reading and discussing papers on psychological subjects, to report cases, and to take psychological journals. The officers consist of a Secretary and Treasurer, who is chosen annually, and a President, to be chosen at each meeting. Meetings are held on the first Thursday in each month, from October to June, inclusive.

Secretary and Treasurer — Walter Channing, M. D.

MEMBERS.

J. B. Ayer.
E. S. Boland.
Walter Channing.
Edward Cowles.
J. H. Denny.
T. W. Fisher.
C. F. Folsom.
Norton Folsom.
W. B. Goldsmith.
W. A. Gorton.
G. F. Jelly.
F. W. Page.
G. H. M. Rowe.
H. R. Stedman.
F. M. Turnbull.
G. F. Tuttle.
S. G. Webber.
J. H. Whittemore.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

J. P. Bancroft.
Edward Garvin.

Gynæcological Society of Boston.

Meets at the rooms of the Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, on the second Monday in each month.

OFFICERS.

President — W. G. Wheeler, M. D., Chelsea.
Vice-President — H. O. Marcy, M. D., Boston.
Treasurer — W. S. Brown, M. D., Stoneham.
Secretary — H. M. Field, M. D., Newton.

MEMBERS.

F. S. Billings.
M. L. Brown.
W. S. Brown.
B. T. Campbell.
M. D. Church.
A. P. Clarke.
W. W. Dow.
T. M. Durell.
H. M. Field.
J. F. Frisbie.
W. C. Grainger.
Sanford Hanscom.
H. G. Harriman.
W. O. Hunt.
H. O. Marcy.
H. A. Martin.
S. N. Nelson.
A. L. Norris.
C. A. Perkins.
J. G. Pinkham.
Joel Seaverns.
C. W. Stevens.
H. B. Stoddard.
H. R. Storer.
A. E. Tyng.
L. F. Warner.
A. P. Weeks.
W. G Wheeler.
E. L. White.
Horace White.

South Boston Medical Club.

The club is composed of Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in South Boston, and has for its objects professional improvement and social intercourse.

It was organized February 25, 1873, and meets at houses of members on the second Thursday of each month. The annual meeting is held in November.

The club subscribe for and circulate a number of the current medical periodicals.

OFFICERS.

President — M. F. Gavin, M. D.
Vice-President — E. A. Gilman, M. D.
Treasurer — C. B. Belt, M. D.
Secretary — T. G. Reed, M. D.
Librarian — E. S. Boland, M. D.

MEMBERS.

W. B. Bancroft.
C. B. Belt.
E. S. Boland.
T. O. Cornish.
F. F. Doggett.
J. R. Draper.
H. S. Everett.
T. W. Fisher.
J. S. H. Fogg.
M. F. Gavin.
E. A. Gilman.
F. W. Kyle.
C. E. McGowan.
Robert Provan.
T. G. Reed.
A. H. Wilson.

HONORARY MEMBER.

G. H. M. Rowe.

CORRESPONDING MEMBERS.

W. W. Lovejoy, Philadelphia, Pa. J. T. Carter, ———, Va.

Association of Life Insurance Examiners.

The Association was formed February 19, 1873, for the purpose of uniting the examiners of the various life insurance companies represented in Boston, in such a manner as to give mutual coöperation and support; to induce a more full understanding of the duties and responsibilities of medical examiners; and to consider other subjects, important to the members themselves and the companies they represent.

All regularly appointed examiners, in good professional standing, living in Boston or vicinity, are eligible to membership.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer and Secretary — F. H. Brown, M. D.

Boston Society for Dental Improvement.

The society meets on the second Tuesday of each month, except July and August, at the houses of the members. The number of members is limited to twenty.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Treasurer — T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., Boston.

MEMBERS.

J. H. Batchelder, Salem.
E. P. Bradbury, Boston.
T. H. Chandler, Boston.
D. M. Clapp, Boston.
J. T. Codman, Boston.
Thomas Cogswell, Boston.
S. F. Ham, Boston.
D. G. Harrington, Boston.
N. W. Hawes, Boston.
T. O. Loveland, Boston.
G. T. Moffatt, Boston.
Edward Page, Charlestown, Boston.
F. M. Robinson, Boston.
James Shepherd, Boston.

Boston Druggists' Association.

Organized in 1875 to secure unity among the members, and for social intercourse. All reputable druggists are eligible to membership on making proper application, and paying an initiation fee of five dollars.

The annual meeting is held on the fourth Tuesday of January, and monthly meetings for social purposes on the fourth Tuesday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — G. F. H. Markoe.
Vice-Presidents — A. G. Weeks, T. L. Jenks.
Treasurer — C. G. Goodwin.
Secretary — Henry Canning.

Harvard Dental Alumni Association.

This association was organized in 1870, for the purpose of uniting the alumni of the Harvard Dental School. All graduates become members on the payment of three dollars as an initiation fee.

The annual meeting is held in Boston on the day preceding Commencement at the university.

OFFICERS.

President — F. E. Banfield, D. M. D., Boston, Mass.
Vice-President — J. G. W. Werner, D. M. D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer — W. E. Page, M. D., D. M. D., Boston, Mass.
Secretary — T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., Boston, Mass.

Harvard Odontological Society.

Organized July 2, 1878, for the purpose of maintaining and cultivating professional and social relations among graduates of the Dental Department of Harvard University. Any graduate of the Dental School is eligible to membership. Regular meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month, except August. The admission fee, to be paid by active members only, is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — J. G. W. Werner, D. M. D.
Treasurer — W. E. Page, D. M. D.
Recording Secretary — A. J. Colgan, D. M. D.
Executive Committee — A. J. Colgan, D. F. Whitten, F. E. Banfield.

MEMBERS.

F. E. Banfield, D. M. D.
A. L. Bouvé, D. M. D.
E. C. Briggs, D. M. D.
A. J. Colgan, D. M. D.
H. F. Dunkel, D. M. D., Boston.
E. B. Hitchcock, M. D., D. M. D., Boston.
E. E. Hopkins, D. M. D.
H. C. Meriam, D. M. D.
E. S. Niles, D. M. D.
W. E. Page, D. M. D., Boston.
Frank Perrin, D. M. D., Boston.
E. H. Smith, D. M. D.
J. W. Smith, D. M. D.
J. G. W. Werner, D. M. D., Boston.
E. F. Whitman, D. M. D.
D. F. Whitten, D. M. D., South Boston.
Charles Wilson, D. M. D., Boston.

Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College.

Organized in March, 1872. All graduates of the college are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Wednesday in April, at the rooms of the college, 485 Tremont Street, Boston.

OFFICERS.

President — S. G. Stevens, D. D. S.
Treasurer — G. C. Ainsworth, D. D. S.
Secretary — B. H. Strout, D. D. S.

Association of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Organized in 1870, in order to promote the interests of the college, and bring the graduates into closer fellowship with each other. All graduates of the college are eligible to membership.

The association meets in Boston on the last Thursday of May, August, November, and February; the annual meeting is held on the day following that on which the Commencement exercises of the College of Pharmacy are held.

OFFICERS.

President — E. W. Shedd, Ph. G.
First Vice-President — Henry Thacher, Ph. G.
Second Vice-President — L. H. Smith, Ph. G.
Treasurer — H. K. Appleton, Ph. G.
Secretary — C. C. Williams, Ph. G.
Auditor — W. C. Durkee, Ph. G.

Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University.

The society was organized January 6, 1811, for the purpose of promoting emulation and inquiry among the students at the Medical School connected with Harvard University. It received an act of incorporation from the Legislature, June 13, 1823. The members are students of the school, and are elected at any meeting of the society, provided the candidate was proposed at the previous meeting by the Committee on Elections.

The meetings are held in the Library of the Medical College, at eight o'clock on Friday evenings during the first term, and at such times in the second term as the society may decide. The President of the society is a physician of regular standing, elected by the immediate members. The entrance fee is two dollars.

A printed catalogue of the society is issued once in three years.

The society is in possession of a fund, the gift of the late Ward Nicholas Boylston, M. D., the income of which is appropriated to prizes in the manner more fully described in a later part of this book. In accordance with the terms of incorporation, seven trustees, who must be practising physicians, are annually appointed, who have the sole management and control of the permanent funds of the society.

OFFICERS.

President — A. T. Cabot, M. D.
Vice-President — H. Jackson.
Secretary and Treasurer — C. W. Townsend.
Trustees of the Prize Fund — Drs. S. Cabot, G. C. Shattuck, H. W. Williams, C. E. Ware, O. W. Holmes, R. M. Hodges.
Committee on Prize Dissertations — Drs. R. T. Edes, W. W. Gannett, C. B. Porter, A. Post, E. N. Whittier.

Roxbury Society for Medical Improvement.

This society was incorporated in 1867, and was organized for the mutual improvement of its members in the different branches of medical science. The members are divided into active, honorary, and associate, and are admitted by ballot, after nomination by the Prudential Committee. Two negative votes exclude. Honorary and associate members are chosen in the same manner. The number of active members is limited to thirteen.

The members supply periodicals for circulation.

Meetings of the society are held at the houses of the members on the fourth Thursday of each month, except June, July, and August.

The annual meeting for the election of officers is held in April.

OFFICERS.

Treasurer and Secretary — G. D. Townshend, M. D.
Librarian — Norman Call, M. D.
Prudential Committee — Drs. J. Seaverns, T. Garçeau.

MEMBERS.

Norman Call.
W. H. Campbell.
G. W. Clement.
P. O'M. Edson.
E. L. Farr.
Treflé Garçeau.
F. W. Goss.
J. B. Moran.
E. G. Morse.
A. H. Nichols.
Joel Seaverns.
Joseph Stedman.
G. D. Townshend.

HONORARY MEMBER.

B. E. Cotting.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

W. C. B. Fifield.
T. E. Francis.
J. S. Greene.
Augustine Shurtleff.
C. E. Stedman.
G. L. Underwood.
J. A. Winkler.

The Dorchester Medical Club.

Organized in 1866, for social purposes, and for professional improvement.

The best British and American medical journals and all new books of interest to the general practitioner circulate in the club. An original paper is read and discussed at each meeting.

Meetings are held monthly at the houses of members, on the Thursday evening nearest the full moon. The number of members is limited to fourteen.

OFFICERS.

Secretary — O. F. Rogers.
Treasurer — M. V. Pierce.
Book Committee — C. E. Stedman, J. S. Greene, O. F. Rogers.

MEMBERS.

Henry Blanchard, Dorchester.
W. P. Bolles, Dorchester.
Benjamin Cushing, Dorchester.
R. T. Edes, Boston.
W. S. Everett, Hyde Park.
W. C. B. Fifield, Dorchester.
D. D. Gilbert, Dorchester.
H. P. Jaques, Milton.
M. V. Pierce, Milton.
O. F. Rogers, Dorchester.
C. E. Stedman, Dorchester.

Holmes Medical Club.

Organized in 1882, in order to secure meetings for social and professional purposes among the young physicians of Malden, Medford, Melrose, and Stoneham. Meetings are held on the first Tuesday in each month, at which time papers on medical and surgical subjects, and reports of cases, are read and discussed.

Secretary — J. E. Cleaves.

MEMBERS.

W. H. Aiken.
J. R. Barss.
J. S. Clark.
J. E. Clarke.
J. E. Cleaves.
W. L. Hall.
——— McCarthy.
C. C. Odlin.
Godfrey Ryder.
W. F. Stevens.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

C. E. Prior.
S. B. Stone.
P. J. Timmins.

Lawrence Medical Club.

Organized in October, 1879. The club meets on the fourth Monday of each month, from September to May, inclusive, at the houses of the members.

Secretary — F. B. Flanders, M. D.

MEMBERS.

S. W. Abbott.
C. G. Carleton.
C. N. Chamberlain.
H. M. Chase.
J. W. Crawford.
David Dana.
G. W. Dow.
F. B. Flanders.
G. C. Howard.
O. T. Howe.
H. J. Kenyon.
E. Q. Marston.
J. G. McAllister.
C. P. Morrill.
James Peirce.
J. C. Pennington.
M. Roberts.
G. W. Sargent.
A. F. Shea.
Timothy Sullivan.
C. C. Talbot.
E. S. Yates.

Eastern Hampden Medical Association.

Organized in February, 1880. Meetings are held monthly at houses of members.

OFFICERS.

President — G. T. Ballard, M. D.
Vice-President — W. H. Stowe, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — J. W. Hannum, M. D., Ludlow.
Censors — Drs. S. F. Smith, J. M. Foster, A. C. Downing.

Boston Medical Library Association.

Organized in August, 1875, and incorporated in 1877. The objects of this association are to maintain a library of medical and scientific books, journals, and pamphlets for ready reference; to render the current medical literature accessible to physicians generally; and to establish a place of resort for professional men.

Regular physicians, dentists, pharmacists, and other scientific men are admitted to membership by vote of the Nominating Committee.

The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in October. One tenth of the whole number of members constitutes a quorum.

The association owns and occupies the building No. 19 Boylston Place (Tele. 115), which is open to members on any week day, except legal holidays, from half-past nine A. M. to six P. M. It has a hall, capable of holding 200 persons, library, committee and other rooms. These rooms are used by all the medical societies in the city. The library contains about 15,000 volumes and 7,000 pamphlets.

In the rooms of the association have been deposited the libraries of the Society for Medical Observation, the Society for Medical Improvement, the Statistical Society, the Gynæcological Society of Boston, and the Boston Dispensary.

It receives regularly over 200 American and foreign medical and scientific journals. It has complete files of

all the important journals that have appeared during the century.

Exchanges of books are made from its large number of duplicates.

The rooms of the association offer every advantage for reading, reference, rest, and the meeting of members for professional or social intercourse, and are freely offered to visitors not resident in the city. The Registry for Nurses, conducted by a committee of the Medical Library Association, is described on a later page.

OFFICERS.

President — O. W. Holmes, M. D.
Vice-President — H. I. Bowditch, M. D.
Treasurer — A. M. Sumner, M. D.
Secretary — O. F. Wadsworth, M. D.
Librarian — J. R. Chadwick, M. D.
Executive Committee — Drs. O. W. Holmes, F. I. Knight, E. Wigglesworth, W. L. Richardson, C. P. Putnam, F. C. Shattuck, O. F. Wadsworth, *ex officio*.
Committee on Admissions — Drs. H. P. Bowditch, Thomas Dwight, J. C. White, R. H. Fitz, O. F. Wadsworth, *ex officio*.
Assistant Librarian — E. H. Brigham, M. D.

Cambridge Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized in 1870, for the purpose of medical improvement. Members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, in good standing, living in Cambridge and its vicinity, are eligible to membership, and are elected by ballot.

The society meets on the fourth Monday of each month, except July and August, at the Prospect House, Cambridgeport, at 8 o'clock.

OFFICERS.

President — S. W. Driver, M. D.
Secretary and Treasurer — S. E. Wyman, M. D.

MEMBERS.

B. F. D. Adams, Waltham.
G. B. Ambrose, Boston.
W. A. Bell, Somerville.
M. L. Brown, Brighton.
L. L. Bryant, Cambridgeport.
M. D. Church, Cambridgeport.
A. P. Clarke, Cambridgeport.
G. A. Coburn, East Cambridge.
E. R. Cogswell, Cambridge.
T. E. Cunningham, Cambridgeport.
G. H. Des Jardins, Boston.
J. A. Dow, Cambridgeport.
W. W. Dow, Somerville.
S. W. Driver, Cambridge.
T. W. Durrell, Somerville.
D. M. Edgerly, Cambridgeport.
Walter Ela, Cambridge.
E. Farnham, Cambridge.
W. C. Flowers, Cambridgeport.
Norton Folsom, Cambridge.
J. L. Hildreth, Cambridge.
R. L. Hodgdon, Arlington.
A. F. Holt, Cambridgeport.
G. W. Jones, Cambridgeport.
H. P. MacKechnie, West Somerville.
H. O. Marcy, Boston.
H. E. Marion, Brighton.
O. H. Marion, Brighton.
H. B. McIntire, Cambridge.
S. N. Nelson, Cambridgeport.
J. T. G. Nichols, Cambridge.
A. L. Norris, East Cambridge.
L. S. Smith, Watertown.
J. E. Somers, Cambridge.
Myles Standish, Boston.
E. H. Stevens, North Cambridge.
L. R. Stone, Newton.
J. B. Taylor, East Cambridge.
C. E. Vaughan, Cambridge.
A. T. Wakefield, Cambridgeport.
H. P. Walcott, Cambridge.
A. C. Webber, Cambridgeport.
F. O. Webber, Cambridgeport.
F. W. Webber, Newton.
W. W. Wellington, Cambridgeport.
R. Wetherbee, Cambridgeport.
E. L. White, Somerville.
F. W. Whittemore, Cambridgeport.
Reuben Willis, Somerville.
W. A. Winn, Arlington.
Morrill Wyman, Cambridge.
S. E. Wyman, Cambridge.

Miller's River Medical Society.

Organized in February, 1878, and meets on the first Saturday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — S. R. Town, M. D., Enfield.
Secretary and Treasurer — James Oliver, M. D., Athol.

New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized March 6, 1878. It is composed of regular physicians of New Bedford and vicinity, most of whom are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Meetings are held on the third Thursday in each month, at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — F. H. Hooper, M. D.
Vice-President — C. D. Prescott, M. D.
Secretary — W. H. Taylor, M. D.

MEMBERS.

E. P. Abbé.
George Atwood.
S. W. Hayes.
F. H. Hooper.
G. T. Hough.
M. H. Leonard.
J. H. Mackie.
A. M. Pierce.
C. D. Prescott.
John Spare.
W. N. Swift.
W. H. Taylor.
E. T. Tucker.
J. J. B. Vermyne.
E. E. Waite.
E. M. Whitney.

Old Colony Medical Association.

The society comprises certain members of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Abington, Brockton, East Bridgewater, Hanover, Holbrook, Pembroke, and Randolph. It was organized in November, 1870, and has for its object the improvement of the members in medical matters, and the promotion of professional fellowship.

The meetings are held monthly at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — B. F. Hastings, M. D.
Vice-President — J. C. Gleason, M. D.
Secretary and Treasurer — J. E. Bacon, M. D.
Librarian — A. A. MacKean, M. D.

MEMBERS.

H. F. Borden, Brockton.
E. A. Chase, Brockton.
Francis Collamore, Pembroke.
H. W. Dudley, Abington.
A. F. Eastman, Randolph.
J. C. Glover, Abington.
B. F. Hastings, Abington.
W. R. Howes, Hanover.
J. B. Kingsbury, Holbrook.
Asa Millet, East Bridgewater.
A. E. Paine, Brockton.
W. Richards, Brockton.
N. B. Tanner, Abington.

Newton Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized November 15, 1875.

The meetings are held every two months at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — L. R. Stone, M. D.
Secretary — F. L. Thayer, M. D.

MEMBERS.

J. H. Bodge.
J. R. Deane.
W. H. Hildreth.
O. E. Hunt.
F. D. Lord.
R. P. Loring.
Albert Nott.
F. E. Porter.
H. B. Stoddard.
L. R. Stone.
F. L. Thayer.

Pittsfield Medical Association.

The association was organized in 1872 for social and professional purposes. It has for its members those Fellows of the Massachusetts Medical Society who live in Pittsfield.

Meetings are held on the second Wednesday of each month from October to May inclusive, at the houses of the members. Medical journals are taken by the association, and are circulated among the members.

OFFICERS.

President — A. M. Smith, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — H. W. Dewey, Jr., M. D.

Springfield Society for Medical Improvement.

Organized in 1870, for mutual improvement and the circulation of home and foreign medical journals.

Meetings are held every second Tuesday evening at Room 5, New Savings Bank Building. The annual assessment is three dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — Sanford Lawton, M. D.
Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian — S. W. Bowles, M. D.

MEMBERS.

H. C. Belden.
S. W. Bowles.
F. W. Chapin.
Jefferson Church.
David Clark.
Albert Lambert.

F. F. Lawton.
Sanford Lawton.
C. P. Lyman.
A. T. McClean.
G. C. McClean.
A. F. Reed.
G. S. Stebbins.
P. Le B. Stickney.

Thurber Medical Association.

Organized June 9, 1853, and named for Daniel Thurber, M. D., of Mendon, who died in 1836. It is composed of certain members of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Milford and its vicinity. The meetings of the association are held in Milford, on the Thursday on or before each full moon. The annual meeting is held in October.

The association has a library of upwards of 500 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied to the purchase of medical works. It includes the library of the late J. A. Fay, M. D., of Milford. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — G. A. Warren, M. D., Hopkinton.
Vice-President — W. H. Adams, M. D., Franklin.
Treasurer — Jerome Wilmarth, M. D., Upton.
Secretary and Librarian — J. M. French, M. D., Milford.

MEMBERS.

W. H. Adams, Franklin.
John Barns, Milford.
R. R. Clarke, Whitinsville.
E. A. Daniels, Medway.
J. M. French, Milford.
W. L. Johnson, Uxbridge.
George King, Franklin.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
W. B. Nolen, Franklin.
W. M. Parker, Milford.
F. W. Patten, Hopkinton.
G. C. Pierce, Ashland.
C. E. Spring, Holliston.
A. J. Stevens, Holliston.
G. M. Ward, Upton.
G. A. Warren, Hopkinton.
C. A. Wilcox, Uxbridge.
Jerome Wilmarth, Upton.

Union Medical Association.

Composed of regular physicians living in Berkshire County, Mass., Bennington County, Vt., and Washington and Van Rensselaer Counties, N. Y.

OFFICERS.

President — F. W. Goodall, M. D.
Secretary — L. B. Newton, M. D.

Union Medical and Surgical Association.

Organized in Weymouth, February 8, 1872. Meetings are held on the first Thursday of each month, generally at the houses of the members. The association includes members of the Massachusetts Medical Society living in Braintree, Hingham, Quincy, and neighboring towns.

OFFICERS.

President — J. C. Fraser, M. D., East Weymouth.
Vice-President — C. A. Dorr, South Hingham.
Treasurer and Secretary — W. A. Drake, M. D., North Weymouth.

MEMBERS.

S. C. Bridgham, South Braintree.
R. E. Brown, East Weymouth.
T. H. Dearing, Braintree.
S. W. Donovan, Quincy.
C. A. Dorr, South Hingham.
W. A. Drake, North Weymouth.
W. L. Faxon, Quincy.
G. W. Fay, East Weymouth.
F. F. Forsaith, Weymouth.
J. C. Fraser, East Weymouth.
J. A. Gordon, Quincy.
F. C. Granger, Randolph.
J. B. Kingsbury, Holbrook.
C. E. Prior, Holbrook.
J. H. Robbins, Hingham.
J. W. Spooner, Hingham.
G. W. Tinkham, Weymouth.
C. C. Tower, South Weymouth.
J. F. Welch, Quincy.

Worcester Association for Medical Improvement.

Originally organized October 20, 1845; discontinued in 1846; revived in 1857; and continued until 1874. In 1876 the society was reorganized as an association for medical improvement and the cultivation of good fellowship.

The meetings of the society are held every alternate Wednesday evening, from the third Wednesday in September to the first Wednesday in June of each year. Each member in turn entertains the society at his house, acts as chairman, and reads an original paper on some medical or surgical subject of general interest and capable of discussion.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Treasurer — S. B. Woodward, M. D.

MEMBERS.

G. E. Adams.
Merrick Bemis.
C. H. Davis.
Wesley Davis.
L. S. Dixon.
O. H. Everett.
Everett Flood.
G. E. Francis.
T. H. Gage.
L. H. Hammond.
C. A. Huse.
F. H. Kelly.
H. S. Knight.
J. O. Marble.
Oramel Martin.
A. R. Moulton.
J. G. Park.
C. A. Peabody.
E. M. Perkins.
C. H. Perry.
H. M. Quinby.
W. H. Raymenton.
J. M. Rice.
J. B. Rich.
Joseph Sargent.
W. T. Souther.
R. W. Swan.
Emerson Warner.
Leonard Wheeler.
Albert Wood.
L. F. Woodward.
Rufus Woodward.
S. B. Woodward.
W. H. Workman.

Society for Medical Investigation of Worcester.

Organized November 1, 1883, for the mutual improvement of its members in medicine and surgery, and the sciences pertaining thereto. Its meetings are held on alternate Thursday evenings at the houses of the members.

OFFICERS.

President — D. S. Ellis, M. D.
Vice-President — W. C. Fogerty, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — F. F. Bigelow, M. D.

MEMBERS.

F. S. Banfield.
F. F. Bigelow.
C. H. Darling.
D. S. Ellis.
W. C. Fogerty.
C. W. Harwood.
Orlando Mixter.

Old Colony Dental Association.

Organized in Middleboro', August 15, 1866.

OFFICERS.

President — W. E. Williams.
Vice-Presidents — C. G. Davis, Julius Thompson.
Treasurer and Secretary — L. W. Puffer.

Maine Medical Association.

A preliminary meeting was held at Brunswick, Maine, April 28, 1853, to organize an association for professional improvement, the cultivation of friendly intercourse between its members, the faithful support of regular and honorable practice, and the promotion of medical science. The first annual meeting was held in Augusta on the 1st of the following June, when a board of permanent officers was chosen. The association was incorporated by the Legislature in March, 1855.

Any person in good standing in the profession, a resident of the State of Maine, who is a graduate of any medical school legally entitled to grant diplomas, may become a member on certifying these requirements to the Board of Censors, signing the by-laws, and paying the initiation fee of five dollars. Those members who have arrived at the age of seventy years, and have notified the treasurer of the association of the same in writing, having paid all their assessments, or having been excused from the same; also those members who by reason of ill health have been obliged to retire from the practice of the profession, may become retired members. They retain all the privileges previously enjoyed, but do not pay assessments. Members whose dues have been paid or remitted may, on written application, be allowed to withdraw from the association.

The Censors constitute a Board of Trial, for the purpose of acting on any charges brought against a member, with the power to pass such sentence as in their judgment may seem just.

Twenty-five members of the association constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

The annual meeting is holden on such day in June, and in such place as the Censors may determine; semi-annual

or quarterly meetings may be called at any time by the President, upon application being made by ten or more members.

The annual assessment is two dollars. The Transactions of the association, with the scientific papers read at the annual meeting, are published each year.

The county societies of Maine have no connection with the State society.

OFFICERS.

President — O. A. Horr, M. D., Lewiston.

Vice-Presidents — L. W. Pendleton, M. D., Portland; D. E. Marston, M. D., Monmouth.

Treasurer — A. S. Thayer, M. D., Portland.

Recording Secretary — C. D. Smith, M. D., Portland.

Corresponding Secretary — J. O. Webster, M. D., Augusta.

Board of Censors — Drs. H. N. Small, W. K. Oakes, J. M. Bates, W. B. Cobb, J. D. Nutting.

Committee on Publication — Drs. C. D. Smith, *ex officio*, C. O. Hunt, G. H. Cummings, C. A. Packard, B. F. Sturgis.

Business Committee — Drs. J. E. Huntall, W. P. Weston.

Committee on Diplomas — Drs. C. D. Smith, C. O. Hunt, F. H. Gerrish.

Orator — A. L. Hersey, M. D.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Androscoggin County Medical Association.

Organized January 1, 1868. Any person in good standing in the medical profession, who is a graduate of a medical school legally qualified to grant diplomas, is eligible to membership. The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in January, and meetings for mutual improvement on the first Tuesday in each succeeding month during the year, at the City Building in Lewiston. An admission fee of one dollar is paid by each new member, and an annual assessment of the same amount.

OFFICERS.

President — Jason Walker, M. D., Minot.

Vice-Presidents — G. W. Phillips, M. D., Lewiston; J. C. Donham, M. D., Lewiston.

Treasurer — R. R. Ricker, M. D., Lewiston.

Recording Secretary — C. E. Williams, M. D., Auburn.

Corresponding Secretary — E. S. Horr, M. D., Lewiston.

MEMBERS.

J. W. Beede, Auburn.
J. C. Donham, Lewiston.
J. A. Donovan, Lewiston.
C. H. Foster, Lisbon.
A. J. French, Lewiston.
Alonzo Garcelon, Lewiston.
A. M. Garcelon, Lewiston.
R. L. Harlow, Lewiston.
E. H. Hill, Lewiston.
J. D. Holt, Mechanic Falls.
E. S. Horr, Lewiston.
O. A. Horr, Lewiston.
H. L. Irish, Turner.
L. J. Martel, Lewiston.
L. E. N. Matt, Lewiston.
N. J. Mosswood, Lewiston.
C. E. Norton, Lewiston.
Silvester Oakes, Auburn.
W. K. Oakes, Auburn.
A. M. Peables, Auburn.
G. W. Phillips, Lewiston.
Henry Reynolds, Livermore Falls.
R. R. Ricker, Lewiston.
F. D. Rollins, Lewiston.
Isaac Rounds, South Paris.
E. W. Russell, Minot.
A. D. Sawyer, Lisbon Falls.
F. E. Sleeper, Sabattus.
J. M. Small, Lewiston.
Roscoe Smith, Turner.
A. Springer, Lewiston.
B. F. Sturgis, Auburn.
Jason Walker, Minot.
M. C. Wedgewood, Lewiston.
C. E. Williams, Auburn.

Cumberland County Medical Society.

Established in 1868. The meetings are held in the rooms of the Portland School for Medical Instruction at 188 Middle Street, Portland, on the last Wednesday of each month. The annual meeting is held in Portland in November. Ten members constitute a quorum. The admission fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — H. H. Hunt, M. D., Portland.

Vice-President — C. F. Moulton, M. D., Cumberland Centre.

Treasurer — J. A. Spalding, M. D., Portland.

Secretary — S. P. Warren, M. D., Portland.

Orator — S. H. Weeks, M. D., Portland.

MEMBERS.

C. G. Adams, Portland.
E. T. Andrews, Gray.
C. A. Baker, Portland.
J. M. Bates, Yarmouth.
C. W. Bray, Portland.
A. H. Burbank, Yarmouth.
A. W. Burroughs, Saccarappa.
John Buzzell, Portland.
W. Cammett, Portland.
W. B. Cobb, Standish.
D. M. Coffin, Bar Mills.
G. H. Cummings, Portland.
I. T. Dana, Portland.
Sarah W. Devoll, Portland.
F. C. Dolly, Falmouth.
B. F. Dunn, Windham.
D. W. Fellows, Portland.
C. O. Files, Portland.
T. Fillebrown, Portland.
B. B. Foster, Portland.
C. W. Foster, Woodford's.
T. A. Foster, Portland.
F. H. Gerrish, Portland.
S. P. Getchell, Portland.
S. C. Gordon, Portland.
E. E. Holt, Portland.
J. S. Horr, Saccarappa.
C. O. Hunt, Portland.
H. H. Hunt, Gorham.
Charles Hutchinson, Portland.
I. E. Kimball, Portland.
D. A. Kincaid, Ferry Village.
G. Ludwig, Portland.
H. P. Merrill, Portland.
A. K. P. Meserve, Portland.
Alfred Mitchell, Brunswick.
C. F. Moulton, Cumberland Centre.
J. F. Newman, Gray.
William Osgood, North Yarmouth.
S. E. Palmer, Portland.
A. M. Parker, Steven's Plains.
L. W. Pendleton, Portland.
J. G. Pierce, Brunswick.
E. Preble, Portland.
C. A. Ring, Portland.
S. E. Root, Chebeague.
William Ryune, Portland.
N. Shannon, Portland.
A. O. Shaw, Portland.
H. N. Small, Portland.
C. D. Smith, Portland.
J. A. Spalding, Portland.
O'N. W. Straw, Gorham.
A. S. Thayer, Portland.
S. B. Thombs, Knightville.
A. P. Topliff, Woodford's.
W. H. True, Portland.
S. P. Warren, Portland.
W. P. Watson, Gorham.
C. E. Webster, Portland.
S. H. Weeks, Portland.
W. Wood, Portland.

Penobscot County Medical Society.

Organized February 16, 1854. Any physician in good standing, who is a regular graduate in medicine, or any one who shall have been in the regular and honorable practice of medicine for at least ten years, may become a member. Meetings are held on the second Tuesday of each month, except July, August, and September, at Bangor.

OFFICERS.

President — W. C. Mason, M. D., Bangor.
First Vice-President — W. B. Bullard, M. D., Lincoln Centre.

Second Vice-President — A. W. Plummer, M. D., Kenduskeag.
Treasurer and Secretary — D. A. Robinson, M. D., Bangor.
Standing Committee — Drs. W. H. Simmons, H. F. Hanson, Edmund Abbott, Daniel Hennessy, E. N. Mayo.

MEMBERS.

Edmund Abbott, Winterport.
S. N. Adams, Bucksport.
J. B. Benjamin, Carmel.
Samuel Bradbury, Oldtown.
S. W. Bragg, Lincoln.
W. B. Bullard, Lincoln Centre.
C. H. Cates, Hampden Corner.
S. W. L. Chase, Exeter.
E. S. Coan, Garland.
T. U. Coe, Bangor.
R. K. Cushing, Bangor.
E. M. Field, Bangor.
Charles Fuller, Lincoln.
Isaac Getchell, Brewer.
A. C. Hamlin, Bangor.
H. F. Hanson, Bangor.
Daniel Hennessey, Bangor.
Jason Huckins, East Corinth.
Walter L. Hunt, Bangor.
H. L. Jewell, Bangor.
R. K. Jones, Bangor.
S. Laughton, Bangor.
W. C. Mason, Bangor.
E. N. Mayo, Orono.
S. B. Morison, Bangor.
E. T. Neally, Bangor.
J. N. Norcross, Oldtown.
A. W. Plummer, Kenduskeag.
Byron Porter, Newport.
M. L. Porter, Danforth.
M. Preble, Bangor.
D. A. Robinson, Bangor.
Calvin Seavey, Bangor.
W. H. Simmons, Bangor.
E. P. Snow, Atkinson.
A. W. Swett, Winterport.
H. K. Thatcher, Cambridge.
Calvin P. Thomas, Brewer.
E. A. Thompson, Dover.
G. B. Tibbetts, Orrington.
A. Walton, Bangor.
L. H. Wheeler, Brewer Village.
G. M. Woodcock, Bangor.

Somerset County Medical Society.

Organized January 25, 1864. Regular standing in the profession, and the possession of a diploma from a respectable medical school are requisites for admission.

The annual meeting is held at Skowhegan, soon after the annual meeting of the Maine Medical Association. At present there are twenty-five members.

OFFICERS.

President — C. F. Haynes, M. D.
Vice-President — V. P. Llewellyn, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — C. W. Swan, M. D.

Waldo County Medical Association.

The annual meeting is held in May, on such day and in such place as the Standing Committee may determine; and semi-annual and quarterly meetings may be called by the President, upon application being made by five or more members.

OFFICERS.

President —
Vice-President — Elmer Small.
Treasurer — J. G. Brooks.
Secretary — J. M. Fletcher.

MEMBERS.

A. J. Billings, Freedom.
J. G. Brooks, Belfast.
A. C. Ellingwood, Belfast.
J. M. Fletcher, Belfast.
A. M. Foster, Belmont.
P. S. Haskell, Stockton.
E. Hopkins, Jr., Searsport.
H. H. Johnson, Jr., Belfast.
G. A. Libby, Brooks.
G. W. Libby, Searsport.
B. F. Neal, Lincolnville.
Elmer Small, Belfast.
J. C. Whitney, Thorndike.

Portland Clinical Society.

Organized 26th of October, 1878. Its objects are the improvement of its members in the knowledge of medicine in all its branches, and the promotion of good fellowship. The regular meetings are held once a month, excepting in June, July, and August, at the residences of the members. The annual meeting occurs in September. Two negative ballots exclude an applicant from membership. Active and honorary members are elected in the same way.

OFFICERS.

President — C. O. Hunt, M. D.
Secretary — Frederic Henry Gerrish, M. D.

MEMBERS.

G. H. Cummings.
I. T. Dana.
F. H. Gerrish.
S. C. Gordon.
C. O. Hunt.
H. H. Hunt.

H. P. Merrill.
L. W. Pendleton.
C. A. Ring.
H. N. Small.
J. A. Spalding.
A. S. Thayer.
S. H. Weeks.

Maine Dental Association.

Organized in Brunswick, September 18, 1866. A degree from a reputable medical or dental college, or five years' practice, are required of applicants to membership. Meetings are held annually on the third Tuesday in July.

OFFICERS.

President — E. C. Bryant.
Vice-President — J. W. Curtis.
Treasurer — E. J. Roberts.
Secretary — O. B. Brann.
Librarian — D. W. Fellows.

MEMBERS.

Elbridge Bacon.
E. Bailey.
Oscar B. Brann.
E. C. Bryant.
J. W. Curtis.
G. F. Eames.
D. W. Fellows.
J. B. Fillebrown.
Thomas Fillebrown.
J. Goddard.
Thomas Haley.
Henry Leavitt.
G. P. Lombard.
J. H. Lombard.
J. M. Lombard.
J. Mason.
William McDavid.
S. A. Packard.
E. J. Roberts.
C. P. Sawyer.
C. P. Smith.
G. W. Stoddard.
A. C. Titcomb.
G. M. Twitchell.

Maine Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized in 1868, for the purpose of cultivating, improving, and making known the principles of pharmacy and its collateral branches of science.

Every pharmacist and druggist of good moral and professional standing, whether in business on his own account, retired from business, or employed by another, is eligible

to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual fee two dollars.

Secretary — Thomas G. Loring, Portland.

Bowdoin Medical Alumni Association.

Organized January 30, 1884, at Waterville, Me.

OFFICERS.

President — F. C. Thayer, M. D., Waterville.

Vice-Presidents — S. Laughton, M. D., Bangor; R. D. Bibber, M. D., Bath.

Treasurer — F. H. Gerrish, M. D., Portland.

Secretary — C. D. Smith, M. D., Portland.

New Hampshire Medical Society.

The New Hampshire Medical Society was incorporated in 1791, with the power to elect officers, examine and license candidates for the practice of medicine and surgery, and "continue a body politic and corporate by the same name forever."

An organization was effected, a seal adopted, and Dr. Josiah Bartlett was chosen the first President, the same year.

Any person who has received a medical degree at any school or university authorized to confer the same, or who has been duly licensed by the Censors of a regularly constituted medical society, and sustains a good moral character, having signified his wish to join the society, may be proposed by the Council for membership, and voted for at any regular or special meeting of the society (a majority of two thirds of the votes cast being necessary to constitute a choice); but his election shall be void unless he pay the initiation fee and subscribe to the by-laws and regulations, at or before the next annual meeting; which conditions it shall be the duty of the Secretary to com-

municate to each person, together with the notice of his election.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Concord on the first Wednesday in June.

The Council of the society meets on the day preceding the annual meeting.

An initiation fee of three dollars is paid by each member, and an annual assessment of two dollars thereafter.

Members who have reached the age of sixty years may, by permission of the Councillors, become retired members. They are entitled to all the privileges, and conform to all the requirements of the society; they are not liable to assessments, nor bound to accept any office in the society.

The county societies receive their charters from the State society.

OFFICERS.

President — J. W. Parsons, M. D., Portsmouth.
Vice-President — John Wheeler, M. D., Pittsfield.
Secretary — G. P. Conn, M. D., Concord.
Treasurer — D. S. Adams, M. D., Manchester.
Anniversary Chairman — A. P. Richardson, M. D., Walpole.
Councillors — Drs. G. C. Blaisdell, H. M. Felt, Ezra Mitchell, Jr., C. A. Morse, C. R. Walker, C. B. Hammond, G. D. Towne, D. W. Jones, M. C. Lathrop, C. R. Gibson, S. N. Dinsmoor, A. P. Richardson, T. B. Sanborn, D. B. Nelson, J. W. Pray, W. T. Smith, C. W. Manchester, J. H. Sanborn, G. A. Crosby, S. P. Carbee.
Censors — Drs. George Cook, Concord, D. S. Adams, Contoocook, L. G. Hill, Dover, J. H. Adams, Derry, S. C. Whittier, Portsmouth, E. F. McQuesten, Nashua, G. D. Towne, Manchester, G. W. Hatch, Milton, G. H. Bridgeman, Keene, A. Remmings, Claremont.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Centre District Medical Society.

Organized in 1808. Any physician in Concord or its vicinity, possessing a medical degree from a reputable school of medicine, and who has been registered, according to the laws of the State of New Hampshire, is eligible to membership.

The initiation fee is five dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — G. C. Blaisdell, M. D., Contoocook.
Vice-President — M. H. Felt, M. D., Hillsboro' Bridge.
Treasurer — C. R. Walker, M. D., Concord.
Secretary — George Cook, M. D., Concord.

Connecticut River Valley Medical Association.

Organized in 1859. The association is composed of physicians living in the valley of the Connecticut River, in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont. The annual meeting is held in Bellows Falls, Vt., on the first Tuesday in May, and stated meetings on the third Tuesday in September and January.

OFFICERS.

President — George Spafford, M. D.
Vice-President — G. B. Twitchell, M. D.
Treasurer — E. R. Campbell, M. D.
Recording Secretary — E. S. Allbee, M. D.
Corresponding Secretary — A. P. Richardson, M. D.

MEMBERS.

E. S. Allbee, Bellows Falls, Vt.
C. A. Allen, Acworth, N. H.
S. J. Allen, Whitingham, Vt.
R. Atwood, Ascutneyville, Vt.
C. E. Baker, Claremont, N. H.
J. M. Bishop.
A. B. Bixby, Londonderry, Vt.
G. A. Blake, Walpole, N. H.
A. F. Bliss, Woodsboro', Vt.
F. Boardman, Cornish Flat, N. H.
S. W. Bowles, Springfield, Mass.
C. C. Boyden, Grafton, Vt.
O. H. Bradley, Jaffrey, N. H.
G. H. Bridgman.
N. G. Brooks, Charlestown, N. H.
M. Bruce, Centre Brattleboro', Vt.
W. M. Bryant, Chester, Vt.

J. W. Butler, Lempster, Vt.
D. Campbell, Saxton's River, Vt.
E. R. Campbell, Turner's Falls, Mass.
A. S. Carpenter, Keene, N. H.
G. W. Chamberlin.
Charles Clark, Townshend, Vt.
J. M. Clark, Brattleboro', Vt.
Ripley Clark, Windsor, Vt.
Joseph Conland, Brattleboro', Vt.
D. F. Coolidge, Ludlow, Vt.
H. P. Crain, Springfield, Vt.
M. R. Crain.
John Crowley, Mt. Holly, Vt.
A. R. Cummings, Claremont, N. H.
Silas Cummings, Fitzwilliam, N. H.
G. I. Cutler, West Swanzey, N.H.
Joseph De Vere, Fayetteville, Vt.
J. Draper, Brattleboro', Vt.
W. R. Dunham, Keene, N. H.
W. F. Eddy.
Chas. Fisk, Jr., Greenfield, Mass.
E. F. Foss, Grafton, Vt.
G. S. Foster, Putney, Vt.
C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.
G. F. Gale.
A. A. Gibson.
M. Goldsmith, Rutland, Vt.
Thos. Goodwillie, Vernon, Vt.
Vincent Gosselin, Bellows Falls, Vt.
C. A. Gray, Brattleboro', Vt.
J. W. Gregg, Brattleboro', Vt.
L. G. Graves, Claremont, N. H.
H. M. Guild, Felchville, Vt.
J. L. Harrington, Halifax, Vt.
W. L. Harrington.
D. W. Hazelton, Cavendish, Vt.
T. Hiland.
G. C. Hill, Keene, N. H.
H. D. Holton, Brattleboro', Vt.
Joel Holton, Jamaica, Vt.
G. H. Howard.
H. H. Howe.
G. W. Hunt, Cornish Flat, N. H.
S. G. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.
F. P. Jones, Goshen, N. H.
G. Knight, Springfield, Vt.
S. E. Lawton.
J. A. Loveland, Westmoreland, N. H.
A. L. Marden.
H. H. Merriam.
S. H. Morgan.
F. L. Morse, Windsor, Vt.
E. S. Munger.
Samuel Nichols, Bellows Falls, Vt.
E. H. Pettengill, Saxton's River, Vt.
O. W. Phelps, Brattleboro', Vt.
A. Pierce, Royalton, Vt.
J. A. Pollard.
W. B. Porter, Walpole, N. H.
J. H. Putnam, Ludlow, Vt.
A. J. Rice.
A. P. Richardson, Walpole, N. H.
J. S. Richmond, Woodstock, Vt.
D. F. Rugg, Hartland, Vt.
C. A. Scott, Plymouth, Vt.
O. E. Sherwin, Woodstock, Vt.
S. T. Smith, Alstead, N. H.
Geo. Spafford, Windham, Vt.
J. H. Steadman, West Brattleboro', Vt.
D. R. Story, Proctorsville, Vt.
V. O. Taylor.
C. M. Terrill.
C. W. Tolles, Claremont, N. H.
G. B. Twitchell, Keene, N. H.
O. B. Way, Claremont, N. H.
D. K. Webster, Gilsum, Vt.
D. P. Webster, Putney, Vt.
W. L. White.
F. Whitman, Bellows Falls, Vt.

Rockingham County Medical Society.

Organized December 17, 1873. The Society meets semi-annually at such places as may be determined by vote.

OFFICERS.

President — H. B. Burnham, M. D.. Epping.
Vice-President — D. Clark, M. D., Derry.
Treasurer and Secretary — T. M. Gould, M. D., Raymond.

Strafford District Medical Society.

This society was organized July 6, 1808, and from that time has never failed to hold its annual meeting. Its objects are the unity of the profession and progress in medical science. The annual meeting is held at Dover, on the Wednesday following the second Tuesday in December. The membership fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — S. C. Whittier, M. D., Portsmouth.
Treasurer — C. A. Tufts, M. D., Dover.
Secretary — C. A. Fairbanks, M. D., Dover.
Councillors — Drs. F. P. Virgin, T. J. W. Pray, J. S. Parker.

MEMBERS.

E. S. Berry, Dover.
D. T. P. Chamberlain, Dover.
J. S. Daniels, Barrington.
F. L. Durgin, Sanford, Me.
C. F. Elliott, Great Falls.
C. A. Fairbanks, Dover.
A. G. Fenner, Dover.
E. F. Gage, Rochester.
J. F. Hall, Portsmouth.
J. R. Ham, Dover.
O. B. Hanson, Farmington.
J. G. Hayes, Ipswich, Mass.
L. G. Hill, Dover.
Alvah Jenkins, Great Falls.
M. C. Lathrop, Dover.
I. W. Lougee, Rochester.
J. O. McCorrison, North Berwick, Me.
S. A. Nash, North Berwick, Me.
D. T. Parker, Farmington.
H. R. Parker, Dover.
J. S. Parker, Lebanon, Me.
J. W. Parsons, Portsmouth.
J. G. Pike, Dover.
W. E. Pillsbury, Milton Mills.
H. F. Pitcher, Haverhill, Mass.
T. J. W. Pray, Dover.
T. A. Rogers, Kennebunkport, Me.
A. N. Smith, Dover.
P. A. Stackpole, Dover.
M. B. Sullivan, Dover.
C. E. Swasey, Great Falls.
J. E. Scruton, Union.
C. Trafton, South Berwick, Me.
C. A. Tufts, Dover.
N. C. Twombly, Strafford.
F. P. Virgin, Rochester.
William Waterhouse, Barrington.
S. C. Whittier, Portsmouth.
J. L. M. Willis, Eliot, Me.

White Mountain Medical Society.

This society was chartered by the Legislature in June, 1820, on petition of Dr. Eliphalet Lyman and others. The first meeting was held in the town of Dalton, in June, 1821. The society holds its annual and semi-annual meeting on the Wednesday of the week in which the moon first fulls in January and July, generally at Wells River, Vermont. In January, 1874, the Moose Hillock Medical Society, and the Caledonia County Society of Vermont, united with the White Mountain Society.

OFFICERS.

President — G. S. Gove, M. D., Whitefield, N. H.

Vice-President — W. B. Moody, M. D., Franconia, N. H.

Secretary — C. R. Gibson, M. D., Woodsville, N. H.

Censors — Drs. C. M. Tuttle, G. S. Gove, and I. A. Watson of N. H.; Drs. G. B. Bullard, J. D. Folsom, and N. C. B. Haviland of Vt.

MEMBERS.

C. G. Adams, Portland, Me.
L. W. Adgate, East Hardwick, Vt.
S. J. Allen, White River Junction, Vt.
S. J. Allen, Jr., White River Junction, Vt.
G. W. Bass, McIndoes, Vt.
A. W. Blair, Orford, N. H.
Ferdinand Blanchard, Peacham, Vt.
O. H. Boynton, Lisbon, N. H.
C. H. Boynton, Lisbon, N. H.
J. T. Brooks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
H. S. Brown, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Ralph Bugbee, Littleton, N. H.
G. B. Bullard, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
H. S. Calderwood, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
M. D. Carbee, Haverhill, N. H.
S. P. Carbee, Haverhill, N. H.
C. G. Cargill, Waterford, Vt.
W. W. Carpenter, West Burke, Vt.
A. I. Carter, Sheffield, Vt.
William Childs, New Hampton, N. H.
F. H. Cilley, Jericho, Vt.
F. A. Colby, Berlin Falls, N. H.
M. H. Comin, Corinth, Vt.
J. W. Copeland, Lyndonville, Vt.
H. A. Cutting, Lunenburg, Vt.
S. N. Eastman, Groton, Vt.
B. F. Eaton, Hartford, Vt.
Frederic Fletcher, Bradford, Vt.
J. D. Folsom, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.
C. R. Gibson, Woodsville, N. H.
G. S. Gove, Whitefield, N. H.
D. D. Grant, Wolcott, Vt.
L. W. Hanson, Bradford, Vt.
F. C. Harris, Colebrook, N. H.
N. C. B. Haviland, Rochester, Vt.
H. H. H. Hollister, Bath, N. H.
L. W. Hubbard, Lyndon, Vt.

H. C. Ide, East Burke, Vt.
R. C. Jenne, East Corinth, Vt.
R. T. Johnson, West Concord, Vt.
H. H. Lee, West Stewartstown, N. H.
F. B. Locke, Colebrook, N. H.
G. W. McGregor, Littleton, N. H.
E. Mitchell, Lancaster, N. H.
T. T. Moffett, Littleton, N. H.
W. B. Moody, Franconia, N. H.
W. M. Moore, Ossipee, N. H.
J. R. Nelson, Wells River, Vt.
B. F. Page, Littleton, N. H.
Haven Palmer, Plymouth, N. H.
J. L. Patten, Whitefield, Vt.
E. O. Ranney, Barton Landing, Vt.
R. B. Skinner, Barton, Vt.
D. P. Smith, Plainfield, Vt.
Phineas Spalding, Haverhill, Vt.
T. R. Stiles, Barnet, Vt.
W. F. Templeton, Glover, Vt.
C. M. Tuttle, Littleton, N. H.
M. P. Wallace, Cabot, Vt.
A. Ward, Canaan, Vt.
E. V. Watkins, Newbury, Vt.
H. P. Watson, North Haverhill, N. H.
I. A. Watson, Concord, N. H.
O. L. Watson, West Topsham, Vt.
S. L. Wiswell, Cabot, Vt.
M. R. Woodbury, Lancaster, N. H.
J. F. Wright, Barton Landing, Vt.

New Hampshire Dental Society.

Organized at Nashua, Nov. 1, 1877. Meets annually. Has 40 active members.

OFFICERS.

President — C. W. Clement, Manchester.
Secretary — E. B. Davis, Concord.

New Hampshire Pharmaceutical Association.

The association was incorporated in June, 1874, for the purpose of promoting the knowledge of pharmacy, and to unite the educated and reputable pharmacists in the State for mutual improvement and assistance.

Every pharmacist or druggist living within the State who has had three or more years' experience, either on his own account or in the employment of others, graduates of regularly organized pharmaceutical schools or colleges, and physicians regularly graduated, who have had at least one year's experience in compounding and dispensing drugs or medicines, are eligible to membership. The sum of five dollars is to be paid as an entrance fee, and the

annual assessment is three dollars. Pharmacists, chemists, and other scientific men who may be deemed worthy the distinction, may be elected honorary members. The meetings are held annually, and from time to time as the association may determine.

To the active exertions of the association, the pharmacists and physicians of the State are indebted for an act passed by the Legislature, to prevent incompetent persons from conducting the business of druggists and apothecaries.

OFFICERS.

President — F. H. Chapman, Franklin.
Vice-Presidents — J. O. Burbank, Manchester; S. F. Sanderson, Rochester.
Treasurer — H. B. Foster, Concord.
Secretary — G. F. Underhill, Concord.
Reporter on Progress of Pharmacy — P. J. Noyes, Lancaster.

Vermont Medical Society.

Organized in 1814. Any physician of good character may become a member upon recommendation of the Board of Councillors.

The annual meeting is held on the second Wednesday of October at Montpelier, and a semi-annual meeting on the last Wednesday and Thursday of June, at such place as the society shall direct. Annual dues two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — S. S. Clark, M. D., St. Albans.
Secretary — J. S. Richmond, M. D., Woodstock.
Treasurer — S. Putnam, M. D., Montpelier.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the active and retired members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Addison County Medical Society.

Organized December 16, 1875. Regular meetings in June and December. Annual meeting on the Thursday after the second Tuesday in December. Dues one dollar.

Burlington Medical and Surgical Club.

Organized in December, 1872. Physicians in good standing, living in Chittenden County, are eligible to membership.

The meetings are held on the second Monday in each month at the club rooms in St. Paul Street, and the annual meeting in November. Original papers and cases in practice are presented by the members. The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — O. W. Peck.
Treasurer and Secretary — J. C. Rutherford, M. D.

Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society.

Including the county of Bennington in Vermont, and the town of Hoosick in New York.

Organized January 24, 1873. Annual dues fifty cents. Annual meeting on the second Wednesday in January, at Arlington, Vt., and monthly meetings as decided by the society.

Chittenden County Medical Society.

Organized in 1864. Meetings are held on the first Tuesday of January, April, July, and October. The annual assessment is one dollar.

Franklin County Medical Association.

Organized in 1804. Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May, and the semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in September.

St. Albans Medical Association.

Organized in April, 1871. Its object is to promote the interests of the medical profession, and for the discussion of subjects pertaining to the practice of medicine and surgery.

Regular physicians living in St. Albans, of good character, having diplomas from authorized medical schools, are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in April. Regular meetings on the first Monday in each month, at eight o'clock P. M.

Orleans County Medical Society.

Annual meeting on the first Wednesday in June.

Washington County Medical Society.

Organized February 11, 1869. Regular meetings on the first Thursday in January, April, July, and October. Annual meeting on the first Thursday of January, at Montpelier.

Vermont Dental Society.

Organized March, 1877. Meets annually at St. Albans on the third Wednesday in March.

OFFICERS.

President — O. P. Forbush, Montpelier.
Treasurer — James Lewis, Burlington.
Secretary — T. Mound, Rutland.

Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont.

Graduates of the medical department of the University and alumni of the University who have taken their med-

ical degree elsewhere, in good standing, are considered members of the association.

The annual meeting is held at Burlington on the Tuesday of the Commencement week.

Graduates of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont are requested to send their addresses, and also the addresses of other graduates, together with biographical memoranda, to Prof. C. P. Thayer, Burlington, Vt., to assist in the preparation of the general catalogue.

Vermont Pharmaceutical Association.

Incorporated November 17, 1870, for the advancement of pharmaceutical knowledge and the elevation of the professional character of apothecaries and druggists throughout the State. Every pharmacist and druggist living in the State, of good moral and professional standing, having had three years' or more experience, graduates of regularly organized pharmaceutical schools or colleges, and physicians, regularly graduated, are eligible to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment is two dollars. Honorary members are elected from persons considered worthy the distinction. The annual meeting is held at such time and place as the association may determine.

OFFICERS.

President — G. E. Greene, Brattleboro'.
Treasurer — E. C. Lewis, Rutland.
Secretary — G. A. Crossman, Brandon.

Rhode Island Medical Society.

Founded in 1812, and incorporated by the Legislature in the same year, the first named corporators being Drs.

Amos Throop, William Bowen, Gordon Bowen, and others.

Members are admitted to the society after nomination by the Censors; they must possess a certificate or diploma from some medical board of known and acknowledged respectability, and each application for membership must be presented in writing and be signed by at least two members of the society. On the payment of an admission fee of three dollars and signing the constitution, the diploma of the society is granted.

The annual meeting of the society is held in Providence on the second Wednesday of June. Ten members constitute a quorum. Quarterly meetings are held on the third Wednesday of September, December, and March, in such city or town as the society shall appoint. The quarterly meetings are chiefly devoted to the reading of dissertations and medical papers, the report of cases, and the general advancement of medical knowledge among the members. Delegates to the American Medical Association are chosen at the meeting in March.

The annual assessment is three dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — Job Kenyon, M. D., River Point.
First Vice-President — O. C. Wiggin, M. D., Providence.
Second Vice-President — H. G. Miller, M. D., Providence.
Treasurer — C. H. Leonard, M. D., Providence.
Recording Secretary — G. D. Hersey, M. D., Providence.
Corresponding Secretary — E. M. Harris, M. D., Providence.

[Alphabetical and local lists of the members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Rhode Island Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized June 30, 1874, at Providence. Its objects are to encourage such relations between pharmacists as

may tend to their mutual advantage; to promote the science and art of pharmacy by the diffusion of scientific knowledge among pharmacists and others; and to encourage the system of apprenticeship now in vogue in the State, so as to secure the most efficient training in the responsible duties of a pharmacist.

Every registered pharmacist or registered assistant pharmacist in the State is eligible to membership. The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual fee is two dollars.

The annual meeting is held on the second Monday in January, and quarterly meetings on the second Monday in April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — Ferdinand Smith.
Vice-President — N. N. Mason.
Secretary — H. I. Leith, Providence.
Executive Committee — A. L. Calder, H. H. Burrington, N. N. Mason.

Providence Medical Association.

Organized in 1848. The members are regular practitioners of medicine in the city of Providence and vicinity, and Fellows of the Rhode Island Medical Society. No empirical or irregular practitioner, or any proprietor or vendor of patent medicines, is admitted or retained in the association.

The annual meeting is held on the first Monday in March. Monthly meetings are held on the first Monday in each month in the Medical Library, 54 North Main Street.

The annual assessment is one dollar.

OFFICERS.

President — A. E. Ham, M. D.
Vice-President — W. J. Burge, M. D.

Treasurer — Byron Whitford, M. D.
Secretary — W. R. White, M. D.
Standing Committee — Drs. H. G. Miller, G. Radeke, W. J. Burge, G. W. Porter, G. A. Pierce.

Newport Medical Society.

Organized April, 1882; chartered 1883.

OFFICERS.

President — H. R. Storer, M. D.
Vice-President — S. W. Francis, M. D.
Treasurer — W. C. Rives, Jr., M. D.
Secretary — Thatcher Goddard, M. D.
Librarian — C. F. Barker, M. D.
Curator — S. H. Sears, M. D.

Rhode Island Dental Society.

Organized July, 1878. Meets on the first Tuesday of January, April, July, and October. The annual meeting is held at Newport on the first Tuesday of July.

OFFICERS.

President — S. E. Green, Newport.
Secretary — L. L. Buckland, Providence.

Connecticut Medical Society.

Organized in 1791, and incorporated by the Legislature in 1870. The society includes eight county associations, all of which are under the control of the parent society and constitute its local branches. They are known by the name of the counties in which they are situated, and each association includes all members of the Connecticut Medical Society within its limits. Eminent physicians not living in the State may be elected to honorary membership.

Previous to 1793 Yale College conferred the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine. From 1793 to 1813, in-

clusive, honorary degrees were conferred by the Connecticut Medical Society, in accordance with its charter; and during that time the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine was not conferred by Yale College in any case, so far as can be ascertained. When the Medical College was organized and went into operation, the Medical Society, by agreement with Yale College, ceased to act independently in conferring degrees.

The charter of the Medical College, after providing for degrees to be conferred by examination, provided that "The President of the College may also confer the *Honorary* Degree of Doctor of Medicine upon those persons whom the President and Fellows of the Medical Society shall recommend for that purpose."

The superintendence and management of the society are vested in a body known as the "President and Fellows of the Connecticut Medical Society," consisting of the officers of the society proper, for the time being, and of five members each from the Hartford, New Haven, New London, Fairfield, Windham, and Litchfield county societies, and three each from Middlesex and Tolland.

Members are admitted through the county associations. No one is admitted to membership unless he shall have received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, or have been admitted *ad eundem*, from such medical authorities as this society shall deem proper to recognize. He must also reside and practise in the county in which his application is made. All members have the privilege of attending the meetings of the President and Fellows, and enjoy all the privileges except that of voting. The payment of the annual tax is optional with all members over sixty years of age.

Any member of the society who shall make, vend, or publicly recommend, or who is directly or indirectly inter-

ested in the manufacture, use, or sale of any nostrum or patent medicine, shall not be eligible to any office, and is liable to be suspended from the privileges of the society, or to expulsion.

No member of the society shall hold professional consultation or intercourse with any other than licensed physicians and surgeons in regular standing.

The annual meeting of the President and Fellows is held on the day preceding the annual convention of the society, and in the same city where the convention is held. The convention is held on the Thursday following the fourth Wednesday in May, alternately at Hartford and New Haven. The annual meetings of the county associations are held at such times and places as may be agreed on by them, provided the annual meeting shall be at least four weeks before the fourth Wednesday in May.

The proceedings of the society are published annually. The annual assessment never exceeds five dollars.

The nomination to professorships in the Medical Institution of Yale College, since the year 1810, has been made by a joint committee of an equal number of persons appointed by the President and Fellows of Yale College and the President and Fellows of the society.

The Superintendent of the Retreat for the Insane has been nominated in like manner since 1823.

OFFICERS.

President — E. B. Nye, M. D., Middletown.

Vice-President — B. N. Comings, M. D., New Britain.

Treasurer — E. P. Swasey, M. D., New Britain.

Secretary — S. B. St. John, M. D., Hartford.

Committee of Examination — Drs. E. B. Nye, H. S. Fuller, Orlando Brown, P. A. Jewett, J. H. Grannis, C. B. Newton, G. F. Lewis, M. Storrs.

Committee to Nominate Professors in the Medical Institution of

Yale College — Drs. I. G. Porter, Orlando Brown, W. J. Beach, J. G. Stanton, J. B. Kent.

Committee to Nominate Physician to Retreat for the Insane — Drs. C. H. Bill, Lowell Holbrook, A. Woodward, R. Hubbard, R. W. Matthewson.

Committee on Matters of Professional Interest in the State — Drs. W. C. Wile, J. H. Grannis, E. C. Kenney.

Committee of Publication — Drs. S. B. St. John, *ex officio*, E. P. Swasey, I. W. Lyon.

Dissertator — N. E. Worden, M. D.

Alternate — W. H. Holmes, M. D.

[Alphabetical and local lists of members of the society, living within the State, are given in the Directory and Business Guide.]

Fairfield County Medical Association.

Organized 1825. The society meets annually on the second Tuesday of April, alternately in Bridgeport, Norwalk, and Danbury.

OFFICERS.

President — G. L. Porter, M. D., Bridgeport.

Vice-President — Seth Hill, M. D., Stepney.

Clerk — J. J. Berry, M. D., South Norwalk.

Censors — Drs. W. A. Lockwood, C. H. Bill, J. R. Cummings.

Hartford County Medical Association.

Organized September 25, 1792. The society meets at Hartford annually in April.

Hartford City Medical Society.

Organized September 15, 1846. Meetings are held on the first and third Mondays in each month in the society room. The society includes fifty members.

OFFICERS.

Secretary and Treasurer — F. S. Crossfield, M. D.

Censors — Drs. Wainwright, Hudson, and Campbell.

Hartford Library and Journal Association.

OFFICERS.

President — L. S. Wilcox, M. D.
Secretary — George L. Parmele, M. D.
Executive Committee — Drs. C. W. Chamberlain, G. C. Jarvis, G. H. Hawley.

MICROSCOPICAL SECTION.

Laboratory, 25 Platt Street.

President — W. T. Bacon, M. D.
Secretary — C. W. Chamberlain, M. D.

Litchfield County Medical Association.

Organized in the year 1766. The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in October, and the semi-annual meeting on the fourth Tuesday in April. Quarterly meetings in January and July. The annual and semi-annual meetings are held at Litchfield.

Middlesex County Medical Association.

The society was organized in September, 1792. The annual meeting is held at Haddam.

OFFICERS.

President — A. B. Worthington, M. D., Middle Haddam.
Clerk — J. F. Calef, M. D., Cromwell.
Censors — Drs. S. W. Turner, G. W. Burke, E. B. Nye.
County Reporter — R. W. Mathewson, M. D.

New Haven County Medical Association.

Organized in 1791. The annual meeting is held in April, and the semi-annual meeting in October.

OFFICERS.

President — R. B. Goodyear, M. D., North Haven.
Vice-President — W. H. Carmalt, M. D., New Haven.
Clerk — C. E. Park, M. D., New Haven.
County Reporter — J. P. C. Foster, M. D., New Haven.
Fellows — Drs. W. H. Carmalt, F. E. Beckwith, W. H. Holmes, Ambrose Beardsley, E. T. Bradstreet.

New Haven City Medical Association.

Organized in 1803. Meetings are held every two weeks. Six months' professional residence is required before an application for membership is granted. The annual meeting is held in January.

New London County Medical Association.

The first steps for the foundation of a medical society in this county were taken in 1763, and the society was actually organized in 1775. At the first meeting Dr. John Barker was chosen President, and to this office he was annually elected to the time of his death in 1791. It is said that at the earlier meetings of the society Dr. Philip Turner gave lectures on military surgery. The society was incorporated by the Legislature in May, 1792, and organized under the act in the September following.

The annual meeting is held on the second Tuesday in April, alternately at New London and Norwich. The annual assessment is two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — E. C. Kinney, M. D., Norwich.
Clerk — A. Peck, M. D., Norwich.

Norwalk Medical Society.

Organized December 21, 1868. Any physician in active practice in this town, who has had six months' professional residence, and who is eligible to membership in the Connecticut Medical Society, may become a member.

Meetings are held on the second Monday in each month at the residences of the members.

Tolland County Medical Association.

Organized September, 1792. The annual meeting is held on the third Thursday in April.

Windham County Medical Association.

Organized at Windham, September 24, 1793. The annual meeting is held on the fourth Thursday in April, usually in Putnam, Willimantic, or South Killingly. The annual assessment is two dollars.

Connecticut State Dental Association.

Organized in Hartford, October 20, 1864. Incorporated, 1875. Meetings are held annually.

OFFICERS.

President — R. W. Brown, New London.
Secretary — G. L. Parmele, Hartford.

Connecticut Pharmaceutical Association.

Organized February 9, 1876. The objects of this association are to secure co-operation and concert of action in the advancement and diffusion of a knowledge of pharmacy and its collateral branches of science, and to promote the elevation of the professional character of and facilitate an open and fraternal intercourse between its members.

Reputable apothecaries and druggists, and teachers of Botany, Materia Medica, Chemistry, and Pharmacy, and chemists are eligible to membership.

The annual meeting is held on the first Tuesday in February, at a place selected by the association.

The initiation fee is three dollars, and the annual assessment two dollars.

OFFICERS.

President — E. S. Sykes, Hartford.
Vice-Presidents — N. J. Beers, New Haven; J. C. Nichols, New London.
Treasurer — G. P. Chandler, Hartford.
Secretary — Frederic Wilcox, Waterbury.
Local Secretary — E. A. Gessner, New Haven.

Connecticut Medico-Legal Society.

OFFICERS.

President — H. C. Robinson.
Vice-Presidents — W. A. M. Wainwright, M. D.; C. M. Joslyn.
Secretary and Treasurer — G. L. Parmele, M. D.
Librarian — C. W. Chamberlain, M. D.
Chemist — H. C. Bolton.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND KINDRED INSTITUTIONS.

Medical Department of Harvard University.

Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

Instruction in this School is given by lectures, recitations, clinical teaching, and practical exercises, uniformly distributed throughout the academic year. The year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. There is a recess at Christmas, beginning December 23, and ending January 2; and a spring recess, beginning on the Wednesday before Fast Day, and ending on the following Tuesday, inclusive.

The course of study recommended by the Faculty covers four years, but the degree of Doctor of Medicine is given upon the completion of three years of study, as heretofore. The degree of Doctor of Medicine *cum laude* is given to candidates who have pursued a complete four years' course, and obtained an average of seventy-five per cent in all the examinations of this course. In addition to the ordinary degree of Doctor of Medicine, a certificate of attendance on the studies of the fourth year is given to such students desiring it as shall have attended the course, and have passed a satisfactory examination in the studies of the same.

A new building has just been completed at a cost of more than a quarter of a million of dollars. Its numerous apartments are spacious, well lighted, and provided

with carefully contrived apparatus for heating and ventilation. The comfort and convenience of the students have been constantly borne in mind in the arrangement of rooms, the construction of seats, and in the furnishing of the various laboratories, halls for lectures, and rooms for recitation, study, and conversation. The building is devoted to laboratory instruction and didactic teaching, while the general and special clinics take place at the various hospitals and dispensaries. Greatly enlarged and improved facilities are offered at the Massachusetts General Hospital and the Boston Dispensary, both of which institutions have constructed buildings to meet the constantly increasing demands for their usefulness.

Requisites for Admission. — All candidates for admission, except those who have passed an examination for admission to Harvard College, must present a degree in Letters, Science, or Medicine, from a recognized college or scientific school, or pass an examination in the following subjects: —

1. English. Every candidate will be required to write, legibly and correctly, an English composition of not less than two hundred words, and also to write English prose from dictation.

2. Latin. The translation of easy Latin prose.

3. Physics. A competent knowledge of Physics (such as may be obtained from Balfour Stewart's Elements of Physics).

4. Elective Subject. Each candidate must pass an approved examination in any *one* of the following subjects: French, German, the Elements of Algebra or of Plane Geometry, Botany.

Whenever the candidate shall give evidence of having passed a satisfactory examination in any of the above requirements either at Harvard College or at the Law-

rence Scientific School, a subsequent examination in such subjects will not be demanded for his admission to the Medical School.

DIVISION OF STUDIES.

FOUR YEARS' COURSE.

For the first year. — Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry.

For the second year. — Practical and Topographical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

For the third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, and Clinical Surgery.

For the fourth year. — Ophthalmology, Otology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Laryngology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System, Diseases of Women, Diseases of Children, Obstetrics, Clinical and Operative Obstetrics, Clinical Medicine, Clinical and Operative Surgery, Forensic Medicine.

THREE YEARS' COURSE.

For the first year. — Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry.

For the second year. — Practical and Topographical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pathological Anatomy, Clinical Medicine, and Clinical Surgery.

For the third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Clinical Medicine, Surgery, Clinical Surgery, Ophthalmology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Otology, Laryngology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System, Diseases of Women, Diseases of Children, Forensic Medicine.

The following methods of instruction are adopted in the several departments: —

Anatomy. — Lectures; various practical exercises, including abundant dissection, under the direction of the Demonstrator; recitations and demonstrations; histology, and embryology. The histological department has been reorganized, and the laboratories have been placed under the charge of special instructors. General class instruction in the use of the microscope and in practical histology is offered to the first-year students. Accommodations will be provided for those students who wish to pursue special or advanced courses. Microscopes are provided for those whose means do not permit their purchasing their own instruments.

Physiology. — Lectures, recitations, conferences, and practical demonstrations in the Laboratory. To students of the second, third, and fourth classes, opportunities are given for original investigations in the Laboratory.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the Laboratory, the student having his own desk and apparatus. General Chemistry and qualitative analysis are taught during the first year. Besides the laboratory-work, there is a lecture and a recitation every week. In the second year medical chemistry is taught by lectures, recitations, and exercises in the Laboratory.

Pathological Anatomy is taught by lectures, recitations, and practical instruction in pathological histology. The collection of the Warren Anatomical Museum is used to illustrate the lectures, and many morbid specimens are shown in a fresh state. Students also receive practical instruction in the method of making autopsies, and are admitted to those made at both hospitals. Special classes in pathological histology, including the diagnosis of tumors, are formed for those who are provided

with a microscope. Such students are required to prepare the various objects.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics. — Materia Medica is taught by lectures and recitations with exhibition of medicines and pharmaceutical processes. Besides the large cabinet of materia medica in the Museum, a complete collection of officinal drugs and chemicals and of all the important preparations is placed where it can be seen by the students at all times, and from it sets of samples illustrating each week's lecture will be loaned for study. Therapeutics, or the physiological action of drugs and their application to disease, is taught in the third year by lectures, recitations, and hospital exercises.

The Theory and Practice of Medicine. — Lectures, recitations, and hospital visits.

Clinical Medicine. — Daily instruction is given in this department by hospital visits and other exercises. Students are furnished with cases for personal examination, and are called upon to report them before the class, where they are criticised. These examinations are held both in the wards and in the amphitheatre. Clinical Conference affords an opportunity for more thorough preparation of cases. The full written report of a case is read by the student who has examined it. It is afterwards criticised by the class, by the Professor of Clinical Medicine, and other teachers in the school. In addition to this, a regular course of supplementary instruction is given in Auscultation and Percussion, and in Laryngoscopy, which affords students an abundant opportunity for acquiring a thoroughly practical knowledge of those methods of exploration.

Surgery. — Lectures and recitations. There are also courses on Surgical Anatomy, Minor Surgery, Surgical Histology, Bandaging, and Operative Surgery. In the

latter, students of the third and fourth classes are supplied with material for repeating the usual surgical operations.

Obstetrics. — Lectures and recitations. Students are instructed in the usual operations on the manikin, and are required to take charge of cases of obstetrics in their third year. A course on operative obstetrics, with practical illustrations on the cadaver, is given.

Diseases of Women. — Lectures, recitations, and practical instruction at the different dispensaries in the education of the touch. Here also every facility is given the student to become familiar with the different forms of uterine disease. A course in operative gynæcology, extending throughout the year at the Free Hospital for Women, is open to students of the third and fourth classes. To students of the fourth class and to post-graduates cases are assigned for personal examination; these cases are reported in full at the clinical conference, and are made the subject of discussion by members of the class and the instructor. These students are also called upon to assist at the operations in the operative course.

Diseases of Children. — Lectures and clinical instruction.

Ophthalmology. — A complete course is delivered upon the diseases of the eye, including clinical instruction and the use of the ophthalmoscope.

Dermatology is taught by lectures and clinical illustrations. The special out-patient department at the Massachusetts General Hospital furnishes ample opportunities for illustration.

Syphilis. — Recitations and clinical instruction.

Otology. — Lectures and clinical instruction.

Laryngology. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Diseases of the Nervous System. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Forensic Medicine. — Lectures and demonstrations.

Embryology. — Lectures.

The Medical Department of the University is established in Boston in order to secure those advantages for clinical instruction which are found only in large cities. Students are admitted to the practice of the physicians and surgeons of the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Boston City Hospital, the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, the Boston Dispensary, the Marine Hospital at Chelsea, the Free Hospital for Women, The Children's Hospital, and the Carney Hospital.

Hospital Appointments. — There are twenty-five appointments annually for Internes in the various hospitals, and as many more for Assistants in the out-patient departments. Appointments for the Massachusetts General and City Hospitals are for the term of eighteen months, for the Boston Lying-in Hospital for four months, and for the Free Hospital for Women for nine months.

The *regular examinations* are conducted in writing and are held at the end of each year in June, and a week before the opening of the School in September, on the studies of the preceding year.[1] They are held in the following order: —

At the end of the first year. — Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry.

End of second year. — Topographical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, and Pathological Anatomy.

End of third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics,[2] Theory and Practice of Medicine, Surgery.[3]

[1] The June examination is for those only who are members of the School at the time, and for those entitled to apply for the degree.

[2] The examinations in Obstetrics and Surgery may be passed at the end of the fourth year if preferred.

End of fourth year. — Ophthalmology, Otology, Dermatology, Syphilis, Laryngology, Mental Diseases, Diseases of the Nervous System, Diseases of Women, Diseases of Children, Clinical and Operative Obstetrics, Clinical Medicine, Clinical and Operative Surgery, Forensic Medicine.

Students are divided into four classes, according to their time of study and proficiency, and during their last year will receive largely increased opportunities of instruction in the special branches mentioned. Students following the three years' course are classified as heretofore, and the instruction in the special branches is of the same character as that which has been given for several years. Students who began their professional studies elsewhere may be admitted to advanced standing; but all persons who apply for admission to the advanced classes must pass an examination in the branches already pursued by the class to which they seek admission, and furnish a satisfactory[1] certificate of time spent in medical studies. No student may advance with his class, or be admitted to advanced standing, until he has passed the required examinations in the studies of the previous year, or a majority of them; nor may he become a member of the third class, until he has passed all the examinations of the first, in addition to a majority of those of the second year.

In order that the time of study shall count as a full year, students of all classes must present themselves within the first week of the School year, and register their names with the Secretary.

Requirements for the Degree. — Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character;

[1] Certificates from teachers who practise any peculiar or exclusive system of medicine are not accepted.

must give evidence of having studied medicine three or four full years; have spent at least one continuous year at this School; have presented a satisfactory thesis; and have passed the required examinations.

The degree of Doctor of Medicine *cum laude* will be given to candidates who have pursued a complete four years' course, and obtained an average of seventy-five per cent upon all the examinations above stated. A certificate of attendance on the studies of the fourth year will be given to such graduates as have attended the course, and have passed a satisfactory examination in the studies of the same.

Theses of conspicuous merit are mentioned with honor, or read at the University Commencement.

The degree of Master of Arts is open to graduates of the School who are also Bachelors of Arts of Harvard College, and to Bachelors of Arts of other Colleges who shall be recommended by the Faculty of Harvard College. Candidates must pursue an approved course of study in Medicine for at least one year after taking the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Students who have taken the four years' course, and have passed the examinations "with high credit," may obtain the degree of Master of Arts by presenting their applications to the Faculty on or before the first of June in the year of their final examinations.

Pecuniary Aid. — Four yearly scholarships have been established by the Faculty, of the value of $200 each, open to meritorious students who have been at the School for at least one year. The Barringer scholarships, of the value of $300 and $200 respectively, are awarded to deserving students, preferably those of the fourth class. Only those needing assistance are expected to apply; and from such, those holding the highest rank will have the preference.

Two assistants in the Chemical Laboratory are appointed annually from such deserving students as need aid. Students holding this position are exempt from the payment of the fee for tuition during their term of service.

Fees and Expenses. — For matriculation, five dollars; for a year, two hundred dollars (if in two payments, at the first, one hundred and twenty dollars; at the second, eighty dollars); for a half-year alone, one hundred and twenty dollars; for graduation, thirty dollars. Of students who do not pay in advance, a bond for $300, executed by two sufficient bondsmen, one of whom must be a citizen of the United States, is required. No degree can be conferred till all dues to the School are discharged.

Graduates' Course. — For the purpose of affording to those who are already graduates in medicine additional facilities for pursuing clinical, laboratory, and other studies, for which they had not previously found leisure, in such subjects as may especially interest them, and as a substitute in part for the opportunities heretofore sought in Europe, the Faculty have established a post-graduate course, of which the following is a programme. The fee in each branch is for a single half-year.

Histology. — The various methods of examining the different tissues are employed, and opportunities for original research are offered. Fee, twenty dollars.

Physiology. — Opportunities for original investigation in the Physiological Laboratory. Fee, thirty dollars.

Medical Chemistry. — Practical instruction in the Chemical Laboratory, in the analysis of the urine and other animal fluids in health and disease, and of poisons; examination of water, of food and milk for the detection of adulteration, and of blood-stains and other objects connected with medico-legal investigations, with the ap-

plication of the microscope to these processes. General analysis, also, if desired. Laboratory fee, thirty dollars.

Pathological Anatomy. — Practical instruction in Pathological Histology and the examination of specimens in the Microscopical Laboratory; and opportunity for witnessing and making autopsies. Fee, twenty dollars.

Surgery. — A practical course of operative surgery, and instruction in the application of bandages and apparatus. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Laryngology is practically taught, and diseases of the larynx demonstrated. Fee, twenty dollars.

Ophthalmology. — Clinical instruction, lectures on diseases of the eye, and demonstrations of the methods of performing operations. Exercises in the use of the ophthalmoscope. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Otology. — Lectures and clinical instruction in diseases of the ear. Fee, fifteen dollars.

Dermatology. — Clinical instruction in diseases of the skin, illustrated by patients in this department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Lectures. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Syphilis. — Clinical instruction at the Boston Dispensary. Fee, fifteen dollars.

Diseases of the Nervous System. — Lectures and clinical instruction with practical illustrations of the application of various forms of electricity. Lectures. Fee, fifteen dollars.

Gynæcology. — Clinical instruction in diseases of women. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Obstetrics. — Cases supplied, and clinical instruction given. A course on operative obstetrics. Fee, twenty-five dollars.

Those pursuing this course may elect the studies to which they will give their attention, and allot the time

they will devote to each. They will be exempt, unless at their option, from examinations, and may obtain a certificate of attendance on this course of advanced study. On payment of the full fee for the course, they will have the privilege of attending any of the other exercises of the Medical School, the use of its laboratories and library, and all other rights accorded by the University.

Graduates of other medical schools may obtain the degree of M. D. at this University, after a year's study in the graduates' course. The required examinations are those of the three years' course, and may be passed in such order as is desired, but only at the stated seasons.

Fee for a year	$200
Fee for a half-year	$120

The Commencement of the Medical School occurs in June at Cambridge, in common with that of other departments of the University.

For further information or catalogue, address Dr. H. P. Bowditch, *Dean*, Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL. D., President.

Henry P. Bowditch, M. D., Dean, and Professor of Physiology.

Oliver W. Holmes, M. D., LL. D., Professor of Anatomy, Emeritus.

Henry J. Bigelow, M. D., Professor of Surgery, Emeritus.

Francis Minot, M. D., Hersey Professor of the Theory and Practice of Physic.

John P. Reynolds, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics.

——— ———, Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine.

Henry W. Williams, M. D., Professor of Ophthalmology.

David W. Cheever, M. D., Professor of Surgery.

James C. White, M. D., Professor of Dermatology.

Robert T. Edes, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica.

Charles F. Folsom, M. D., Assistant Professor of Mental Diseases.

Frederick I. Knight, M. D., Assistant Professor of Laryngology.

Charles B. Porter, M. D., Assistant Professor in Surgery.

J. Collins Warren, M. D., Assistant Professor in Surgery.

Reginald H. Fitz, M. D., Shattuck Professor of Pathological Anatomy.

William L. Richardson, M. D., Assistant Professor of Obstetrics.

Thomas Dwight, M. D., Parkman Professor of Anatomy.

Edward S. Wood, M. D., Professor of Chemistry.

William H. Baker, M. D., Assistant Professor of Gynæcology.

William B. Hills, M. D., Instructor in Chemistry.

William F. Whitney, M. D., Secretary, and Curator of the Anatomical Museum.

Maurice H. Richardson, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Assistant in Surgery.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

Samuel H. Durgin, M. D., Lecturer on Hygiene.

Frank W. Draper, M. D., Lecturer on Forensic Medicine.

Henry P. Quincy, M. D., Instructor in Histology.

Edward N. Whittier, M. D., Instructor in the Theory and Practice of Physic.

Francis A. Harris, M. D., Demonstrator of Medico-legal Examinations.

William P. Bolles, M. D., Instructor in Materia Medica.

Edward H. Bradford, M. D., Assistant in Clinical Surgery.

Francis H. Davenport, M. D., Assistant in Gynæcology.

George M. Garland, M. D., Assistant in Clinical Medicine.

Joseph W. Warren, M. D., Assistant in Physiology.

Charles S. Minot, S. D., Instructor in Histology and Embryology.

William W. Gannett, M. D., Assistant in Pathological Anatomy.

William C. Emerson, M. D., Assistant in Chemistry.

Samuel J. Mixter, M. D., Assistant in Anatomy.

Walter J. Otis, M. D., Assistant in Anatomy.

Charles Harrington, M. D., Assistant in Chemistry.

SPECIAL CLINICAL INSTRUCTORS.

John Homans, M. D., in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Ovarian Tumors.

Francis B. Greenough, M. D., and Abner Post, M. D., in Syphilis.

Oliver F. Wadsworth, M. D., in Ophthalmoscopy.

J. Orne Green, M. D., and Clarence J. Blake, M. D., in Otology.

Amos L. Mason, M. D., and Frederick C. Shattuck, M. D., in Auscultation.

Joseph P. Oliver, M. D., and Thomas M. Rotch, M. D., in Diseases of Children.

Samuel G. Webber, M. D., and James J. Putnam, M. D., in Diseases of the Nervous System.

James R. Chadwick, M. D., in Diseases of Women.

College of Physicians and Surgeons.

34 Essex Street, Boston, Mass.

Incorporated by the Legislature of Massachusetts in 1880, and by special act in 1883.

Candidates for Matriculation are required to give evidence that they possess a good English education and a good moral character. Students of both sexes are admitted.

Persons who have studied medicine with a regular physician one or more years, or attended one full course of lectures at a recognized medical college, or students who have taken two full courses of lectures at any recognized medical college, are admitted to the second or third year's course after examination in the branches of the first course.

Graduates of other accredited colleges can receive a diploma from this college after they have attended one full course of lectures in this college, and passed satisfactory examination in all branches in which undergraduates are examined.

Students who do not wish a degree are received for any portion of the course. Any student may obtain a certificate of his period of connection with the school.

The instruction at this college consists of Didactic Lectures, with Demonstrations, Clinical Teaching, Recita-

tions, and practical teaching on subjects involving manipulation.

Students are examined at the end of the first year in General and Descriptive Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, and Histology.

Second year in Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Medical Chemistry, Toxicology, Surgical Anatomy, and Pathology.

Third year in Obstetrics, Surgery, Practical Medicine, Medical Jurisprudence, and Gynæcology.

The Lectures begin the second Wednesday in October, and end the second Wednesday in May. The remaining weeks of May are devoted to the Annual Examination. Commencement comes the last of May.

All fees are payable in advance. Matriculation, five dollars. Tickets for the full course of lectures in all branches, eighty-five dollars. Demonstrator's ticket, five dollars. Anatomical material, for each part, two dollars.

Graduation fee, thirty dollars. Fee for the entire three years' tuition, including graduation, two hundred and twenty-five dollars, payable in advance.

Graduates of other regular schools, or those who have attended three full courses of lectures in other recognized colleges, are allowed to attend one course or more if they desire, and graduate for a fee of ninety dollars. Persons desiring instruction in single branches are admitted to all the lectures given by any one of the professors for fifteen dollars per year.

Candidates for graduation must be twenty-one years of age, and have deposited with the Dean of the Faculty an original medical thesis in their own handwriting; must have pursued the study of medicine for three years; attended at least two courses of lectures, the last of which must have been at this college. They must also pass the oral and written examinations required by the faculty.

FACULTY.

Horatio G. Parker, President.

T. H. Dearing, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery, and Dean.

Elisha Chenery, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Medicine.

A. F. Pattee, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

A. H. Wilson, M. D., Professor of General, Descriptive, and Surgical Anatomy.

J. C. Gleason, M. D., Professor of Clinical Medicine.

H. W. Dudley, M. D., Professor of Pathology.

G. E. Mecuen, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics.

A. B. Morong, M. D., Professor of Physiology and Hygiene, and Registrar.

W. R. Chipman, M. D., Professor of Operative Surgery.

F. W. Vogel, M. D., Professor of Special Pathology and Microscopy.

LECTURERS ON SPECIAL SUBJECTS, ETC.

E. C. Bumpus, Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence.

A. F. Pattee, M. D., Lecturer on Diseases of the Nervous System.

R. E. Brown, M. D., Lecturer on Ophthalmology and Otology.

T. H. Dearing, M. D., Lecturer on Dermatology.

A. H. Wilson, M. D., Lecturer on Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.

J. F. Welch, M. D., Lecturer on Laryngoscopy and Diseases of the Throat.

Elisha Chenery, M. D., Lecturer on Gynæcology and Diseases of Children.

J. R. Barss, M. D., Lecturer on Ophthalmology.

John C. Fraser, M. D., Lecturer on Orthopraxy.

Other lectures on special subjects will be given by competent persons.

A. J. Hahn, M. D., Instructor in Chemistry and Toxicology.

C. F. Osman, M. D., Instructor in Obstetrics.

A. F. Means, Instructor in Practice of Medicine.

W. H. Fales, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

J. W. Johnson, M. D., Physician in Charge of Clinical Conference.

J. W. Johnson, M. D., A. F. Means, M. D., C. H. Cobb, M. D., Physicians in Charge of Dispensary.

Dental Department of Harvard University.

North Grove Street, Boston, Mass.

The Dental School corresponds in the times and in many of the lectures to those of the Medical School.

This school offers superior advantages, in that, while the instruction will be no less thorough in those departments peculiar to Dentistry, it gives the student unusual facilities for the study of Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, and Chemistry; as the dental student pursues the same course in them as is required of the medical student, and in common with him has free access to the hospitals of the city, to the Microscope Room, the Chemical and Physiological Laboratories, the Dissecting Rooms, Library, and Museum of the Medical College, and the University Lectures. The last are special courses, delivered by men eminent in their departments, and embrace a wide range of medical and collateral branches.

The establishment of the school in Boston secures to it, in connection with the Medical Department, those advantages for clinical instruction which are found only in large cities.

The Professors teach by lectures, recitations, and clinics; and, under the direction of demonstrators, patients are assigned to the students, who thus have an opportunity of operating at the chair, and becoming familiar by actual practice with all operations demanded of the dental practitioner.

Instruction in this school is given throughout the academic year, and extends over two years. The term com-

mences on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. It is divided into equal terms, with a recess of one week at Christmas, and a spring recess of one week beginning on the Wednesday before Fast Day. The course of instruction is progressive, and extends over two years, the teaching of one year not being repeated in the next.

The following are the methods of study adopted in the various departments: —

Anatomy. — Lectures largely illustrated by the anatomical preparations and models of the Warren Museum, and by an extensive series of colored drawings and diagrams; various practical exercises, including dissection under the direction of the Demonstrator; recitations from text-books; histology.

Physiology. — Lectures, recitations, and practical demonstrations in the laboratory. A new physiological laboratory has been fitted up, which is under the supervision of an able teacher, who devotes his whole time to this department.

Chemistry is taught mainly by practical work in the laboratory, each student having his own desk and apparatus. General Chemistry and Qualitative Analysis are taught during the first year. Besides the laboratory work, there is a lecture and a recitation every week.

Surgery. — Lectures and recitations. The surgical lectures are illustrated by a magnificent collection of colored drawings, and by recent and morbid specimens. All the new and approved surgical instruments and apparatus are exhibited, and their use explained. In addition to operations on the living subject at the hospitals, Operative Surgery is taught, and operations are performed upon the dead body, as a part of the illustrations of the surgical lectures. A course of lectures in Oral Surgery will be given during the winter.

Instruction in Clinical Surgery is given at the Massachusetts General Hospital and City Hospital every week.

Operative Dentistry. — The instruction in this department is both didactic and practical. The professor and assistants endeavor to demonstrate all known methods of performing operations upon the teeth and other tissues involved.

The treatment of irregularities, origin and treatment of decay, materials used for filling teeth, the most improved instruments used in operating, etc., are appropriately treated of. Clinics are held at the Infirmary, and every available means used to make the student practically acquainted with all the modern improvements of this important branch of dental science.

Oral Pathology and Anatomy. — Lectures and recitations upon the minute anatomy of the teeth and their histological development, and the surgical pathology of the tissues in and about the mouth. Material furnished for the examination of the tissues in a healthy and diseased condition, with instruction in its preparation. Instruction in the use of the microscope, and the preparation of objects for examination.

Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. — The general principles of medicine are discussed, and an effort is made so to show the application of those principles in the specialty of dentistry that empirical practice may be as far as possible avoided. While much attention is devoted to methods, means are not neglected; and extended lectures are given upon those articles of the materia medica which are serviceable to the dentist. These lectures are illustrated by a collection of samples of drugs, including all the medicines ordinarily used in dental therapeutics.

Mechanical Dentistry. — Lectures and practical work in the laboratory; the manner in which mineral teeth are

constructed to meet all cases, both special and general; the principles and method of carving and furnace-work, and all compounds used for artificial teeth; also Metallurgy, and the manner in which gold and silver plates are prepared and adapted to the mouth; the use of rubber and other articles as bases. It is the aim of the professor to teach not only the mere mechanical processes of dentistry, but that combination of art with mechanism which enables the practitioner to effect so much in restoring the symmetry of the face, and usefulness of the teeth, where they have been lost or impaired by accident or disease.

The lectures, strictly dental, and the laboratory exercises, are held in the Medical School Building, North Grove Street. For the accommodation of the mechanical department an excellent laboratory has been prepared, with room for from forty to fifty students, each having his own drawer with its lock and key. Ample arrangements have also been made for the full demonstration of the manufacture of mineral teeth.

The lectures, attended in common with the medical students, are delivered in the Medical College in Boylston Street.

The Infirmary, which is a department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, remains open, and one of the Clinical Instructors and the Demonstrator are in attendance at the out-patients' room daily throughout the year, offering to students unsurpassed facilities for acquiring practical knowledge and dexterity. Teeth are extracted daily from 2 to 4, except Saturday. Upwards of eight thousand operations are performed every year.

The regular *examinations* will be held in the following order, namely: —

At the end of the first year, Anatomy, including Dissection, Physiology, and General Chemistry. A certificate

from the Demonstrator of Anatomy will be required of each student, that he has satisfactorily dissected the three parts of the body.

At the end of the second year, Oral Pathology, Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Oral Surgery and Surgical Pathology, Operative and Mechanical Dentistry. The examinations in Operative and Mechanical Dentistry will include actual operations and the preparation of specimens of Mechanical Dentistry. Students may be admitted to advanced standing upon passing a satisfactory examination in a majority of the studies already pursued by the class; but no student shall advance with his class or be admitted to advanced standing until he has passed such examination. Admission to advanced standing does not diminish the time (three years) to be spent in professional studies.

Requirements for a Degree. — The degree of Doctor of Dental Medicine (*Dentariæ Medicinæ Doctor*) may be conferred upon each candidate of adult age, of good moral character, who shall have pursued his professional studies three years under competent instructors; he must have spent at least one continuous year at this school. He must maintain a thesis, have passed all the required examinations, and convince the Professors of Operative and Mechanical Dentistry of his ability to meet satisfactorily the requirements of his art.

Graduates of recognized dental schools who desire to obtain the dental degree of this University will be admitted to examination after attendance at this school for one year.

The regular Commencement of the Dental School occurs in June, at Cambridge, in common with the other departments of the University.

Fees. — There are no fees for matriculation, for the di-

ploma, or for the demonstrators. For the first year a student is a member of the school the fee is two hundred dollars; for the second year, one hundred and fifty dollars; for any subsequent year, fifty dollars. Use of library and attendance on hospital and dispensaries, free.

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Dean, Dr. T. H. Chandler, 74 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL. D., President.

Thomas H. Chandler, A. M., D. M. D., Professor of Mechanical Dentistry, and Dean.

Henry P. Bowditch, M. D., Professor of Physiology.

Thomas Dwight, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.

Thomas Fillebrown, M. D., D. M. D., Professor of Operative Dentistry.

Edward S. Wood, M. D., Professor of Chemistry.

Charles A. Brackett, D. M. D., Professor of Dental Pathology and Therapeutics.

M. H. Richardson, M. D., Demonstrator in Practical Anatomy.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

G. F. Grant, D. M. D., Demonstrator of Mechanical Dentistry.

T. O. Loveland, D. M. D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

Charles Wilson, D. M. D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

A. B. Jewell, D. M. D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

E. H. Smith, D. M. D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

J. W. Warren, M. D., Instructor in Oral Pathology and Anatomy.

E. C. Briggs, M. D., D. M. D., Instructor in Operative Dentistry.

V. C. Pond, D. M. D., Demonstrator of Operative Dentistry.

Boston Dental College.

485 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

Incorporated June 3, 1868, for the advancement of Dental Science and Art, by means of lectures, clinical instruction, library, and museum. It is authorized by the

Legislature to confer the degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery. The students are classed as Juniors and Seniors, and the college pupilage is continuous over three years.

In this institution all branches of the dental and collateral sciences are taught, so far as they can be made available to the dentist. Every endeavor is used to make the course scientific and practical, by demonstration and experiment. During the first year the students attend lectures as follows: on Inorganic Chemistry, Physiology, Therapeutics and Materia Medica, Operative, Clinical, and Mechanical Dentistry; they must also pass a written examination in the first three chairs.

In the second year they attend lectures on Surgery, Organic Chemistry, Anatomy, Pathology, Microscopy, and Dental Histology, Operative, Clinical, and Mechanical Dentistry, and pass written examinations in all these branches.

The regular college term commences on the first Monday in November, and continues until the first Wednesday in April. Two or more lectures are given to each class each week-day, except Saturday. The laboratory and operating room are open at 9 o'clock A. M., and continue open until 3 P. M. each day, for the performing of operations and for practical work. Lecture hours from 3.30 to 5.30 P. M.

The spring term opens the second Monday in April, and continues ten weeks. A fee of twenty-five dollars is required for this term, which sum will be deducted from the fee for the full course when the tickets are taken.

A preliminary term opens October 1st, and continues to the commencement of the regular term without extra expense.

The exercises of the college are held in the building, 485 Tremont Street, Boston. The college is furnished

with all the necessary and most approved modern appliances requisite for dental instruction. In the same building is the Infirmary, which is open daily from 9 to 2 during the session, where every character of dental operation will be performed and demonstrated, and opportunities given for the student to operate. Anæsthetics are given only on Thursday.

The students of the college are permitted to visit the wards of the Massachusetts General and City Hospitals and the Boston Dispensary.

Requirements for Admission. — Candidates for admission must pass a preliminary examination in reference to their preparatory education. They must bring a certificate of the period of their professional study.

Students may be admitted to the senior class who have attended one course of lectures in any reputable dental or medical college, upon passing a satisfactory examination in the studies pursued by the junior class.

Requirements for Graduation. — The candidate must be twenty-one years of age; of good moral character; must have pursued his professional studies three years, and have attended three full courses of lectures in this college. A certificate of attendance upon one course of lectures at any other recognized dental or medical college may be considered a substitute for the first course. He must pass a satisfactory examination before the Faculty, and treat two or more patients requiring some dental operation, and bring them before the Professor of Clinical Dentistry. He must make one artificial denture and bring the patient for the same before the Professor of Mechanical Dentistry. He must deliver to the Dean, previous to the first of February, a thesis, written by himself, on some subject pertaining to dentistry. He must deliver a specimen set of continuous gum work made by himself at his

own expense, to the Professor of Mechanical Dentistry, which will be properly labelled and placed in the Museum.

On graduation, alumni are eligible to election by the Board of Trustees as Fellows of the College.

Fees. — Matriculation fee (paid but once), five dollars; full course, one hundred dollars; demonstrator's ticket (anatomy), five dollars; diplomas, thirty dollars.

Payment to be made at the beginning of the session.

Other information regarding the college will be given by the Dean, J. A. Follett, M. D., 219 Shawmut Avenue, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Isaac J. Wetherbee, D. D. S., President, and Professor of Dental Science and Operative Dentistry.

John A. Follett, A. M., M. D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

Stephen P. Sharples, S. B., Professor of Chemistry, Physics, and Metallurgy.

John B. Coolidge, D. D. S., Professor of Clinical Dentistry.

Nicholas N. Noyes, D. D. S., Professor of Dental Art and Mechanism.

Albert N. Blodgett, M. D., Professor of Pathology and Therapeutics.

Francis A. Harris, A. M., M. D., Professor of Principles and Practice of Surgery.

Robert R. Andrews, D. D. S., Professor of Dental Histology and Microscopy.

Henry A. Baker, D. D. S., Lecturer on Oral Deformities.

Edward W. Branigan, D. D. S., Demonstrator in Charge.

T. W. Clements, D. D. S., L. Rideout, D. D. S., A. Hill, Jr., D. D. S., J. E. Quinn, D. D. S., F. S. Faxon, D. D. S., A. T. Newhall, D. D. S., Clinical Instructors.

David Angelo Whittle, D. D. S., Demonstrator in charge of Mechanical Department.

School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

The lectures of the School of Pharmacy, under the control of the College of Pharmacy, are delivered during the winter season at No. 1151 Washington Street, Boston. The regular course of instruction begins on the first Monday of October, and ends on the last Friday of March of each year.

The course comprises theoretical and practical instruction by means of lectures, experiments, specimens, models, and diagrams in the departments of General, Pharmaceutical, and Analytical Chemistry, Botany, Toxicology, and Materia Medica, and Theory and Practice of Pharmacy. Ample accommodations are provided for practical laboratory work.

The extensive library of Mr. S. A. D. Sheppard, together with that of the college and the alumni association, are deposited in the building, and are accessible to students.

No regular student will be admitted to the course who does not pass a preliminary examination; special students not expecting a degree will be received as heretofore. The preliminary examination is held on the last Monday in September.

Every person upon whom the diploma of Graduate in Pharmacy of this college shall be conferred must be of good moral character, must have arrived at the age of twenty-one years, have attended two courses of each of the lectures delivered in the college, or the senior course in this college after one course in some other recognized college of pharmacy, and have gained at the least sixty per cent in each branch at the general examinations; he must have served an apprenticeship of at least four years with some qualified pharmacist or pharmacists, of which

fact he must produce satisfactory evidence to the Board of Examiners. He must also produce an original dissertation or thesis, in his own handwriting, upon some subject of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, Botany, Chemistry, or one of the branches of science closely connected therewith. The thesis, with the evidence of apprenticeship and diploma fee, shall be deposited with one of the Faculty on or before the 1st of March of the session in which the application is made. He must also be recommended in writing by the professors; and if his application be finally approved of by the Board of Trustees, he shall receive the diploma of the college. The regular examination for the degree takes place in April.

Only such students as may have served their time in *dispensing stores* will be entitled to the degree of Graduate in Pharmacy. Clerks from wholesale drug stores will receive a certificate of proficiency, and *will not be examined in extemporaneous pharmacy.* Medical students and others who are not looking forward to pharmacy as their calling, will be admitted to the lectures in any of the departments they may wish. Such persons will be ineligible to the degree, but will in other respects have the same advantages as regular students of pharmacy.

Fees. — For each professor's ticket, fifteen dollars; matriculation ticket (once only), four dollars; diploma fee, ten dollars. Medico-chemical examination of drugs, (elective) and spring course in Botany, (elective) extra. Students employed by members of the college are required to pay but two dollars for matriculation. Students who have attended two full courses of lectures are exempt from further payments.

Both senior and junior students must obtain their matriculation tickets before the first Monday in October, and register their names and addresses with S. A. D. Shep-

pard, Ph. G., corner Washington and Dover streets, Boston, from whom the lecture tickets may be obtained. They must be paid for before the third Monday in October. The laboratory of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy is open for the instruction of special students of either sex and any age. Information concerning such instruction will be given by Prof. Davenport.

Other information concerning the school may be obtained of C. C. Williams, Ph. G., Corresponding Secretary, 210 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

G. F. H. Markoe, Professor of General and Pharmaceutical Chemistry.

W. P. Bolles, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Botany.

E. L. Patch, Ph. G., Professor of Theory and Practice of Pharmacy.

B. F. Davenport, M. D., Professor of Practical and Analytical Chemistry.

School of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University.

The academic year begins on the Thursday following the last Wednesday in September, and ends on the last Wednesday in June. There is a recess at Christmas, beginning December 23, and ending January 2; and a spring recess, beginning on the Wednesday before Fast Day, and ending on the following Tuesday inclusive.

DIVISION OF STUDIES.

For the first year. — Anatomy, Physiology, General Chemistry, and Botany.

For the second year. — Practical Anatomy, Medical Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pathological Anatomy, Surgical Pathology, Clinical Medicine, and Clinical Surgery.

For the third year. — Therapeutics, Obstetrics, Theory and Practice of Veterinary Medicine, Clinical Medicine,

Veterinary Surgery, Clinical Surgery, Ophthalmology, Parasites, and Parasitic Diseases.

Bussey Farm. — The school also enjoys the use of commodious buildings and pastures at the Bussey Farm, to which animals convalescing from various diseases and lamenesses are sent from the Village Street building for a period of rest. A large number of cows, as well as of horses, can be accommodated, and will be received here directly for treatment if desired. It is intended to establish at the Bussey Farm a herd of dairy cows in order that students may have actual work in bovine practice and obstetrics, — an opportunity of very great value to all students, especially to those who expect to have a mixed or country practice, and one which is rarely attainable at a veterinary college.

Forge. — The forge is to be used for the shoeing of both sound and lame horses. The theory of orthopœdic shoeing will be taught as well as that of shoeing sound animals. It will be possible also for those students who desire it, to procure a course in practical horseshoeing.

Museum. — Besides the rich collection at the Warren Museum, to which the students have access, the anatomical and pathological collection of the Bussey Institution has been lent to the school, and, with gifts of like objects from several gentlemen, already forms the nucleus of a valuable museum.

Methods of Instruction. — In all departments cases will be placed under the care of the senior students, who will be expected to act in regular order as visitors and dressers, to keep a full record of all work done, and report the same to the class for criticism. In the same way it is expected that students will do the work of mixing and dispensing medicines in the pharmacy, that they may

thus become thoroughly competent veterinary pharmacists.

A thorough drill will be given at the hospitals in the various methods of restraining animals during operation, in the application of bandages, and the administration of medicine, as well as in the common methods of approaching and handling animals.

Practice in the examination of horses for soundness will be given frequently during the last two years of the course, and students will be required to write certificates of such examinations and to present them before the class for criticism.

Autopsies will be made on all patients that die at the hospital, and on any cadavers that may be sent for examination.

Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; must give evidence of having studied Veterinary Medicine three full years; have spent at least one continuous year at this school; have presented a satisfactory thesis; and have passed the required examinations.

Fees. — For matriculation, five dollars; for a year, one hundred dollars (if in two payments, at the first sixty dollars; at the second forty dollars); for a half year alone, sixty dollars; for graduation, thirty dollars. Of students who do not pay in advance, a bond for $300, executed by two sufficient bondsmen, one of whom must be a citizen of the United States, is required.

The lectures and recitations in anatomy and botany are given in the class-rooms of the handsome stone building of the Bussey Institution, and the collections of the Veterinary School are deposited in its Museum. A commodious building, adjacent to this building and to the greenhouses and barns that appertain to it, has been fitted up as a dis-

secting-room, where abundant material for anatomical purposes is supplied to the students. These buildings are situated upon ornamental grounds adjoining the Arnold Arboretum and the Bussey Farm, so that ample facilities are at hand for the field study of botany.

For further information or catalogues, address C. P. Lyman, F. R. C. V. S., *Secretary*, 50 Village St., Boston, Mass.

FACULTY.

Charles W. Eliot, LL. D., President.

——— ———, Professor of Applied Zoölogy.

R. T. Edes, M. D., Professor of Therapeutics.

H. P. Bowditch, M. D., Professor of Physiology.

J. C. Warren, M. D., Assistant Professor of Surgery.

R. H. Fitz, M. D., Professor of Pathological Anatomy.

E. S. Wood, M. D., Professor of Chemistry.

W. B. Hills, M. D., Instructor in Chemistry.

W. F. Whitney, M. D., Instructor in Histology and Parasitic Diseases.

Charles P. Lyman, F. R. C. V. S., Professor of Veterinary Medicine, and Secretary.

OTHER INSTRUCTORS.

Charles E. Faxon, Instructor in Botany.

Charles S. Minot, S. D., Instructor in Histology and Embryology.

Charles H. Williams, M. D., Instructor in Ophthalmology.

Robert H. Harrison, D. V. S., Instructor in Anatomy, and Assistant in Veterinary Medicine and Surgery.

Clarence A. Cheever, B. A. S., M. D., Demonstrator in Anatomy.

——— ———, Lecturer on Materia Medica.

Boston Training School for Nurses.

The school was organized November 1, 1873, for the purpose of giving thorough instruction in nursing to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Applicants for admission must be from twenty-five to thirty-five years of age, and in sound health; must present a certifi-

cate from some responsible person as to their good moral character, and that they have had a good common-school education. The school is under the direction of a committee of twenty-four ladies, who meet on the first Tuesday of each month, and who visit the school and the courses in turn. Persons wishing to receive the course of instruction must apply to the Secretary, Miss M. A. Wales, 19 Brimmer Street, Boston.

After approval by the Superintendent of the school and the Resident Physician of the Hospital, they are received for one month on probation. During this month they are boarded and lodged at the expense of the school, but receive no compensation.

The school is attached to the Massachusetts General Hospital, and the pupils serve in the wards of that institution.

They are under the authority of the Resident Physician and the Superintendent, and are subject to the rules of the hospital. Their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the month of trial, is determined by the Resident Physician of the hospital and the Superintendent and Directors of the school; and the same authorities can also discharge them at any time, in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They reside in the house provided for the school by the Directors, near the hospital, and serve as assistant nurses in the wards of the hospital.

Those fulfilling the conditions of the probationary month are accepted as pupils. They must sign a written agreement to remain at the school for a year, and after that time to maintain, as paid nurses, a connection with the school for an additional year, in consideration of training received.

The instruction includes: The dressing of burns, sores,

and wounds; the preparation and application of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings; the application of leeches, and subsequent treatment; the administration of enemas; the best method of friction to the body and extremities; the best means for the moving of patients, changing their clothing, giving baths in bed, and preventing bed-sores; bandaging; making bandages and rollers; lining splints; making patients' beds; changing sheets while the patient is in bed. They are taught to prepare food for the sick, and to secure, as far as possible, proper ventilation; to observe accurately the state of the secretions, expectoration, pulse, skin, appetite, temperature, sleep, eruptions, effect of diet, stimulants, or medicine. They are also instructed with regard to the management of convalescents. This instruction is given mainly by the Superintendent and by the head nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations also take place at stated periods. Examinations will take place from time to time, relative chiefly to practical points.

The pupils are connected with the different wards for one year. They board and lodge at the home, and are paid ten dollars a month for their clothing and personal expenses. This sum is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. At the expiration of one year they become full nurses, and receive such increase of pay as the Directors shall see fit. When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examination) diplomas certifying to their knowledge of nursing, their ability, and good character.

The Directors reserve the right to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the school, for any reason which they may deem sufficient.

During the winter the nurses attend lectures once a week, given by different physicians of the city.

Physicians wishing the services of nurses from the Training School should apply to the Superintendent of the school, at the Massachusetts General Hospital.

Boston City Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Boston, Mass.

The Trustees of the Boston City Hospital organized in 1877 a Training School for nurses, for the purpose of giving a systematic and thorough course of instruction in nursing to women who intend to become professional nurses.

The school is under the direction of the Trustees and a committee of the Hospital Staff, but is more immediately under the charge of the Superintendent of the school, and the Resident Physician and Superintendent of the Hospital.

The pupils of the school reside at the Hospital and serve as nurses in the wards for men, women, and children, passing in rotation through the various services of the Hospital, in order that experience may be had in all the departments.

Pupils of the school are under the authority of the Superintendent of the school and the Resident Physician of the Hospital, and are subject to the rules and regulations of the Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-one to thirty-five years; they must be in good, sound health, and must present on application a certificate from two or more responsible persons (one a physician preferred) as to their good character, education, capabilities, and good health. Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the Hospital and the approval of the

Trustees, they will be received for one month on probation. During this month they are boarded and lodged at the Hospital, but receive no compensation.

At the end of the probationary month, if accepted as pupils, the candidates will sign an agreement to remain at the Training School for two years, and to conform to the rules of the Hospital.

They will enter the wards as assistant nurses, and at the end of the first year may be promoted to the position of head nurse. Pupils will receive for every month, after the month of probation, ten dollars per month during the first year, and fourteen dollars per month during the second year.

This sum is for clothing and personal expenses, and is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services.

The course of instruction includes: 1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds, and applying of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings. 2. The applying of leeches, and subsequent treatment. 3. The administering of enemas. 4. The applying of friction to the body and extremities in the best method. 5. The managing of helpless patients in bed, in moving, changing clothing, giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, preventing and dressing bed-sores, managing position, etc., and in feeding. 6. The making of bandages and rollers, etc., and bandaging. 7. The making of beds, and changing sheets, etc., with patients in bed. 8. The cooking, preparing, and serving of food and delicacies for the sick.

They are also given some instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, warming and ventilating sick-rooms in a proper manner, and are taught to take proper care of rooms and wards, in keeping all utensils

perfectly clean and disinfected, etc., to observe the sick accurately in regard to the state of the secretions, expectorations, pulse, breathing, skin, temperature, eruptions, sleep, appetite, effect of diet or of stimulants and medicine; and the managing of convalescents.

The instruction is given mainly by the Superintendent of the Training School and her assistant, and by the head nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations also take place at stated periods, being given by the Superintendent of the school and by the Surgeons and Physicians of the Hospital Staff. Pupils are required to take notes upon these lessons, and examinations, chiefly upon practical points, will take place from time to time.

They will wear at all times, while on duty in the wards, the hospital uniform dress. When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examination) diplomas, certifying as to their knowledge of nursing, and their ability. The right is reserved to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the school, for any reason which may be deemed sufficient, by the authorities of the Hospital.

When pupils have graduated, the nurses thus trained are at liberty to choose their own field of labor, and may be retained, if desired, as head nurses and instructors, with increased wages, or may go away as private nurses, or to other hospitals.

The authorities of this school will endeavor, if desired, to secure places for graduates in hospitals, or in private families where there is sickness.

Miss Linda Richards is Superintendent of Nurses; Miss Georgianna Russell is Assistant Superintendent.

Persons desiring to become pupils of the Training School should apply to G. H. M. Rowe, M. D., Resident Physician and Superintendent, Boston City Hospital.

Bowdoin College—Medical School of Maine.

Brunswick, Me.

The Medical School of Maine, by an Act of the Legislature, is placed under the superintendence and direction of the Board of Trustees and Overseers of Bowdoin College. By their joint authority all the degrees of M. D. are conferred.

Instruction is given at Brunswick, and the term commences on the first Thursday in February, and continues sixteen weeks.

The anatomical cabinet was purchased in Paris, and many of the preparations were there made under the direction of the late Professor Thillaye. Its valuable specimens of morbid and comparative anatomy are constantly increasing. It has been recently thoroughly rearranged, and enriched by valuable purchases abroad.

Fees for admission to the several courses of lectures, payable in advance, and by cash only, are seventy-eight dollars. Matriculation, or library fee, payable each term, five dollars. Pupils who have attended two full courses of medical lectures, one of which have been in this school, are admitted to all subsequent courses without payment of any lecture fees. Students who have attended two full courses at other regular medical institutions are required to pay twenty-five dollars for admission to their first course of lectures at this school, in addition to the matriculation fee. The graduation fee, including the diploma, is twenty-five dollars. Fee for analytical chemistry, ten dollars.

No student will be allowed to attend any course of lectures in this school without the certificate of the Secretary. Members of the medical profession are cordially invited to attend the lectures at any time. Graduates of other schools, who have been engaged three years in the regular

practice of medicine, may receive a general ticket upon presentation of their diplomas and payment of the matriculation fee. Every student is expected to remain till the close of the term. Those who are absent during any portion of the term will receive certificates of actual attendance only.

Examinations and Graduation. — Students, and particularly candidates for a degree, are examined either daily or weekly on the subjects of the lectures.

The Faculty, believing that it is desirable for students to pay especial attention to the primary branches during the first portion of their course of study, in order that they may be better prepared to appreciate the more advanced subjects in the latter part, have voted that any student may present himself for examination in Anatomy, Physiology, and Chemistry (any or all), at the regularly appointed time for examination, provided he previously present to the Secretary satisfactory evidence that, at the close of the current term, he shall have completed at least twelve months of actual study, and have attended a full course of lectures in this school. From the terms of the vote, this course will be recognized as a voluntary one. An official record of the result of the successful examination will be kept. Students may also present themselves for final examination in Materia Medica and Therapeutics, and in Obstetrics. The successful passage of an examination will not exempt a student from faithful attendance upon any exercises in any department during subsequent courses.

The examinations for the degree of Doctor of Medicine are held by the Faculty of Medicine at the close of the course of lectures. Degrees are conferred at Commencement.

The candidates must be twenty-one years of age, and

must have devoted three years to their professional studies under the direction of a regular practitioner of medicine. They must have attended two full courses of lectures in some regular, incorporated medical institution; and the last course, previous to examination, must have been at this school. They must deposit with the Secretary of the Faculty satisfactory certificates of good moral character, and of having pursued their medical studies for the required term. They must pass a satisfactory written and oral examination in Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, Chemistry, Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Obstetrics, Pathology, and Practice. They must also present a thesis or dissertation on some medical subject.

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Secretary of the Faculty, Dr. Alfred Mitchell, Brunswick, Me.

FACULTY.

A. S. Packard, M. D., Acting President.
Israel T. Dana, M. D., Pathology and Practice.
Alfred Mitchell, M. D., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children, and Secretary.
Charles W. Goddard, A. M., Medical Jurisprudence.
Frederick H. Gerrish, M. D., Anatomy.
Henry Carmichael, Ph. D., Chemistry.
Burt G. Wilder, M. D., Physiology.
S. H. Weeks, M. D., Surgery and Clinical Surgery.
C. O. Hunt, M. D., Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
I. E. Kimball, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.
E. T. Nealey, M. D., Demonstrator of Histology.
——— ——— from the Board of Trustees.
William H. Todd, M. D., from the Board of Overseers.

O. A. Horr, M. D., Sumner Laughton, M. D., Visitors from the Maine Medical Association.

Portland School for Medical Instruction.

188 Middle Street, Portland, Me.

The school was organized in 1858, in accordance with resolutions adopted by the American Medical Association, "cordially approving the establishment of private schools, to meet the increasing desire of medical students for a higher grade of professional education than can usually be acquired under the direction of a single instructor."

The plan of instruction includes recitations, lectures, demonstrations, and other practical and didactic exercises. Systematic recitations are held in the departments of Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Surgery, Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, and Chemistry. The best text-books are adopted in the several branches, and the examinations are made as complete and rigid as possible, the chief object of the teachers being to insist upon accurate medical scholarship. Familiar lectures and demonstrations are given in the course of the year, on the physical exploration of the chest, and diseases of the heart and lungs, on minor and operative surgery, on the diseases of women, on physiology, on the art of prescribing, and on the application of bandages and surgical dressings. Clinical instruction is afforded the students at the Maine General Hospital by the physicians and surgeons at that institution, at the Portland Dispensary, the Greely Hospital, and the U. S. Marine Hospital.

Cases of midwifery are furnished to advanced students as far as possible.

Students have access at all times to the anatomical and pathological museum connected with the school, which contains many valuable specimens, and is rapidly increasing in size and importance.

The school-rooms occupy the third and fourth stories of

the Canal National Bank building, 188 Middle Street, and are in every way adapted to their use.

There are two terms in each year: a summer term of sixteen weeks, commencing on the second Wednesday in June, and ending on the first Wednesday in October; and a winter term, also of sixteen weeks, beginning on the second Wednesday of October, and closing the last of January, — thus allowing students to attend the spring course of lectures in the Medical School of Maine. The plan of study is so arranged as to cover the whole field in the two terms which constitute the year.

Fees, for the year, sixty dollars; for the summer term alone, thirty-five dollars; for the winter term alone, forty dollars; demonstrator's ticket (including material for dissection), seven dollars. Students attending the school for half a term or less will be charged for half a term. All fees are payable invariably in advance.

Applicants are required to satisfy the instructors that they are possessed not only of a good common-school education, but also of such a familiarity with the Latin language as may be acquired by the study of Harkness's Introductory Latin Book, and of a knowledge of Physics equal to that which may be got from Norton's Elements of Natural Philosophy. The fact of graduation from a college, or from a high school or academy whose curriculum requires the study of these books, or their equivalent, will be taken as sufficient evidence of these acquirements; but in the absence of such evidence a written examination will be held, in which the orthography and syntax will be taken into account.

INSTRUCTORS.

Israel T. Dana, M. D., Theory and Practice.
Stephen H. Weeks, M. D., Surgery.
Charles O. Hunt, M. D., Materia Medica.

Frederick H. Gerrish, M. D., Anatomy.
Seth C. Gordon, M. D., Diseases of Women.
Horatio N. Small, M. D., Obstetrics.
Charles A. Ring, M. D., Chemistry.
Augustus S. Thayer, M. D., Theory and Practice.
Lewis W. Pendleton, M. D., Physiology.
Dana W. Fellows, M. D., Dentistry.
Irving E. Kimball, M. D., Demonstrator.

Medical Department of Dartmouth College.

Hanover, N. H.

The lecture course of this institution commences on the last Wednesday in July, and continues sixteen weeks. Six lectures are delivered daily, except Saturdays. Medical instruction is further given by daily recitations, commencing on the first Wednesday in December, and continuing till the last of June, annually. Students are classified according to their advancement in their studies, and take up in regular order the different branches of medicine. They are admitted to the public courses of lectures in the academical department of the college. Ample facilities for dissection and for work in the chemical laboratory are afforded. They have ready access to the various museums of the institution. They also have the privilege of the college library on the same terms with students in the other departments of the college.

Applicants for admission must be eighteen years of age, and unless already matriculants of some regular medical college, or graduates of some reputable college, academy, or high school, must pass an examination as to their fitness for entering upon and appreciating the technical study of medicine.

Examinations and Graduation. — After the completion of two full years of the study of medicine, shown by proper certificate and two full courses of lectures, one at

this college, any student may be admitted at the regular times, to an examination in Anatomy, Physiology, and General Chemistry. If satisfactorily passed this will take the place of the final examination in these branches. The fee for this examination will be ten dollars, which at the final examination will be deducted from the graduation fee.

Every candidate for the degree of Doctor of Medicine must be twenty-one years of age, and must give satisfactory evidence of good moral character. He shall have attended two full courses of lectures on all the branches of medical science, at some regularly authorized medical school, one of which shall have been at this institution. He shall give satisfactory evidence that he has devoted three full years to his professional studies, under the direction of some regular practitioner, — the time spent at lectures being included. No thesis is required.

There are two examinations, the first preceding the annual Commencement of the college, and the second at the close of the medical lectures. All examinations are written.

Fees. — Matriculation (paid annually), five dollars; for the course of lectures, seventy-seven dollars; graduating expenses, twenty-five dollars; chemicals and ordinary breakage, three dollars. Students who have attended two courses, one of them at this institution, may attend the third on payment of the matriculation fee; of those who have attended two courses at any other regular institution, forty dollars will be required in addition to the matriculation fee. For recitations, for the term, forty dollars; chemistry, extra, fifteen dollars.

Anatomical material extra, at cost.

Other information regarding the school will be given by the Dean, Dr. C. P. Frost, Hanover, N. H.

FACULTY.

Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., LL.D., President.

Oliver P. Hubbard, M. D., LL.D., Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Pharmacy.

Carlton P. Frost, M. D., Professor of the Science and Practice of Medicine, and Dean.

Edward S. Dunster, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics.

Henry M. Field, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

Phineas S. Conner, M. D., Professor of Surgery.

Lyman B. How, M. D., Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

Paul F. Munde, M. D., Professor of Gynæcology.

John Ordronaux, M. D., LL.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

Jesse P. Bancroft, M. D., Professor of Mental Diseases.

Louis Elsberg, M. D., Professor of Laryngology.

W. W. Seely, M. D., Professor of Ophthalmology.

W. T. Smith, M. D., Associate Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.

E. J. Bartlett, M. D., Instructor in Chemistry.

C. A. Stark, Demonstrator of Anatomy.

University of Vermont—Medical Department.

Burlington, Vt.

The plan of instruction adopted by this institution consists of a course of lectures in Anatomy, Physiology, Materia Medica, Chemistry, Surgery, Obstetrics, and the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

In order to render the course of instruction as thorough as possible, lectures upon special subjects are delivered by non-resident instructors, eminent in their several branches.

The college now occupies its new building, recently erected, the gift of John P. Howard, of Burlington. Clinical instruction is given in the Mary Fletcher Hospital.

The regular course of lectures commences on the first Thursday of March, and continues seventeen weeks. This

course consists of from five to six lectures daily. Clinics in the various branches of medicine and surgery are held during the regular term.

A preliminary course of lectures and recitations on the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Surgery, Anatomy, Obstetrics, Diseases of Women, Chemistry, and Physiology commences on the first Thursday in November and continues until March. Opportunity is afforded for dissection.

Requirements for Graduation. — Candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, before presenting themselves for examination, must have attended two full courses of lectures, the latter in this college, the time elapsing between the beginning of the first and ending of the second, being at least fifteen months. They must have studied medicine three years, under the direction of a regular physician or surgeon, and have attained the age of twenty-one years.

Each candidate is required to deposit his graduation fee with the Dean of the Faculty one month before the close of the session. Full certificates of the time of study, of age, and of moral character, must also be furnished. They must also pass a satisfactory examination before the Medical Faculty and Board of Medical Examiners, appointed by the State Medical Society. No thesis is required.

Two full courses of lectures are absolutely required, and no period of practice will be taken as an equivalent for one course.

To prevent any misunderstanding with regard to the requirements for graduation, the Faculty desire to state that the only courses of lectures recognized are those taken at medical colleges recognized by the American Medical Association. The tickets and diplomas of eclectic, homœo-

pathic, or botanic colleges, or of colleges devoted to any special system of medicine, are considered irregular, and will not be recognized under any circumstances. Certificates from instructors who practise any peculiar system of medicine, or who advertise, or violate in any way the code of ethics adopted by the profession, will not be received, under any circumstances, even if the instructors be regular graduates in medicine.

Graduates of other regular colleges, who desire a degree from this institution, must pass a satisfactory examination in the branches of Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics; and if they be graduates of more than three years' standing, they must exhibit a certificate of membership in some medical society entitled to representation in the American Medical Association. They will be required to pay the matriculation and the graduation fee. No thesis is required.

Two prizes are offered each year by the Faculty for general proficiency in examination. (See prizes, on a subsequent page.)

Fees, for matriculation, payable each term, five dollars; for the full course of lectures, seventy dollars; for graduation, twenty-five dollars; for the preliminary course, thirty dollars. Materials for dissection furnished at cost.

Students who have already attended two full courses of lectures in other regular schools are admitted on paying the matriculation fee and twenty-five dollars.

Students who have attended two full courses in this school, or who have attended one full course in some regularly established medical school and one full course in this school, are admitted to a third course of lectures on paying the matriculation fee only.

Graduates of this school are admitted without fee. Graduates of other regular schools, and theological stu-

dents, are admitted on general ticket, by paying the matriculation fee.

Further information concerning the school may be obtained from Dr. A. P. Grinnell, Secretary of the Faculty, Burlington, Vt.

FACULTY.

M. H. Buckham, A. M., D. D., President.

John Ordronaux, M. D., LL.D., Emeritus Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

William Darling, A. M., M. D., F. R. C. S., Professor of General and Special Anatomy.

A. F. A. King, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women.

H. D. Holton, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

J. L. Little, M. D., Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

A. P. Grinnell, M. D., Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine, and Secretary.

R. A. Withaus, M. D., Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

J. H. Jackson, M. D., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

PROFESSORS ON SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Robert William Taylor, M. D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of the Skin and Venereal Diseases.

Stephen Martindale Roberts, A. M., M. D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of Children.

Adrian Theodore Woodward, M. D., Brandon, Vt., Professor of Surgical Diseases of Women.

Daniel Bennett St. John Roosa, A. M., M. D., LL. D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

William James Morton, A. M., M. D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.

Charles Paine Thayer, M. D., Boston, Mass., Adjunct Professor of Anatomy.

M. Josiah Roberts, M. D., New York City, Professor of Orthopedic Surgery.

John Brooks Wheeler, A. M., M. D., Instructor in Principles and Practice of Surgery, and Assistant to the Chair of Surgery.

J. B. Emerson, M. D., Assistant to the Chair of Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

Henry Crain Tinkham, M. D., Burlington, Vt., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Jo Hatch Linsley, M. D., Curator of the Museum.

FACULTY OF PRELIMINARY SESSION TO 1884.

C. P. Thayer, M. D., Anatomy.

A. P. Grinnell, M. D., Theory and Practice of Medicine.

H. H. Atwater, M. D., Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

W. B. Lund, M. D., Materia Medica.

A. J. Willard, M. D., Chemistry.

J. H. Jackson, M. D., Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

J. B. Wheeler, M. D., Surgery.

Mary Fletcher Hospital Training School for Nurses.

Burlington, Vt.

Organized for the education and training of women desirous of becoming professional nurses. The course of instruction consists of lectures, recitations, demonstrations, and practical training at the bedside. The session opens at the Hospital on the first Tuesday in May and continues four weeks. Pupils must be between twenty and forty years of age; must bring certificates of sound health and good moral character; and must pay in advance a fee of ten dollars for the session. A limited number of pupils is selected to render assistance in the Hospital, and such persons receive, besides the remission of their tuition fee, lodging and board in the Hospital during their term of service.

At the close of the session students are examined in all the branches taught, and a record of their proficiency is kept for reference.

The Managing Committee of the Training School acts as an Employment Bureau for the benefit of nurses approved by them, and of those who may desire the services of competent nurses.

All further information will be given by Dr. A. J. Willard, Superintendent of the Mary Fletcher Hospital.

DIRECTORS.

President — Walter Carpenter, M. D.
Secretary — Rev. L. G. Ware.

Medical Department of Yale College.

New Haven, Conn.

The curriculum of study extends over three years. The students are classified and their studies are made progressive, from the rudimentary to the practical branches.

The College year extends from the first Thursday in October to the Commencement in June, with a vacation of three weeks at Christmas and a recess in the spring, usually of one week.

The first term begins with the first Thursday of October, and continues eleven weeks. The second term begins three weeks after the close of the first, and continues twelve weeks. The third term is eleven weeks in length, ending with Commencement.

Throughout the year instruction is given by lectures and recitations, so arranged and combined with practical work in the Chemical, Anatomical, Histological, Physiological, and Pathological Laboratories as best to promote the advancement of studies to a thorough knowledge of Medical Science.

Abundant facilities for clinical instruction are found in the numerous clinics at the College, the State Hospital,

and the New Haven Dispensary. The latter charity is located upon the college grounds.

The museum contains a large collection of natural and morbid specimens, numerous casts, plates, and models of elegant execution, and an extensive cabinet of Materia Medica, all of which are made practically useful in illustrating the subjects taught. The libraries of the University and the cabinets of mineralogy and natural history are also open for the use of students.

New Haven offers special advantages to medical students for the study of Zoölogy, Comparative Anatomy, Botany, and other branches, under distinguished teachers, in connection with the Sheffield Scientific School.

All candidates for admission, excepting those who have passed an examination for admission to Yale College or some similar institution, must present a degree in letters or Science, from a recognized college or scientific school, or pass an examination. Copies of the questions of previous examinations will be furnished by the Dean.

Examinations are held at the medical college on the Wednesday preceding the opening of the college year, and also on the Thursday after commencement. Examinations are also held on the Thursday following commencement, in Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and San Francisco. A fee of five dollars is charged for admission to these examinations.

Requirements for Graduation. — Examinations are held at the close of each year on the studies of that year. The examinations at the end of the first year are upon Chemistry, Histology, and Elementary Physiology.

Those at the end of the second year are upon advanced Physiology, and upon Anatomy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics.

Those at the end of the third year are upon Pathology, Surgery, Medicine, and Obstetrics.

Every candidate must be twenty-one years of age, and of good moral character; must have spent at least one continuous year at this school and have passed the required examinations in all the studies of the three years' course.

No theses are required for graduation; but theses or monographs embodying results of original research, and of marked excellence, will be honorably mentioned, and may be commended for publication in the transactions of the Connecticut Medical Society or elsewhere.

The Board of Examiners consists of the Faculty, and an equal number of the members of the Connecticut Medical Society, appointed by the President and Fellows of the same; and the President of the society is *ex officio* President of the Committee. The examinations are conducted in writing.

Two examinations for degrees are held annually: one at the close of the winter term, and the other on the Tuesday before Commencement, at the close of the spring term.

Fees, for matriculation, paid on entering the school, five dollars; tuition for one year, one hundred and twenty-five dollars; contingent expenses of laboratory, spring term, ten dollars; demonstrator's ticket, five dollars (for each part); graduation fee, thirty dollars.

Other information regarding the institution may be obtained from the Dean, Dr. C. A. Lindsley, New Haven.

FACULTY.

Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D., President.

Benjamin Silliman, M. D., Professor of General and Physiological Chemistry.

M. C. White, M. D., Professor of Pathology.

C. A. Lindsley, M. D., Professor of Theory and Practice of Medicine.

L. J. Sanford, M. D., Professor of Anatomy.

W. H. Carmalt, M. D., Professor of Surgery.

J. K. Thacher, M. D., Professor of Physiology.

T. H. Russell, M. D., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

F. E. Beckwith, M. D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children.

W. O. Ayres, M. D., Lecturer on Nervous Diseases.

H. P. Stearns, M. D., Lecturer on Insanity.

S. H. Chapman, M. D., Lecturer on Diseases of Throat and Ear.

S. B. St. John, M. D., Lecturer on Ophthalmology.

W. H. Hotchkiss, M. D., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

T. M. Prudden, M. D., Lecturer on Normal Histology.

Henry Fleischner, M. D., Lecturer on Dermatology.

H. E. Smith, M. D., Lecturer on Chemistry.

Connecticut Training School for Nurses.

New Haven, Conn.

The Training School for Nurses is connected with the New Haven Hospital, and gives one year's training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses. Those wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Secretary of the society, when, if approved by the Executive Committee, they will be accepted as pupils in the Hospital. The candidates must be over twenty-two, and under forty years of age, and must present a certificate from a clergyman or physician as to their good moral character and sound health. They will be received for one month on probation, without compensation.

They will be under the authority of the Superintendent of Nursing, and subject to the rules of the Hospital. The Superintendent will have full power to decide as to their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the month of trial. She can also discharge them at any time in case of misconduct

or inefficiency, with the approval of the Committee of the Training School.

Those fulfilling the conditions of the probationary month will be accepted as pupil nurses. They must sign a written agreement to remain under the direction of the school for eighteen months. They will reside in or near the Hospital, and serve as nurses in the wards for men and women. They will pass through the different wards of the Hospital, serving and being taught for twelve months, and will be supplied with board and lodging as an equivalent for their services. No charge is made for instruction, and two dollars weekly are allowed for small personal expenses. During the last five months of their connection with the school, the nurses will receive fourteen dollars a month and their board; they will be assigned to their duties by the head nurse, and from time to time sent to the care of patients in private families.

The instruction includes: 1. The dressing of blisters, burns, sores, and wounds; the application of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings. 2. The application of leeches. 3. The administration of enemas. 4. The use of the catheter. 5. The keeping of temperature records. 6. The best methods of applying friction to the body and extremities. 7. The management of helpless patients; moving, changing, giving baths in bed, preventing and dressing bed-sores, and managing positions. 8. Bandaging, making bandages and rollers, lining of splints. 9. Making patients' beds, and removing sheets while the patient is in bed. 10. The keeping of all utensils, sponges, bed, tables, etc., perfectly clean.

The pupil nurses will be taught the preparation of nice articles of diet, and of drinks and stimulants for the sick; also to understand the art of ventilation, and to make

accurate observations, and report to the physician the various symptoms of patients.

The teaching will be given by attending and resident physicians and surgeons, at the bedside of the patients, and in lectures, and by the Superintendent of Nursing.

When the full term is ended, the nurses thus trained will be at liberty to choose their own field of labor, whether in hospitals, in private families, or in district nursing among the poor. On leaving the school, they will each receive a certificate of ability and good character, signed by the physicians of the Committee, and the President of the society. Efforts will also be made to secure for the graduates positions in hospitals or in private families where there is sickness. The certificates will be renewed at fixed periods, in order to protect the public and to maintain the interest of nurses in the school.

Physicians or others in any part of the State desiring to secure the services of trained nurses for men or women, medical or surgical patients, should apply by telegraph, or letter, stating the nature of the case, to the Superintendent of Nursing, State Hospital, New Haven, Conn.

The price per week for the services of a trained nurse is twelve dollars and her expenses, unless two members of a family are ill at the same time, when there will be a slight additional charge.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Noah Porter.
Treasurer — C. A. Sheldon.
Secretary — Mrs. D. C. Eaton.
Lady Superintendent — Miss Gertrude Barrett.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Blossom Street, Boston (Tele. 1575).

Incorporated February 25, 1811; opened for the reception of patients September 3, 1821. From that time until December 31, 1883, 60,677 persons have been treated as in-patients, and since the year 1847, 277,667 as out-patients.

This institution, with the exception of the Pennsylvania Hospital, is the oldest establishment of its kind in the country. During the first year of its existence, it received substantial aid from the State, but, with this exception, it has been entirely supported by voluntary contributions from citizens of Boston and its neighborhood.

Since 1872 four new pavilion wards have been constructed on the grounds of the Hospital. These buildings are called the Jackson, Warren, Bigelow, and Townsend wards respectively, in memory of the valuable services of Drs. James Jackson, J. C. Warren, Jacob Bigelow, and S. D. Townsend.

The Thayer building for nurses was built in 1882, and the Gay Ward, an extensive addition to the out-patient department, in 1883. The former, a memorial to the late Nathaniel Thayer, for many years a trustee of the Hospital, and a large contributor to its support; and the latter, a memorial by a friend to the late Dr. George H. Gay, for many years one of the surgeons to the Hospital.

The Hospital has 215 beds. Patients suffering from medical or surgical diseases or injuries are received from any part of the United States or the Provinces. Chronic or incurable cases and such as need only the comforts of a home are, as a rule, refused admission. No contagious diseases are admitted. Application for admission must be made to the Resident Physician at the Hospital between 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M., Sundays excepted. Accidents admitted at any hour. In urgent cases application may be made at other times. Application for admission of patients from a distance must be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, and, when a free bed is desired, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patients. A reply should be awaited before sending the patient. The regular charges to paying patients are as follows: In the Jackson Ward (private), $50 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $25 per week; in the General Wards, $10 per week. These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician. Five weeks' board must be advanced upon entering (any balance due being refunded), or an obligation with surety for its payment must be furnished. Out-patients are treated from 9 to 10 A. M., Sunday excepted. Ophthalmic patients are treated on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 9 A. M.

Friends may be admitted to see patients in the wards on each week-day from 11.30 to 12.30; but no patient in any ward can receive more than one visitor a day.

During the year ending December 31, 1883, there were treated at the hospital 2,185 in-patients, of which number 1,664 were discharged well or relieved. The average number of patients was 168, and the average cost per

patient $11.00 per week. Beside those classed as in-patients, 7,102 persons were treated as out-patients in the Medical, Surgical, and Dental Department, which department was open only five months. The Dental Department has been removed from the Hospital to the Medical College in North Grove Street.

Students connected with the Medical and Dental Schools are admitted to the clinical visits of the physicians and surgeons. Abundant opportunity is offered for becoming practically acquainted with disease in its various forms and of witnessing surgical operations. Operations are performed during the winter on Saturday, at 11 A. M., and during the summer on Wednesday and Saturday, at the same hour. The operating theatre is provided with seats for 400 persons.

In April and October of each year one medical and two surgical externes are appointed; serving six months as externes, they are then promoted to house pupils for one year. They are selected from medical students who have completed three years of study, but have not taken their degrees, and enter upon their duties in February and August.

The Massachusetts Training School for Nurses became connected with the Hospital in 1873, and has since done the nursing of the Hospital. To January 1st, 1884, 111 nurses have been graduated. (See page 149.)

A valuable medical library, including particularly many large and expensive works not generally found in private libraries, is connected with the institution, and a large number of journals are taken for the use of the medical staff. The general library for the use of the patients numbers 1,300 volumes.

A new edition of the History of the Hospital, by the late N. I. Bowditch, for which a fund was provided by his

will, was issued in 1872, under the editorial care of Rev. George E. Ellis, D. D., one of the trustees at that time.

The Warren Prize, founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren, in memory of his father, Dr. John C. Warren, is described on a later page of this volume.

The ambulance of the Hospital, accompanied by a medical officer, will be dispatched to any point within the city proper, for the conveyance of cases of accident, or urgent sudden sickness, not contagious, to the Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the Resident Physician. In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge is made.

OFFICERS.

President — Henry B. Rogers.

Vice-President — Amos A. Lawrence.

Treasurer — Franklin Haven, Jr.

Secretary — Thomas B. Hall.

Board of Consultation — H. I. Bowditch, M. D., D. H. Storer, M. D., C. E. Ware, M. D., Algernon Coolidge, M. D., Morrill Wyman, M. D., Samuel Cabot, M. D.

Resident Physician — J. H. Whittemore, M. D.

Visiting Physicians — G. C. Shattuck, M. D. (Nov.–March), F. Minot, M. D. (Nov.–March), S. L. Abbot, M. D. (March–July), G. G. Tarbell, M. D. (March–July), William L. Richardson, M. D. (July–Nov.), Edward N. Whittier, M. D. (July–Nov.)

Visiting Surgeons — H. J. Bigelow, M. D. (Nov.–March), R. M. Hodges, M. D. (March–July), C. B. Porter, M. D. (Nov.–March), J. C. Warren, M. D. (March–July), H. H. A. Beach, M. D. (July–Nov.), John Homans, M. D. (July–Nov.)

Physicians to Out-patients — D. H. Hayden, M. D. (March–July), E. G. Cutler, M. D. (March–July), F. G. Morrill, M. D. March–July), F. C. Shattuck, M. D. ————

Surgeons to Out-patients — A. T. Cabot, M. D. (Nov.–March), M. H. Richardson, M. D. (March–July), G. W. West, M. D. (July–Nov.)

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Skin — J. C. White, M. D.

Physician to Out-patients with Diseases of the Nervous System — J. J. Putnam, M. D.

Physicians to Out-patients with Diseases of the Throat — F. I. Knight, M. D., S. W. Langmaid, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-patients — O. F. Wadsworth, M. D.

Dentist —Virgil C. Pond, D. M. D.

Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet — R. H. Fitz, M. D.

Chemist — E. S. Wood, M. D.

Artist — H. P. Quincy, M. D.

Boston City Hospital.

Harrison Avenue, opposite Worcester Square, Boston (Tele. 5470).

As early as 1849, before the cholera, then epidemic, had disappeared, the expediency of establishing a City Hospital for the sick-poor resident in Boston, was agitated. Again, in 1856, further steps were taken, and after temporary use of the building known as the Lying-in Hospital in Springfield Street, the project was abandoned. In 1860, the Mayor, Hon. F. W. Lincoln, Jr., renewed the appeal of his predecessors in office to the City Council. In accordance with his suggestion the land on which the Hospital now stands was appropriated to the purpose.

The buildings, consisting of a Central Administrative Building, — two three-storied Pavilions, with Boiler House and Morgue, were commenced in 1861, dedicated May, 1864, and opened for the reception of patients June 1, 1864. Three years later, a two-storied Pavilion, divided into small rooms, was erected for the reception of infectious and other diseases requiring isolation. The capacity of the Hospital at this time was 225 beds. In 1874 and 1875 the Hospital was further enlarged by the erection of two three-storied buildings, — two one-story Pavilions, a new building for kitchen purposes, and also a building for use of various departments for out-patients.

The old buildings were reconstructed; the system of heating and ventilation was entirely changed, the basements abandoned as wards, and many alterations were made, to conform to the reconstruction.

The Hospital has 375 beds, and is intended for the reception of those only who require temporary relief during sickness. It is further intended for the residents of Boston. The Trustees, however, admit in special cases those not resident in Boston, when compensation is received or guaranteed. Persons accidentally wounded or otherwise disabled or injured, are received and treated at all hours. Separate apartments, and more accommodations than are customary when no compensation is made, are afforded to paying patients. The Hospital is established and maintained mostly by annual appropriations from the municipal government, and is especially intended as a Hospital for acute medical and surgical diseases: exceptional chronic cases with urgent symptoms or capable of speedy relief are sometimes temporarily admitted. Bequests and donations have been given for general or special purposes amounting to $29,500. The total cost of the buildings alone was $610,000. The Hospital was incorporated in 1880.

The Board of Trustees are seven in number; one member of the Board of Aldermen, and one member of the Common Council, are elected each year by concurrent vote of the two branches, to hold office during the municipal year in which they are elected. Five citizens at large are also appointed by the Mayor, subject to the confirmation of the City Council, — one each year for a term of five years.

There are fifteen House Officers, five of whom are appointed each six months by the Trustees, on the nomination of the Hospital Staff, after a rigid examination in the various branches of medicine and surgery.

Two of the persons appointed as House Officers are assigned to serve as Medical Externes for the first six months, as Surgical Internes for the second six months, and as House Surgeons for the last six months; two others of the Appointees are assigned to serve as Surgical Externes for the first six months, as Medical Internes for the second six months, and House Physicians for the last six months; and the remaining Appointee is assigned to serve as Ophthalmic Externe for the first six months, as Ophthalmic Interne and as Interne to Department for diseases of the nervous system, for the second six months, and as House Physician to Department for diseases of the nervous system for the last six months.

Physicians and Surgeons to the various departments for out-patients are in attendance for the treatment of such out-patients as are unable to pay for medical and surgical treatment at their homes within the limit of the City of Boston. In each week as follows, viz.: —

Medical. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A. M.
Surgical. — Every day, except Sunday, from 9 to 11 A. M.
Ophthalmic. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 9 to 11 A. M.
For Diseases of the Skin. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 10 A. M. to 12 M.
For Diseases of the Ear. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 9 to 11 A. M.
For Diseases of the Nervous System. — Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, from 10 A. M. to 12 M.
For Diseases of Women. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 10 A. M. to 12 M.
For Diseases of the Throat. — Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Operations are performed in the amphitheatre on Friday at 11 A. M., and are open to physicians or students of medicine. Other visits to the Hospital wards are made

only on invitation of the various members of the Hospital Staff.

A Training School for nurses is connected with the Hospital, under charge of the Trustees, and the Superintendent of the Hospital. The school gives instruction to 62 nurses; the particulars of its system and course of instruction will be found on page 152.

The Hospital has a Medical and Surgical Library of about 2,000 volumes, containing many valuable old works, as well as recent medical and surgical literature. It also contains the current leading American and Foreign Medical Journals. The Annual Report of the Trustees and Superintendent is published in May. The Report of the Hospital Staff contained therein presents a classified list of all the cases treated both as in-patients and out-patients.

The Trustees, aided by the members of the Hospital Staff, publish quinquennially Medical and Surgical Reports. These include valuable statistical tables and scientific papers relating to, and based upon, the practice of the Hospital. The reports are not for gratuitous distribution, but may be had of Cupples, Upham & Co., Medical Booksellers, Boston. Price $2.00 per volume.

Ambulances are connected with the Hospital for the purpose of carrying patients to and from the Hospital. Their use is limited to accidents and patients suffering with severe medical or surgical disease, incapable of being transported by ordinary conveyance. It is not the intention of the Trustees that the ambulance shall be used as a convenience or to save carriage hire, and it does not go beyond the city boundaries.

Application for the admission of patients may be made on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between nine and twelve. Whenever able, the patient must apply in

person. When not able to apply in person, application may be made by a friend or by a letter from the last physician in attendance. Whenever in the opinion of the Trustees, the circumstances of the patient warrant it, the whole or a part of the board must be paid. Persons having acute venereal disease or alcoholism are not admitted as free patients. Friends are permitted to visit patients on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday of each week from 2 to 3 P. M. No patient is allowed to receive more than two visitors on the same day. Positively no visiting on Sunday, except to patients occupying private rooms or ward-patients dangerously ill.

From the opening of the Hospital, June 1, 1864, to the close of the last hospital year, April 30, 1883, there were examined for admission, 77,327; patients admitted, 56,897; patients received, accidentally injured, 10,234; number of out-patients treated, 158,953. During the Hospital year ending April 30, 1883, there were treated in the Hospital, 4,702 patients; daily average, 286. Number of out-patients, 12,174. Number of visits made by out-patients, 40,623. Number of patients admitted with accidental injuries, 666; and of all patients treated in the Hospital, 473 died, of whom 149 died within 48 hours after admission. The cost per patient was $8.91 per week.

OFFICERS.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, 1883–84.

Alderman — Cyrus S. Haldeman.

Councilman — John P. Hilton.

At Large — George W. Pope, President; Henry H. Sprague, Secretary; Timothy J. Dacey, Joseph A. Tucker, M. F. Gavin, M. D.

BOARD OF CONSULTING PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

B. E. Cotting, M. D., J. B. Upham, M. D., F. E. Oliver, M. D., Benjamin Cushing, M. D., A. D. Sinclair, M. D.

HOSPITAL STAFF.

Superintendent and Resident Physician — G. H. M. Rowe, M. D.

Assistant to Resident Physician — E. J. Cutter, M. D.

Visiting Physicians — J. G. Blake, M. D. (Jan. 1 to April 1), G. H. Lyman, M. D. (Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), C. E. Stedman, M. D. (Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), F. W. Draper, M. D. (Jan. 1 to April 1), O. W, Doe, M. D. (April 1 to July 1), A. L. Mason, M. D. (April 1 to July 1), A. M. Sumner, M. D. (July 1 to Oct. 1), G. B. Shattuck, M. D. (July 1 to Oct. 1).

Visiting Physicians to Department for the Nervous System — R. T. Edes, M. D. (Feb. 1 to June 1), S. G. Webber, M. D. (Oct. 1 to Feb. 1), J. H. Denny, M. D. (June 1 to Oct. 1).

Visiting Surgeons — C. D. Homans, M. D. (April 1 to Aug. 1), D. W. Cheever, M. D. (Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), W. H. Thorndike, M. D. (Jan. 1 to April 1; Aug. 1, to Oct. 1), W. C. B. Fifield, M. D. (Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), William Ingalls, M. D. (April 1 to Aug. 1). G. W. Gay, M. D. (Jan. 1 to April 1; Aug. 1 to Oct. 1).

Ophthalmic Surgeons — H. W. Williams, M. D. (April 1 to July 1; Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), O. F. Wadsworth, M. D. (Jan. 1 to April 1; July 1 to Oct. 1).

Pathologist — W. W. Gannett, M. D.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

Physicians to Out-patients — E. J. Forster, M. D. (Feb. 1 to June 1), T. M. Rotch, M. D. (Oct. 1 to Feb. 1), F. H. Williams, M. D. (June 1 to Oct. 1).

Surgeons to Out-patients — W. P. Bolles, M. D. (April 1 to Aug. 1), E. H. Bradford, M. D. (Dec. 1 to April 1), Abner Post, M. D. (Aug. 1 to Dec. 1).

For Diseases of Women — W. E. Boardman, M. D. (April 1 to July 1; Oct. 1 to Jan. 1), G. H. Bixby, M. D. (Jan. 1 to April 1; July 1 to Oct. 1).

For Diseases of the Skin — E. Wigglesworth, M. D. (Jan. 1 to Jan. 1); assistant, G. H. Tilden, M. D.

For Diseases of the Ear — J. Orne Greene, M. D. (Jan. 1 to July 1); assistant, F. H. Brown, M. D. (July 1 to Jan. 1).

For Diseases of the Throat — E. W. Cushing, M. D. (Oct. 1 to April 1); assistant, T. A. De Blois, M. D. (April 1 to Oct. 1).

For Diseases of the Nervous System — C. F. Folsom, M. D. (Jan. 1 to Jan. 1).

Assistant Pathologist — H. C. Ernst, M. D.

HOUSE OFFICERS (Jan. 7 to July 7, 1884).

House Physicians — S. A. Welch, M. D., Geo. E. Thompson.

House Physician to Department of Nervous Diseases — Robert Bell.

House Surgeons — C. W. Sparhawk, John B. Brainerd.

Medical Internes — J. B. Field, S. H. Ayer.

Ophthalmic Interne — W. C. Keith.

Surgical Internes — Leonard Wood, Eugene Fuller.

Surgical Externes — J. A. Gage, W. L. Munroe.

Medical Externes — G. E. Brewer, Willis Watson.

Ophthalmic Externe — E. P. Stone.

McLean Asylum for the Insane.

Washington Street, Somerville. (*Tele. 6841.*)

The McLean Asylum is a branch of the Massachusetts General Hospital, and is under the control of its board of officers. It was opened for the reception of patients October 6, 1818. It received its name from John McLean, who, at his decease, bequeathed the sum of $100,000 to the institution. From the date of its opening to December 31, 1883, 6,713 patients had been received. During the last year, 270 patients have been treated, of whom 38 were discharged recovered, and 25 much improved, or improved. The daily average number of patients was 164. Rate of board from fifteen to fifty dollars per week. The report of the Asylum is published annually in connection with that of the Hospital.

In June, 1875, the Trustees purchased for $75,000 a tract of land containing about 107 acres, in Belmont, about seven miles from Boston, on the Fitchburg Railroad, for the use of the Asylum. The situation is one of great beauty, elevated and salubrious. The greater part of the tract is now covered by a fine growth of trees, and an apparently copious supply of water is found at a convenient distance. Roads have been made, and studies of building plans are in progress.

OFFICERS.

[General Officers the same as those for the Massachusetts General Hospital, on a previous page.]

Superintendent — Edward Cowles, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — G. T. Tuttle, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — F. M. Turnbull, M. D.
Medical House Officers — I. P. Dana, J. H. Potts.
Purveyor — J. P. Bradbury.
Superintendent of Nurses — Miss Mary F. Palmer.

Boston Lying-in Hospital.

24 McLean Street, Boston. (*Tele. 1789.*)

Organized in 1832, for the relief of poor and deserving women during confinement. The first building for the use of the Hospital was situated on Washington Street, near the present site of Rollins Street. In 1853 the Corporation bought 40,000 feet of land on Springfield and Worcester streets, on which the building now used by the Home for Aged Men was erected.

For several years prior to 1872, the Hospital had not, by itself, furnished the accommodation for lying-in women for which its charter provided; the objects of the institution were, however, carried out by the annual contribution of $1,000 to the New England Hospital for Women and Children, at which place the same class of patients was cared for. This donation ceased in 1871, and in January, 1873, the Board of Trustees opened the house numbered 24 McLean Street, with accommodations for 18 patients. In April, 1876, the next house was added, with wards for 18 additional patients.

Urgent cases are received at any time. Whenever it is possible, application for admission must be made to the attending physician at the Hospital, at least one week before the expected date of confinement, between 10 and 11 o'clock on any week day.

The fee for patients living in Boston is twenty dollars; for those living elsewhere thirty dollars. This fee will cover the confinement, and board for the two following weeks, and for any further time during which the patient may be unable to leave the hospital. Deserving women, *who are residents of Boston*, and are unable to pay the above fee, are admitted free.

The two weeks' board must be paid upon entrance, or an obligation with surety for its payment must be furnished; and in no case will any portion of this sum be refunded, should the patient leave the Hospital before the expiration of the two weeks.

The Hospital will also provide free medical attendance during confinement for needy women, at their residences, within the limits of the city proper. It is advisable that application for attendance at home should be made at least ten days before the expected date of confinement.

Wet-nurses can usually be obtained at the Hospital. The fee for a wet-nurse is ten dollars.

Relatives may visit patients every day except Sunday, from 3 to 4 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — Uriel H. Crocker.

Vice-President — Charles E. Ware, M. D.

Treasurer — Otis Norcross.

Secretary — Henry F. Jenks.

Consulting Physicians — Francis Minot, M. D., J. P. Reynolds, M. D., A. D. Sinclair, M. D.

Visiting Physicians — William L. Richardson, M. D., W. E. Boardman, M. D.

Assistant Physician — Charles M. Green, M. D.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary.

176 Charles Street, Boston. (*Tele. 4345.*)

This institution owes its origin to Drs. Edward Reynolds and John Jeffries, who, in November, 1824, opened a

small room in Scollay's Building as a dispensary for the gratuitous treatment of the poor, afflicted with diseases of the eye. In March, 1826, the success of their efforts had been such that their dispensary was regularly organized as the Boston Eye Infirmary. A month later it was incorporated by the State Legislature under its present title. It was soon after removed to Court Street, and six years later to the Gore Mansion in Green Street, where it remained until 1850. It was then removed to the building now occupied in Charles Street, which was dedicated July 3 of that year.

To meet the increasing demands upon the out-patient department of the Infirmary, a new wing has recently been added. This addition includes, on the first floor, a spacious waiting-room for patients, four examination rooms, an office for the Superintendent, and a consulting room; on the second floor are the apartments of the Internes, an operating room, and lecture room, and separate rooms for operative cases, affording fourteen beds.

The arrangement for simultaneous service of several surgeons, and for the reception and treatment of a large number of patients, is believed to be the most complete in this country.

The Infirmary receives all patients with diseases of the eye and ear, making application for treatment. More than 10,000 patients are annually treated. The Infirmary is open daily, except Sunday, from 9 to 11 A. M. Patients who require admission as boarders may be received on payment of at least five dollars per week; three weeks' board must be paid in advance. All applications for admission must be made at the Infirmary. The number of beds is fifty.

Patients may be visited by their friends daily, except Sunday, between 11 and 12.

Physicians are invited to attend the practice of the surgeons, any day, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Students are admitted on Monday and Friday, throughout the year, from 9 to 11 o'clock. Clinical instruction is given to physicians and students by members of the staff.

Annual meeting of the Corporation the last Thursday in October. The Board of Managers meet on the first Tuesday of November, February, May, and August.

OFFICERS.

President — C. D. Homans, M. D.
Treasurer — Augustus Hemenway.
Secretary — E. I. Browne.
Consulting Surgeon — Gustavus Hay, M. D.
Ophthalmic Surgeons — Hasket Derby, M. D., H. L. Shaw, M. D., F. P. Sprague, M. D., B. J. Jeffries, M. D., Robert Willard, M. D.
Aural Surgeons — H. L. Shaw, M. D., C. J. Blake, M. D.
Assistant Surgeons — C. H. Williams, M. D., H. W. Bradford, M. D., E. D. Spear, M. D.
Microscopist and Curator of the Pathological Cabinet — W. F. Whitney, M. D.
Internes — Myles Standish, M. D., H. B. Chandler, M. D.
First Ophthalmic Externe — E. L. Parks, M. D.
Second Ophthalmic Externe — R. P. Hubbard, M. D.
Aural Externe — F. L. Jack, M. D.
Superintendent — George Stedman, M. D.

Boston Lunatic Hospital.

First Street, South Boston. (*Tele. 3261-2.*)

The Hospital was built in 1839, and was subsequently enlarged by the addition of two wings in 1846, and steam heating, proper ventilation, renovation of the interior, and new wings for dining-rooms were added in 1882. The buildings, including yards and gardens, occupy five acres of land.

The Hospital has a capacity for 200 patients, and is maintained by the city of Boston, being under the man-

agement of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions.

The Hospital is intended particularly for the insane of the city of Boston, and its use is now restricted to those only who have a "settlement" in the city. It accommodates about one fourth of the insane of Boston. The poor are admitted without charge, but board is paid by those who are able.

Patients are committed to the Hospital by the Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, or may be admitted as emergency cases under the Public Statutes (chap. 87, § 26), when violently insane, or when no judge can be found, or as voluntary patients (§ 28), on their own written application. (See laws and ordinances affecting physicians and others.)

Application for admission should be made at the office of the Board of Directors, 30 Pemberton Square, or at the Hospital.

On January 1, 1884, there were 202 patients in the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — T. W. Fisher, M. D.
First Assistant Superintendent — E. S. Boland, M. D.
Second Assistant Superintendent — S. M. Metcalf, M. D.
Interne — P. C. Knapp, Jr., M. D.
Pathologist — W. W. Gannett, M. D.

Deer Island Institutions — Hospital Department.

Boston Harbor. (*Tele. 3255-3.*)

The Hospital connected with the public institutions of Boston is located on Deer Island in Boston harbor, with a branch at Rainsford Island. Patients are received from the City Almshouse, the House of Industry, and the House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders. The Hospital is

under the care of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions. Office at 30 Pemberton Square. (*Tele. 2877.*)

OFFICERS.

Resident Physician — Emanuel Schwab, M. D.
Assistant Physician — A. B. Heath, M. D.
Physician at Rainsford Island — C. A. Dunham, M. D.

Small Pox Hospital.

Canterbury Street, West Roxbury, Boston. (*Tele. 3263-4*).

Organized in June, 1877. Contains 40 beds, but a larger number of patients could be accommodated if necessary. Cases of small pox should be reported at once at the office of the Board of Health or at the nearest police station. The Hospital ambulance will be sent at the request of any citizen.

The Channing Home.

30 McLean Street, Boston.

Established in May, 1857, by Miss Harriet Ryan (the late Mrs. Albee), through the assistance of friends whom she had drawn into sympathy with her benevolent purpose. It was incorporated in 1861. This is not a hospital in the common acceptation of the word, but a home for incurables, for those whose early death seems quite certain, or for those who will probably live for a long time, but needing constant medical attendance. Some of the patients have been inmates of the Home for many years, and no pay is taken from any of them.

Application for admission must be made to the matron, at the Home. The institution has accommodations for 14 inmates. During the year ending March 31, 1883, 26 patients were admitted, 12 died, 9 were discharged, and 15 remained in the Home.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the

second Wednesday in April. A report of the Home is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — S. A. Green, M. D.
Treasurer — Theodore Metcalf.
Secretary — C. P. Curtis.
Physicians — A. L. Mason, M. D., J. B. Ayer, M. D.
Matron — Eliza McDonnell.

West End Nursery and Child's Hospital.

37 Blossom Street, Boston.

Incorporated January 19, 1881. Children are admitted to the Nursery Department if below the age of two. Babies are taken to board, without surrender, at three dollars per week. The number of free beds in the Hospital is 15 and in the Nursery 15. No infants are taken in the Nursery free if the mothers are earning anything.

In the Hospital Department the medical and surgical diseases of children are treated. The beds are free. Patients are admitted from 11 to 12 daily, and in certain cases the mother is admitted with the child. The out-patient department is open daily, from 9 to 11 A. M. Surgical cases are treated every Thursday, from 2 to 3 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — H. F. Allen.
Treasurer — H. C. Haven, M. D.
Secretary — T. M. Rotch, M. D.
Attending Physician — H. C. Haven, M. D.
Surgeon to Out-patients — F. B. Harrington, M. D.

House of the Good Samaritan.

6 McLean Street, Boston.

Incorporated in 1860, for the care and treatment of sick women and girls, and of boys below six years of age, espec-

ially those suffering under diseases of long duration. It is supported by voluntary contributions and from the income of its funds. Patients must make personal application at the house between 9 and 12 o'clock on any day except Sunday. Terms of admission, free.

The annual meeting of the association is held on the second Wednesday in March. Visitors are admitted from 11.30 to 12.30, and from 3.30 to 4.30, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

During the year ending December 31, 1882, 115 patients were treated in the institution. The report of the hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. G. C. Shattuck.
Treasurer — Charles F. Shimmin.
Secretary — Miss Robbins.
Consulting Physicians — G. C. Shattuck, M. D., F. E. Oliver, M. D.
Consulting Surgeon — Buckminster Brown, M. D.
Physicians — F. C. Shattuck, M. D., C. M. Jones, M. D.
Surgeons — E. H. Bradford, M. D., F. L. Watson, M. D.

Carney Hospital.

Old Harbor Street, South Boston. (*Tele. 5021.*)

Established in June, 1863, and incorporated in 1865, for the purpose of affording relief to the sick poor. In 1868 a large and commodious brick structure was erected for the use of the sick. Both acute and chronic cases are received, contagious diseases excepted. The institution is in charge of Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity, but receives patients of all denominations.

Application for admission must be made at the Hospital.

The rate of board for pay-patients, treated in the wards, is five dollars or six dollars per week. The Hospital con-

tains also a number of rooms for private patients, who pay from ten dollars to twenty-five dollars a week. Patients occupying private rooms may be attended by their own physicians, so long as they conform to the rules of the institution.

OFFICERS.

Consulting Board — Drs. H. I. Bowditch, M. K. Hartnett, J. G. Blake, S. G. Webber, D. H. Hayden, T. Dwight.

Attending Physicians — Drs. Hugh Ferguson, E. G. Cutler, G. M. Garland, W. W. Gannett.

Attending Surgeons — Drs. M. F. Gavin, M. H. Richardson, H. L. Morse, H. L. Burrell.

Ophthalmic Surgeons — B. Joy Jeffries, M. D., Hasket Derby, M. D.

Physician Accoucheur — Hugh Doherty, M. D.

Gynæcologist — G. H. Bixby, M. D.

Pathologist — W. W. Gannett, M. D.

Out-patient Physicians — Drs. W. A. Dunn, V. Y. Bowditch, F. S. Watson, H. W. Bradford.

Secretary of Staff — W. W. Gannett, M. D.

St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls.

46 East Brookline Street, Boston.

Incorporated in 1867, for the purpose of providing a home for, and otherwise aiding, sick and destitute servant girls. It includes under its organization a hospital for the treatment of diseases, especially those of an incurable character, and for women who have become exhausted and unwell while at their work, and need a temporary respite. The institution has 90 beds; of which 24 are devoted to the hospital department. The institution was organized by, and is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Application for admission must be made at the Home.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Tuesday in January.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

78 Waltham Street, Boston.

Established in 1867, by the Sisters of St. Francis, for the treatment of the medical and surgical diseases peculiar to women. It is especially intended for patients in moderate circumstances, who can afford to pay only a low rate of board and moderate fees for medical attendance. The institution has thirty-eight beds. Applications for admission must be made to the Sister Superior at the Hospital.

Patients suffering from diseases of the eye are treated on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

OFFICERS.

Attending Physicians — J. G. Blake, M. D., G. H. Bixby, M. D. S. L. Dutton, M. D., M. F. Gavin, M. D., F. E. Bundy, M. D. A. G. Roeth, M. D.

Oculist — G. H. Desjardins.

The Children's Hospital.

Huntington Avenue, Boston.

The Hospital was founded in 1869, for the purpose of providing medical and surgical treatment for the diseases of children, and for the attainment and diffusion of knowledge regarding the diseases incident to childhood. It received an act of incorporation February 26, 1869.

Patients between the ages of two and twelve, suffering from acute diseases, are received at the Hospital. No patient is admitted whose case is considered chronic or incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms, which, in the opinion of the medical staff, are capable of being relieved; nor will any be admitted having an infectious or contagious disease. Application for admission may be made any day at 9 A. M.; but accidents and other cases of an urgent character will be received at any time. The beds in the Hospital are free to those who are really poor; but a

moderate charge is made to those who are able to pay. Patients from beyond the limits of the city will be received on payment of not less than four dollars a week. The Hospital has at the present time fifty-five beds.

Rooms are assigned for the use of private patients and the mother or other person attending them, and every convenience is offered in the way of medical attendance, by members of the medical staff, trained private nurses, etc., for patients living beyond the limits of the city or those residents who require special accommodation. Reasonable rates are charged.

In December, 1882, the new Hospital building on Huntington Avenue, near West Chester Park, was opened. When completed it will hold one hundred beds. It may be reached by the Huntington Avenue cars from the Tremont House.

In the summer of 1875, the managers established a Convalescent Home at Wellesley, 14 miles from the city, on the Boston and Albany Railroad, with a capacity of eighteen beds.

During the year ending December 28, 1883, 299 patients were treated at the Hospital; and since its organization, 2,034.

The immediate care of the Hospital and the nursing is intrusted to ladies connected with the Protestant Episcopal Sisterhood of St. Margaret's, from East Grinstead, England.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held December 28. A report of the Hospital is published annually.

OFFICERS.

President — R. C. Winthrop.
Vice-President — J. C. Phillips.
Treasurer — J. G. Wetherell.
Secretary — Francis H. Brown, M. D.

Consulting Board — F. H. Brown, M. D., John Homans, M. D., William Ingalls, M. D.

Physicians — A. M. Sumner, M. D., F. G. Morrill, M. D., J. P. Oliver, M. D.

Surgeons — S. W. Langmaid, M. D., E. H. Bradford, M. D., A. T. Cabot, M. D.

Assistant Physicians — H. C. Haven, M. D., T. M. Rotch, M. D.

Assistant Surgeon — Abner Post, M. D.

Physician to the Convalescent Home — U. O. B. Wingate, M. D.

Pathologist — W. F. Whitney, M. D.

Assistants in Surgical Out-patient Department — F. S. Watson, M. D., H. S. Burrell, M. D.

Interne — H. F. Tucker.

Externe — C. W. Spring.

St. Luke's Home for Convalescents.

Roxbury Street, Roxbury, Boston.

Organized October 18, 1870, and incorporated January 1, 1872, for the purpose of providing gratuitous medical treatment to women and children convalescent from disease, and to the poor in the neighborhood of the Home.

In the Home 26 patients can be accommodated. Patients are admitted on application at the Home on Tuesday and Friday, at 10 A. M. Friends of the patients are admitted on Tuesday and Friday from 9 to 11.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on St. Luke's Day.

OFFICERS.

President — B. H. Paddock.

Treasurer — R. S. Fay.

Secretary — F. C. Foster.

Consulting Physicians — Drs. F. E. Oliver, O. W. Doe, H. I. Bowditch, A. M. Sumner.

Attending Physicians — Drs. T. M. Rotch, V. Y. Bowditch, H. C. Haven, G. K. Sabine.

St. Margaret's Infirmary.

15 and 17 Louisburg Square, Boston.

The Sisters of St. Margaret (Protestant Episcopal) have rooms in which they receive patients (usually women and children) requiring medical or surgical care. Physicians, members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, are allowed to send patients, and to attend them, and can rely on their orders being fully carried out. The inmates are cared for by the Sisters and trained nurses, and receive every kindness. About 14 patients can be accommodated. Price of rooms from twelve to thirty dollars per week, including board and nursing.

The Sisters of St. Margaret are also engaged at The Children's Hospital, Boston, and St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark, N.J.

Washingtonian Home.

41 Waltham Street, Boston.

Organized in 1857, and incorporated in 1859, for the cure of inebriates who wish to reform.

Persons having a permanent home within the State, whose circumstances render it imperatively necessary, may be admitted to a free bed; all other persons will be charged for their board, according to their ability to pay, and the rooms, attendance, and accommodations furnished them, generally from ten to twenty dollars a week. Application can be made to the Superintendent at the Home, at any hour. A recommendation by some responsible person is required.

The whole number of patients under charge from the opening of the Home until March 31, 1883, was 7,229, and the number for the year preceding that date was 337. The institution can furnish accommodations to forty inmates.

An annual report of the Home is published.

OFFICERS.

President — Otis Clapp.

Vice-Presidents — Joseph Story, W. W. Warren, Thomas Russell, Thomas Talbot.

Treasurer — T. J. Skinner.

Clerk — S. W. Sargent.

Superintendent and Physician — Albert Day, M. D.

Free Hospital for Women.

58 and 60 East Springfield Street, Boston.

Established in December, 1875. The Hospital is entirely free, and receives only those women who suffer from diseases peculiar to their sex, and have not the means to obtain the medical advice or the care which they need. It contains 20 beds, and is supported by contributions from religious societies and private individuals. The number of patients treated during the last hospital year was 112. Connected with the Hospital is an out-patient department where patients are treated every day. Those who give the full amount, $250, which is fixed for the support of a bed, are entitled to designate a patient throughout the whole year; but any one giving not less than $150 is entitled to share with another person giving a like amount the right to designate patients. Any society or any individual supporting a bed may be represented by an active member of the Corporation and one lady on the Board of Visitors; and the society or individual has the right to fill the bed with any poor, worthy woman, if the medical staff consider her case a proper one for treatment in this Hospital.

Application for admission must be made at the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

President — George Dexter.

Treasurer — Alfred Rodman.

Secretary — J. W. Woods.

Consulting Board — D. H. Storer, M. D., A. D. Sinclair, M. D., J. P. Reynolds, M. D., F. Minot, M. D.

Visiting Surgeon — W. H. Baker, M. D.

Assistant Surgeons — F. H. Davenport, M. D., J. W. Elliot, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-patients — F. W. Johnson, M. D., C. P. Strong, M. D., C. M. Green, M. D.

Pathologist — W. F. Whitney, M. D.

House Surgeon — F. W. Kennedy, M. D.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital.

Bowdoin Street, Dorchester, Boston.

Founded by Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity and the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in September, 1868, and incorporated in September, 1870, as an institution for the maintenance and support of foundlings, orphan and half-orphan children. It also accommodates deserving indigent females during their confinement in childbirth. The asylum will receive 10 patients and 50 children.

Application should be made to the Sister Superior at the institution. No distinction is made on account of religion; and no patient is refused on account of her inability to pay.

Attending Physician — E. D. Peters, Jr., M. D.

Hospital for Private Obstetric and Gynæcological Cases.

26 Worcester Square, Boston.

Physician — J. R. Chadwick, M. D.

Columbus Hospital.

358 Columbus Avenue, Boston (Tele. 4882).

Organized July 26, 1883, for lying-in cases, and as a retreat for women while under treatment for uterine and ovarian diseases. Physicians sending patients may arrange to attend them.

Physician in Charge — C. H. Cobb, M. D.

Hospital for Incurables.

Harvard Place, Brighton, Boston (Tele. 7413).

Organized in 1882 through the instrumentality of the late Miss Cordelia Harmon, and formally opened for patients December 4, 1882. Accommodations are furnished for eight patients. The design of the Hospital is to receive gratuitously patients who are incapacitated for life, who are unable to provide for themselves. No cases of contagious disease, consumption, cancer, or any form of insanity received. Patients received on the statement of a reliable physician, or of the resident physician.

Physician — Hamilton Osgood, M. D.
Assistant Physician — H. E. Marion, M. D.

Harvard Veterinary Hospital.

50 Village Street, Boston (Tele. 4870).

The hospital building was completed in 1883, and offers every advantage for the observation and treatment of sick animals. It is a substantial structure of brick, three stories high, and has been designed especially for its uses. Upon the first floor are the office, a large operating space lighted from above, five commodious box-stalls (one of which is padded and grated for the reception of violent cases), and six ordinary stalls. On the second floor are twelve boxes and stalls of various dimensions, a room for dogs containing about twenty kennels, a pharmacy, and a grooms' room. The third story contains, besides the necessary lofts and work-rooms, apartments for the assistant surgeon and house surgeons. In the basement there is a shoeing forge, a room for cattle, and a boiler room. Hot and cold water, steam heat, and gas are supplied throughout the building, and all pains have been taken to make the drainage and ventilation satisfactory. Application

for the treatment of animals may be made at the Hospital.

Surgeon — C. P. Lyman, F. R. C. V. S.
Assistant Surgeon — R. H. Harrison, D. V. S.

Charlestown Free Dispensary and Hospital.

27 Harvard Square, Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6616).

The Charlestown Free Dispensary, which was organized April 25, 1872, in response to the suggestion of a physician of Charlestown, and opened May 1, has been kept in operation for the reception and treatment of patients on three days of the week. At meetings of the Managers held in October and November, 1872, it was decided to ask for an act of incorporation, which would include a hospital when such an institution seemed desirable. The act was approved February 14, 1873.

The annual meeting of the Corporation occurs on the *last* Thursday in April. The Board of Managers, consisting of twelve gentlemen, meets on the last Thursday in January, April, July, and October.

Advice and treatment are given to patients in the Dispensary department on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 12 M.

OFFICERS.

Executive Committee — Henry Lyon, M. D., Chairman, J. S. Whiting, M. D., C. F. Fairbanks.
Treasurer — B. F. Stacey.
Secretary — Gerald Wyman.
Superintendent — E. J. Forster, M. D.
Medical Staff — J. G. Dearborn, M. D., R. A. Blood, M. D., E. J. Forster, M. D., A. B. Gunter, M. D., T. J. Broderick, M. D.

Jamaica Plain Dispensary.

Everett and Gordon Streets, Jamaica Plain, Boston.

Organized April 21, 1877. Office hour 2 to 3.

OFFICERS.

President — Thomas Sherwin.
Vice-President — C. F. Dole.
Treasurer — C. P. Bowditch.
Secretary — J. F. Dorsey.
Physician — E. P. Gerry, M. D.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. George Faulkner, Joseph Stedman.

Children's Sea-Shore Home.

Winthrop.

Organized on the 27th of May, 1875, for the purpose of providing that poor sick children, or those recovering from disease, may obtain the advantage of change of air, and especially of sea breezes. During the first year the Home was located at Beverly Farms, and in later years at Plymouth, and Germantown, Quincy. In 1878, the Corporation purchased a suitable house and land at Winthrop for the use of the Home.

Children suffering from acute disease, and those likely to be benefited by the sea air, are received on application to either of the Managers. They will be retained for such time as, in the view of the attending physician, may seem desirable, generally from one to two weeks. When necessary, the mothers are allowed to accompany their children. No expense is incurred for the transportation or board of children or mothers. No diseases of a contagious character are received. A competent physician resides, at all times, at the Home.

OFFICERS.

President — E. E. Hale.
Treasurer — Benjamin Kimball.
Secretary — George Thacher.
Directors — E. E. Hale, George Hayward, M. D., E. T. Williams, M. D., W. H. H. Hastings, M. D., C. P. Putnam, M. D., Mrs. Elliott Russell, Mrs. M. A. Hemenway, M. L. Chamberlin, M. D., H. C. Haven, M. D.
Physician — E. T. Williams, M. D.

State Lunatic Hospitals.

Patients are admitted to the State Hospitals for the Insane under the laws enacted for the purpose (Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts, 1862, chap. 223). They are under the charge of the Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity. In the city of Boston, the business connected with the committal of insane persons is transacted through the Secretary of the Board of Directors for Public Institutions; office at 30 Pemberton Square. (*Tele. 2877.*)

Examining Physician — G. F. Jelly, M. D.
Assistant Physician — Thomas Waterman, M. D. Office hours 10½ to 12.

WORCESTER — Authorized by the Legislature March 10, 1830. By the report of the Hospital for the year ending September 30, 1883, there were 731 patients in the Hospital. Average cost per week, $3.46.

By an act of the Legislature in 1870, the Trustees were authorized to purchase a new site for a hospital, and to erect buildings thereon capable of containing 400 patients, the whole not to exceed $575,000. A tract of land, comprising 275 acres, on the borders of Lake Quinsigamond, in the suburbs of Worcester, was purchased; and the new buildings are in use.

Superintendent — J. G. Park, M. D.
Assistant Physicians — A. R. Moulton, M. D., Everett Flood, M. D., J. A. Houston, M. D., F. H. Daniels, M. D.

TAUNTON — Established May, 1851. By an act of the Legislature in May, 1873, the Trustees were authorized to erect two new wings to the Hospital, thereby greatly enlarging its capacity. September 30, 1883, there were 633 patients remaining under care. Weekly cost of patients, $3.43.

Superintendent — J. P. Brown, M. D.
Assistant Physicians — W. H. Gage, M. D., Marcello Hutchinson, M. D.

NORTHAMPTON — Established in 1855. At the close of the year ending September 30, 1883, there were 469 patients in the Hospital, at an average weekly expense of $3.30.

Superintendent — Pliny Earle, M. D.
Assistant Superintendent — E. B. Nims, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — Daniel Pickard, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — D. G. Hall, M. D.

DANVERS — In addition to the three hospitals named, the Legislature purchased in 1874 the farm owned by Francis Dodge, in the town of Danvers, Essex County, for the purpose of erecting an additional institution for the insane. The estate embraces about two hundred acres.

The Hospital was opened May 13, 1878. At the close of the year ending September 30, 1883, there were 721 patients in the Hospital. Average cost per week, $3.85.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — W. B. Goldsmith, M. D.
Acting Superintendent — H. R. Stedman, M. D.
Acting First Assistant Physician — W. A. Gordon, M. D.
Acting Second Assistant Physician — M. A. Jewett, M. D.
Assistant Physician — Julia K. Cary, M. D.
Medical Interne — F. W. Walsh, M. D.
Pathologist — J. J. Putnam, M. D.

Asylum for the Chronic Insane.

Tewksbury.

Opened October, 1866; number of patients, September 30, 1883, 252. The Asylum receives from the other lunatic asylums of the State patients whose condition is that of chronic insanity.

Physician — C. I. Fisher, M. D.

Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane.

Worcester.

Opened October 23, 1878; number treated during the year ending September 30, 1883, was 461. The average cost of each patient was $3.04 per week.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — H. M. Quinby, M. D.
Assistant Physician — E. M. Perkins, M. D.

The Hospital Cottages for Children.

Baldwinsville, Templeton.

Organized June 17, 1882, and incorporated December 9, 1882. These Cottages are established for the treatment of the more chronic cases of disease among children, where medical care and careful nursing may be supplemented by the advantages of fresh air, sunlight, outdoor exercise, and wholesome food which country life more abundantly affords. The Hospital has twenty-two beds. The really poor will be cared for free, as funds may be contributed for this purpose, but a moderate charge will be made to those able to pay.

Separate accommodations are provided for the care and treatment of a limited number of children suffering from epilepsy or other disorders of the nervous system. Careful nurses devote themselves entirely to the limited number under their separate charge, and each child is under the constant supervision of a competent attendant, who spares no pains to secure the best physical, mental, and moral results.

A school for the instruction of children suffering from nervous and other disorders, has been established in connection with the Hospital Cottages.

OFFICERS.

President — Willard Baker, Baldwinsville.
Treasurer — C. H. Hutchins, Worcester.
Secretary — L. W. Baker, M. D., Baldwinsville.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. Ira Russell, George Jewett, J. P. Lynde, F. W. Russell.
Physician in Charge — L. W. Baker, M. D.

Private Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth.

Barre.

Established in June, 1848. This institution, strictly private, was established for the education and improvement of backward or eccentric children, and is adapted for all who are precluded from ordinary schools by reason of defective nervous organization.

In addition to the pupils, it receives a limited number of custodial cases, comprising persons of considerable intellectual ability sometimes, but unfitted to engage in business life or mingle in society because of physical or cerebral infirmity.

The cottage system has been adopted as best fitted to preserve the family type, and the household is classified in groups under the immediate supervision of cultivated, refined officials, who give their whole energies to the well-being and happiness of the inmates.

Since its opening, 394 cases of defective mental condition have been treated. About 84 are at present in the establishment. Application for admission, terms, etc., to be made to the superintendent.

Superintendents — George Brown, M. D., Mrs. C. W. Brown.

Private Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases.

Boylston and Brighton Streets, Brookline (Tele. 8091).

Opened in July, 1879, and licensed under the laws of Massachusetts. Accommodations for 10 inmates.

The superintendent may be seen at his office, 146 Boylston Street, Boston, daily, from 12 to 1, from October to June.

Superintendent — Walter Channing, M. D.

Essex County Receptacle for the Insane.

Ipswich.

Attached to the House of Correction, and receives its patients wholly from Essex County. The Receptacle will accommodate about 70 inmates.

Superintendent — Y. G. Hurd, M. D.

Shady Lawn.

Gothic Street, Northampton.

A private asylum, organized in 1874, for the care of invalids, with especial reference to diseases of the nervous system and of the mind, and to ailments peculiar to women. Cases of addiction to the various narcotics, to alcohol and tobacco, are admitted, and also those cases of mental deficiency or general ill health which require the advantages and comforts of a private medical institution. Accommodations for from 20 to 30 inmates.

Superintendent — A. W. Thompson, M. D.

The Highlands.

Winchendon.

Patients who need treatment for nervous and mental diseases are received into the family of the Superintendent. Six or eight can be accommodated.

Dr. F. W. Russell can be consulted at his office, 527 Main Street, Worcester, on the first and third Wednesdays of each month.

Superintendent — Ira Russell, M. D.
Assistant — F. W. Russell, M. D.

Herbert Hall.

Worcester.

A private institution, opened under authority, granted in 1873, by the Governor and Council, in accordance with chap. 288, sect. 8, 1864. Accommodations for about 20 patients.

The Superintendent can be consulted at his office, 34 Pearl Street, Worcester, daily, from 10 to 12 and 2 to 4.

Superintendent — Merrick Bemis, M. D.

Adams Nervine Asylum.

Centre Street, Jamaica Plain. (*Tele. 8333.*)

Incorporated March 16, 1877, for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a hospital to afford care and relief to indigent debilitated, nervous persons, inhabitants of the State, who are not insane and who may be in need of the benefit of a curative institution. The asylum owes its origin to Seth Adams, late of Newton, who bequeathed to it a large amount by his last will. It also receives for treatment persons, not indigent, who may be otherwise suitable for remedial treatment. Patients were first received in February, 1880, in the dwelling-house purchased with the estate occupied by the Asylum; the new asylum building was first used in December, 1880. The institution will accommodate about 30 patients. Only female patients are received at present. Applications for admission must be made to the Superintendent. A certificate will be required from the attending physician that the patient is suffering from disease of the nervous system, and is not insane, and that in his opinion the patient can be cured or materially benefited by treatment at the Asylum.

OFFICERS.

President — H. P. Kidder.

Vice-President — Alpheus Hardy.

Treasurer — C. W. Loring.
Secretary — J. C. Davis.
Physician — F. W. Page, M. D.
Assistant Physician — A. Dana Dyer, M. D.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. R. M. Hodges, Francis Minot, C. F. Folsom, R. T. Edes, C. J. Blake, S. G. Webber, J. J. Putnam, J. C. Warren, Morrill Wyman, O. F. Wadsworth.

Cambridge Hospital.

Organized in 1867, and incorporated in 1869, for sick and disabled persons, residents of Cambridge. The Hospital was first opened for the care of women and children; but within a few months it will be reorganized as a general hospital for the treatment of both sexes. At present the Hospital is not in active operation. It has a fund amounting to $65,000. The corporation owns ten acres of land on Mt. Auburn Street, and the erection of buildings will be commenced in the spring of 1884.

OFFICERS.

President — Morrill Wyman, M. D.
Vice-President — J. B. Taylor, M. D.
Treasurer — W. A. Bullard.
Secretary — H. P. Walcott, M. D.

Private Hospital for Women.

690 Main Street, Cambridge.

Organized in 1880 for the treatment of surgical diseases of women. Application for admission may be made at the Hospital, or to Dr. Marcy, at his office in Boston.

Physician — H. O. Marcy, M. D.
Resident Physician — S. N. Nelson, M. D.

U. S. Naval Hospitals

In New England.

[See U. S. Navy — Medical Service, under Miscellaneous Matters.]

U. S. Marine Hospitals

In New England.

[See U. S. Marine Hospital Service, under Miscellaneous Matters.]

Lowell Hospital.

Lowell.

Established in 1839, and supported by the manufacturing corporations of Lowell, for the benefit of the operatives in their employ.

St. John's Hospital.

High Street Square, Lowell.

The Hospital was opened for the care of the needy poor of the city of Lowell, and especially such as work in the mills, under an act of incorporation dated March 14, 1867.

Patients are admitted on the lowest possible terms, at from four to ten dollars per week. If able to pay, they are expected to do so. No cases of infectious disease, or confirmed insanity or inebriation, when known, are received. The nursing is supplied by Roman Catholic Sisters of Charity. The Hospital has sixty beds. Friends of the sick are allowed to visit them on Sunday, from 1½ to 4; on Tuesday and Thursday, from 1½ to 4, and from 6½ to 7½.

Visiting Physicians—J. O. Green, M. D., Chairman, Nathan Allen, M. D., Secretary, C. A. Savory, M. D., Joel Spaulding, M. D., F. C. Plunkett, M. D., G. H. Pillsbury, M. D., J. H. Gilman, M. D., C. M. Fish, M. D.

Lynn Hospital.

Boston Street, Lynn.

Incorporated in August, 1880, and opened for patients in March, 1883. Number of beds twenty. The Hospital

is intended for the relief of working people, by whose contributions it is largely supported. Operatives in the factories contribute for this purpose ten cents per month, from their wages.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. E. Newhall, I. F. Galloupe, D. F. Drew, J. W. Goodell, J. S. Emerson, J. G. Pinkham, C. A. Lovejoy, C. A. Sheldon, H. Colman.

Physicians to Out-patients — F. D. Stevens, M. D., C. W. Galloupe, M. D.

Superintendent — C. A. Lovejoy, M. D.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

Campbell and Pleasant Streets, New Bedford.

Opened for the reception of patients June 21, 1873. The Hospital is under the control of the Sisters of Mercy, and has beds for thirty patients.

Patients having means are required to pay four weeks' board in advance; females six dollars, and males seven dollars per week. Private rooms are provided for such as desire special accommodation.

Applications for admission are to be made at the Hospital between 9 and 10 daily. Chronic cases will not be retained longer than may be necessary for relief of urgent symptoms.

OFFICERS.

President — H. J. Smyth.

Vice-President — M. F. Kennedy.

Treasurer — John McCullough.

Secretary, and Physician in Charge — S. W. Hayes, M. D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — George Atwood, M. D., J. H. Mackie, M. D.

Visiting Physicians and Surgeons — S. W. Hayes, M. D., G. T. Hough, M. D., F. H. Hooper, M. D., W. H. Taylor, M. D.

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — J. J. B. Vermyne, M. D.

Newton Cottage Hospital.

Not yet in active operation. The Hospital was incorporated December 18, 1880, and has a fund of $10,000 for the erection of a building in the future.

OFFICERS.

President — R. M. Pulsifer.
Vice-President — E. W. Converse.
Treasurer — G. S. Bullens.
Clerk — E. A. Whiston, M. D.

Anna Jaques Hospital.

Broad Street, Newburyport.

Founded by Miss Anna Jaques, who placed the sum of $25,000 for its support in the hands of Dr. F. A. Howe and W. H. Swasey, by whom it was organized. It was incorporated under the laws of the State in February, 1884, and will be opened to receive patients in the spring of 1884. Patients will be received from Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury, and Salisbury. It contains twenty beds.

OFFICERS.

President — F. A. Howe, M. D.
Treasurer — W. H. Swasey.
Clerk — Benjamin Hall.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. J. A. Douglass, O. Warren, H. G. Leslie.
Visiting Physicians — Drs. F. A. Howe, E. P. Hurd, A. B. Dearborn, J. J. Healey, G. W. Snow, G. Montgomery, J. F. Young, H. F. Adams.

Pittsfield House of Mercy.

Incorporated in 1874, and supported by ladies of the several religious societies in Pittsfield. It is capable of accommodating twelve patients. Sixty-six patients were treated during the year ending October 31, 1883.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held in Pittsfield on the first Saturday in November, and stated meetings of the board of control on the last Saturday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. T. F. Plunkett.
Treasurer — Mrs. M. B. Root.
Clerk and Corresponding Secretary — Mrs. J. H. Hinsdale.
Recording Secretary — Miss S. E. Sandys.
Medical and Surgical Board — Drs. W. E. Vermilye, *Chairman*, Charles Bailey, F. K. Paddock, J. F. A. Adams, O. S. Roberts, W. M. Mercer, E. L. Bailey, Henry Colt, Jr., H. W. Dewey, M. L. Woodruff, W. H. Wentworth.

Salem Hospital.

37 Charter Street, Salem.

This institution was opened to the public October 1, 1874. It has a capacity of twenty-eight beds. Both free and pay patients are admitted. In 1883, 154 in- and 1163 out-patients were treated. Average cost per week $9.80.

The out-patient department is under the care of the medical staff. In order to aid this part of the Hospital, the funds of the Salem Dispensary (organized 1824) have been given to the institution, and its separate existence abandoned.

A training school for nurses has been organized in connection with the Hospital; it now has six pupils.

Recently one of the trustees has given to the Hospital a loan collection of utensils for the sick-room, including syringes, urinals, bed-pans, rubber sheets, air-cushions, head-rests, etc. These articles are deposited at the Hospital for the use of the sick poor, and are delivered by the Superintendent to the bearer of a recommendation from physicians living in the city. Applications for admission to the Hospital are received between the hours of 11 and

12½ daily. Patients can be visited by their friends any afternoon except Sunday, from 2 to 5.

Medical out-patients are treated Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 12 to 1 o'clock, and surgical from 11 to 12½ daily (excepting Sunday). Eye and ear patients are treated from 11 to 12½ on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday.

The Dentist is in attendance on Monday and Thursday, at 12½.

OFFICERS.

President of Trustees — J. B. Curwen.
Consulting Physician — G. A. Perkins, M. D.
Attending Physicians — Drs. David Choate, William Neilson, A. H. Johnson, J. P. Fessenden.
Attending Surgeons — Drs. William Mack, Arthur Kemble, C. A. Carlton, T. L. Perkins.
Ophthalmic Surgeon — David Coggin, M. D.
Physicians to Out-patients — Drs. F. E. Hines, F. A. Durgin, G. Z. Goodell.
Surgeons to Out-patients — Drs. Thomas Kittredge, F. S. Atwood, L. G. Kemble.
Dental Surgeon — Jesse Rollins, D. M. D.
Superintendent — T. L. Perkins, M. D.

City Hospital.

Boston Road, Springfield.

Reorganized February 24, 1879. A corporation has been recently formed, and a new building and enlarged grounds are promised.

Applications for admission may be made at the Hospital daily, between 9 and 11 A. M.

OFFICERS.

Chairman of Trustees — H. M. Phillips.
Treasurer — Charles Marsh.
Secretary — C. A. Nichols.

Medical Staff— Drs. W. G. Breck, *President*, T. F. Breck, Marshall Calkins, S. F. Pomeroy, Alfred Lambert, V. L. Owen, S. W. Bowles, F. W. Chapin, *Secretary*, G. C. McClean, S. D. Brooks, L. S. Brooks, C. D. Brewer.

Oculist and Aurist — W. W. Gardner, M. D.

Worcester City Hospital.

Wellington and Chandler Streets, Worcester.

Incorporated by the Legislature May 25, 1871, and opened for the reception of patients October 26, in the same year. By the will of George Jaques, the first secretary, and the first benefactor of the Hospital, the city received, as residuary legatee of his estate, money and lands to the value of $250,000, or more, to be held in trust for the Hospital. At present the Hospital occupies Mr. Jaques's homestead, to which have been added two small pavilions. It has twenty-four beds.

Applications for the admission of patients may be made at the Hospital between 9 and 11 A. M., any day in the week. Patients able to pay for treatment are admitted at such rates of board as the trustees determine, generally at ten dollars a week. Two weeks' board must be secured in advance.

No patient is admitted whose case is considered incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which can be relieved. No person having acute venereal disease, or any contagious disease, can be admitted to the Hospital.

OFFICERS.

President — F. H. Kelly, M. D.

Secretary — Stephen Salisbury, Jr.

Superintendent and Resident Physician — C. A. Peabody, M. D.

Consulting Physicians — Joseph Sargent, M. D., T. H. Gage, M. D., O. Martin, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons — Drs. E. Warner, A. Wood, J. M. Rice, G. E. Francis.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. J. O. Marble, L. Wheeler, Wesley Davis, J. B. Rich, W. H. Workman, O. H. Everett.
Oculist and Aurist. — L. S. Dixon, M. D.
Pathologist — S. B. Woodward, M. D.

Boston Dispensary.

Bennet and Ash Streets, Boston.

Founded in 1796, and incorporated in 1801. This was the first institution of the kind in Boston, and the third in the United States. It is supported entirely by funds heretofore contributed, and by private charity. It does not receive any support or assistance from the city. At present the operations of the Dispensary are extended only over that part known as the city proper, East and South Boston. The remaining portions of the city are otherwise provided for.

The central office is situated near the centre of population and is convenient of access. It was opened for use in 1856. During the year 1883 the old building of the Dispensary was torn down and, in November, the officers and patients were first accommodated in a new building which had been erected; a description of the building may be found in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journal of November 29, 1883.

Physicians are in attendance daily, who treat respectively men, women, children, and surgical cases. At 10 o'clock, daily, dental patients are treated; at 11, those suffering from diseases of the skin; and at the same hour, cases of nervous diseases.

In addition to the service at the central office, the city is divided into nine districts, and to each one is assigned a physician, whose duty it is to care for those unable to leave their homes. Medicines are given out at the central office daily, from 8 A. M. to 7 P. M.; on Sundays from 1 to 2 P. M.; and on legal holidays, from 9 to 10 A. M.

Since October, 1796, 841,712 patients have been treated; since July 1, 1856, 722,909 patients have been treated at the central office and in the districts. During the year ending September 30, 1883, 14,382 cases were treated at the central office, and 12,915 cases in the districts, — an aggregate of 27,297 patients. The number of recipes put up was 32,058, of which 30,158 were paid and 1,900 free. The average daily attendance at the office was 84. The services of the staff are rendered gratuitously at the central office; in the districts, the physicians receive a moderate compensation.

Students are permitted to attend the practice of the physicians and surgeons, on Tuesday and Friday, at 9 o'clock.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Thursday in October.

The annual report of the Dispensary is published in November.

OFFICERS.

President — J. H. Wolcott.
Treasurer — F. E. Parker.
Secretary — Arthur Lincoln.

MEDICAL STAFF.

Superintendent — W. H. H. Hastings, M. D.

Surgeons — Thomas Waterman, M. D., C. E. Inches, M. D., J. F. Bush, M. D., F. H. Williams, M. D.

Physicians — Robert Disbrow, M. D., R. H. Fitz, M. D., J. L. Hale, M. D., W. H. Baker, M. D., J. P. Oliver, M. D., W. C. Holyoke, M. D., G. B. Shattuck, M. D., R. M. Lawrence, M. D., John Dixwell, M. D., J. B. Ayer, M. D., J. F. Bush, M. D., F. H. Davenport, M. D., Abner Post, M. D., T. M. Rotch, M. D., M. H. Richardson, M. D., A. T. Cabot, M. D., C. M. Jones, M. D., H. C. Haven, M. D., Harold Williams, M. D., J. J. Minot, M. D., G. M. Garland, M. D., W. W. Gannett, M. D., E. M. Buckingham, M. D., H. L. Morse, M. D., J. B. Swift, M. D., S. J. Mixter, M. D., V. Y. Bowditch, M. D.

Assistant Physicians — W. J. Otis, M. D., W. C. Emerson, M. D.

Physicians to Department for Nervous Diseases. — F. W. Vogel, M. D., M. H. Prince, M. D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Skin — F. B. Greenough, M. D., Abner Post, M. D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of the Throat and Nose — T. A. DeBlois, M. D., J. W. Farlow, M. D.

Physicians to Department for Diseases of Women — W. H. Baker, M. D., F. H. Davenport, M. D., C. M. Green M. D., J. W. Elliot, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon — C. H. Williams, M. D.

Aural Surgeon — F. H. Hooper, M. D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Genito-urinary System — G. H. Tilden, M. D., F. H. Watson, M. D.

Dentist — J. E. Waitt, D. M. D.

District Physicians — No. 1, Willis B. McMichael, M. D.; No. 2, William N. Bullard, M. D.; No. 3, F. H. Lombard, M. D.; No. 4, W. D. Hodges, M. D.; No. 5, Robert B. Dixon, M. D.; No. 6, George G. Hayward, M. D.; No. 7, Rufus P. Kingman, M. D.; No. 8, Russell Sturgis, M. D.; No. 9, Frederick F. Daggett, M. D.

Apothecary — Frank H. Clark.

Assistant Apothecary — Robert Nixon.

ORDERS FOR PHYSICIANS.

Orders for District No. 1 (East Boston) may be left at the apothecary shop of Charles L. Fraser, corner of Meridian and London streets; for Districts Nos. 2 and 3 (North End), at the apothecary shop of C. E. Eames, No. 396 Hanover Street; for District No. 4 (West End), at the apothecary shop of Emery Souther, No. 75 Green Street; for Districts Nos. 5, 6, and 7, at the Central Office, corner of Ash and Bennet streets; and for Districts Nos. 8 and 9 (South Boston), at Police Station No. VI., Broadway.

Dispensary for Diseases of Women.

18 Staniford Street, Boston.

Organized 1873, for the treatment of the diseases peculiar to women. Over 5,000 patients have already been treated in this institution, the average daily attendance

now being about 15. The Dispensary is made available for the purposes of clinical instruction.

Dr. J. R. Chadwick attends patients on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, at 11.30 A. M.; Dr. J. W. Farlow on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, at 11 A. M.

Dispensary for Children.

18 Staniford Street, Boston.

Organized and opened November 8, 1873, for the treatment of the diseases incident to childhood.

Patients received on Wednesday and Friday, at 2.30 P. M.

Physician — C. P. Putnam, M. D.

Dispensary of the Dwight Manufacturing Company.

Chicopee Falls.

Opened for the relief of operatives in the mills of the Dwight Manufacturing Company June 1, 1878. Patients are treated on certificates, given by their overseers, on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings at 7 o'clock, at the corner of Exchange and Dwight Streets.

Attending Physician — F. F. Dole, M. D.

Lowell Dispensary.

Lowell.

Established April 14, 1836, in order to furnish medicine and other needful articles, and medical advice and relief, to the sick poor of the city. Patients are treated at their homes and at the offices of the attending physicians.

OFFICERS.

President — Theodore Edson.
Secretary and Treasurer — A. K. Chadwick.
Consulting Physicians — J. O. Green, M. D., C. A. Savory, M. D.
Attending Physicians — J. H. Gilman, M. D., Franklin Nickerson, M. D.

Washburn Free Dispensary.

98 Front Street, Worcester.

Incorporated April 20, 1871, in accordance with provisions in the will of Ichabod Washburn.

A sum of money, the present value of which exceeds $150,000, was left to trustees in the city of Worcester by the late Ichabod Washburn in 1869, with directions that, at the end of five years from his death, it should be expended in the foundation and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary in memory of his deceased daughters.

As the Washburn fund could not at once be made available, it was thought advisable to organize the dispensary at an earlier date. Negotiations have since been entered into by which it is hoped that the Washburn legacy may be combined with that given to the city by the late George Jaques.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — Albert Wood, M. D.
Physicians — O. H. Everett, M. D., S. B. Woodward, M D.
Oculist and Aurist — L. S. Dixon, M. D.
Gynecologist — Leonard Wheeler, M. D.

North End Diet Kitchen.

34 Lynde Street, Boston.

Organized in December, 1874, for the relief of the sick poor at the North and West End. Plain, nourishing food is given without payment on the orders of the dispensary physicians, and in no other way.

Charitable visitors to the poor can always obtain food, for those who in their judgment would be benefited by it, by the payment of the small sum which it costs.

The following is a list of articles given: 1. Beef tea, one pint, 15c. 2. Milk, one quart, 5c. 3. Broth, with meat and rice, barley, or vegetables, one quart, 10c. 4.

Gruel of oatmeal or Indian meal, one quart, 5c. 5. Pudding of rice, farina, oatmeal, or hominy, (boiled puddings, with milk and sugar), 5c. 6. Coffee or cocoa, one pint, 10c. 7. Raw egg, beaten with boiled milk, one-half pint, 5c. 8. Fresh meat, 10c. 9. Pea flour gruel, for babies. 10. Papoma, for babies. 11. Groats, for babies. 12. Two eggs.

Further information may be obtained on application at No. 34 Lynde Street.

Committee in Charge — Mrs. James Brown, Mrs. Dwight Foster, Miss Helen Paine, Miss M. A. Wales, Secretary.

South End Diet Kitchen.

37 Bennet Street, Boston.

Organized in November, 1875, and incorporated in 1882, at the south part of the city, to provide simple food for the sick. "Any person may obtain diet at the kitchen upon presentation of the slip-card of the corporation, signed by a Boston physician of regular standing, by a bible reader, a city missionary, an officer of the Associated Charities, or by such person as the managers of the Corporation may have authorized to sign such slip-card." During the year 1883, 28,139 diet cards were distributed. The list of articles furnished is the same as that given above. Open from 11 to 1.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Osborn Howes.

Treasurer and Secretary — Miss Annie G. Howes.

Managers — Mrs. Frederick Cunningham, Mrs. W. T. Eustis, Miss H. E. Freeman, Miss C. S. Green, Miss Howland, Mrs. Ellen Stanwood, and Mrs. Harriet W. Ware.

Maine General Hospital.

Congress Street, Portland.

The Hospital owes its existence to the concerted action of the physicians of the State Medical Society, who in 1867 appointed a committee, of which the late Dr. John T. Gilman was chairman, to memorialize the Legislature for an act of incorporation for a State General Hospital, to be located in Portland, and for an appropriation sufficient to secure its foundation. The bill incorporating the Hospital was passed in February, 1868, and by a subsequent enactment in 1870, the State ceded to the Corporation, on certain conditions, the lot of land, the site of the State Arsenal on Bramhall's Hill, for the desired purpose. By a grant from the city of Portland the Corporation enlarged its limits, the property now embracing more than seven acres, bounded on three sides by streets, and with a frontage on Congress and Arsenal streets of more than five hundred feet. The Hospital is situated 145 feet above the level of the sea, and commands an extended view in all directions.

The complete plan contemplates the erection of four pavilions, giving the Hospital a capacity of 200 beds. At present it consists of a centre administrative building and a pavilion ward, three stories high, 145 feet in length, with the necessary kitchen and boiler-house. It was dedicated October 22, 1874, and the first patient was received November 9.

For the year ending October, 1883, 418 patients were treated. The average cost for each patient was $11.23 per week.

Application for the admission of patients must be made to the resident physician at the Hospital between the hours of 9 and 11 on any day of the week, except Sunday. Persons accidentally wounded are received at any

hour. The price of board for paying patients varies from seven to twenty-five dollars per week, according to the accommodation furnished. Visitors are admitted to see patients between 2 and 3 on any week day.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Tuesday of October. The Board of Directors holds a quarterly meeting at the Hospital on the Friday preceding the first Monday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — W. L. Putnam.

Treasurer and Secretary — F. R. Barrett.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. William Wood, H. H. Hill, C. E. Swan, A. J. Fuller, Alonzo Garcelon, Alfred Mitchell.

Resident Physician and Superintendent — C. O. Hunt, M. D.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. I. T. Dana, H. N. Small, A. S. Thayer, C. A. Ring.

Visiting Surgeons — Drs. S. H. Weeks, S. C. Gordon, F. H. Gerrish, L. W. Pendleton.

Ophthalmic Surgeon — J. A. Spalding, M. D.

Pathologist — Edward Preble, M. D.

House Pupils — Alfred Hitchcock, M. D., H. T. Twitchell, M. D.

Greely Hospital.

Portland.

Under the charge of the Overseers of the Poor of the City. Forty beds.

Physician — William Cammett, M. D.

Maine Insane Hospital.

Augusta.

Founded in 1840. The asylum accommodates about 400 inmates.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — H. M. Harlow, M. D.

Assistant Superintendent — B. T. Sanborn, M. D.

Assistant Physician — E. C. Neal, M. D.

Portland Dispensary.

City Hall, Portland.

Incorporated in 1854. Open every day, except Sunday, from 3 to 4 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — E. C. Hersey.
Treasurer — C. E. Webster, M. D.
Secretary — C. A. Ring, M. D.
Attending Physicians — Irving Kimball, M. D., Frank Carter, M. D., George Way, M. D.

New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.

Concord.

Founded in 1838, and opened for reception of patients in 1842. At the close of the year ending April 28, 1883, 284 inmates remained in the hospital.

Patients are admitted by making application to the Superintendent, who will give full information as to terms, conditions, etc., and will furnish the necessary papers. The average cost is about five dollars a week.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — C. P. Bancroft, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — B. R. Benner, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — E. O. Pearson, M. D.

Rockingham County, N. H., Insane Asylum.

Connected with the County Almshouse, and managed by the County Commissioners. At present there are about 60 patients.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent — H. B. Burnham, M. D.
Assistant — F. W. Spaulding, M. D.

The Mary Fletcher Hospital.

Colchester Avenue, Burlington, Vt.

Incorporated in 1876, and opened January 22, 1879. The Hospital owes its origin to Miss Mary Fletcher, of Burlington, who gave the sum of $200,000 for its erection.

The Hospital consists of an administrative building, with a large number of rooms for private patients, and two pavilion-wards. In a separate building, connecting with the wards and administrative building by a corridor, is a large amphitheatre, capable of seating nearly two hundred persons. Rooms for out-patients are also attached to this building.

The regulations for the admission of patients are as follows: No patient suffering from any contagious or infectious disease is admitted, nor any lunatic, nor any maternity case. The regular price of treatment is ten dollars per week. Reductions from this price will be made when satisfactory proof is furnished of the inability of the patient to pay full rates. A limited number of free beds are available for those whose circumstances render them fit subjects for such charity. Applications from outside of Burlington must be made in writing, addressed to the Superintendent, by the attending physician of the patient, accompanied by a *full* description of the case, and when a free bed or reduced rates are desired, by a statement of the pecuniary circumstances of the patient. Incurable cases, and those which admit of only temporary relief, are not regarded, in general, as suitable subjects for admission.

The number of beds is thirty-five; the number treated each year is about one hundred and fifty.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Wednesday of December in each year; the Directors hold stated meetings on the first Monday of each month.

OFFICERS.

President—Walter Carpenter, M. D.
Secretary—L. G. Ware.
Resident Physician and Superintendent—A. J. Willard, M. D.
Consulting Physicians—H. H. Atwater, M. D., H. D. Holton, M. D.
Consulting Surgeons—J. L. Little, M. D., A. T. Woodward, M. D.
Attending Physicians—A. P. Grinnell, M. D., J. H. Richardson, M. D., L. F. Burdick, M. D., H. A. Crandall, M. D.
Attending Surgeons—W. B. Lund, M. D., J. B. Wheeler, M. D., L. M. Bingham, M. D.

Lake View Retreat.

Burlington, Vt.

For the treatment of mental and nervous diseases.

Superintendent—John M. Clark, M. D.

Vermont Asylum for the Insane.

Brattleboro', Vt.

Established in 1834, by a bequest from Mrs. Annie Marsh of Hinsdale. For the year ending July 31, 1878, 441 patients were inmates of the Asylum. Average weekly cost, $3.59.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician—Joseph Draper, M. D.
First Assistant Physician—S. E. Lawton, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician—Edward French, M. D.

Rhode Island Hospital.

Providence, R. I.

In October, 1851, the Providence Medical Association appointed a committee to consider the necessity of organizing a hospital for the State, and to report a mode in which it might be most effectually brought to the consider-

ation of the public. This was done at the instance of Dr. Usher Parsons. In the following year the society again addressed a petition to the City Council of Providence, asking the gift of a certain lot of land for the use of the Hospital. Neither of these plans, however, succeeded.

In the spring of 1863, Messrs. R. H. Ives, and his son, Thomas P. Ives, trustees of the estate of Moses B. Ives, of Providence, invited the physicians of Providence to apply for an act of incorporation for a hospital, and it was granted in March of that year. The sum of $40,000 was given by the trustees, and additional sums of $25,000 and $10,000 by themselves respectively. Mr. R. H. Ives, at later periods still, further added to his donations to the Hospital — the aggregate of his gifts amounting, at his death, to over $61,000. The land, which had been used for hospital purposes for three quarters of a century by the people of Providence, was given by the city.

The Hospital was opened October 1, 1868. An administrative building in the centre and two pavilions, all of brick, have, thus far, been constructed, with accommodation for 125 patients.

Application for admission must be made by the patients in person, if possible. A limited number of free beds have been already endowed.

Visitors are admitted to see patients on each day of the week, from 1 to 2.

Physicians, and students of medicine of one year's standing are allowed to attend the clinics of the physicians and surgeons.

OFFICERS.

President — G. I. Chace.
Treasurer — R. C. Taft.
Secretary — S. R. Dorrance.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. Ariel Ballou, Otis Bullock, J. H. Eldridge, E. M. Snow, H. E. Turner, C. W. Fabyan, Lloyd Morton, C. W. Parsons, S. S. Keene, G. P. Baker.

Visiting Physicians — Drs. J. R. Morgan, R. F. Noyes, W. R. White, J. W. C. Ely.

Visiting Surgeons — Drs. E. T. Caswell, Robert Millar, G. W. Carr, Charles O'Leary, J. W. Mitchell.

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — H. G. Miller, M. D.

Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon — F. P. Capron, M. D.

Gynæcologist — G. W. Porter, M. D.

Pathologist and Librarian — C. V. Chapin, M. D.

Physicians to Out-patient Department — Drs. Byron Whitford, Herbert Terry, A. F. Blaisdell, G. A. Brug.

Surgeons to Out-patient Department — Drs. G. D. Hersey, G. F. Keene, S. H. Mann, C. M. Godding.

Superintendent and Admitting Physician — C. E. Woodbury, M. D.

Newport Hospital.

Howard Avenue, Newport, R. I.

Organized in 1873. Patients living in Newport make application to the Admitting Physician; those from out of town to the President, through their attending physicians; cases of accident are received directly at the Hospital. The number of beds is thirty-two.

OFFICERS.

President — G. A. Richmond.

Treasurer — J. T. Burdick.

Secretary — G. C. Mason.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — G. M. Odell, M. D., H. R. Storer, M. D.

Attending Staff — Drs. H. E. Turner, F. H. Rankin, J. P. Curley, W. C. Rives, C. F. Barker, Thatcher Goddard, S. H. Sears (Acting Assistant Surgeon U. S. Marine Hospital Service).

Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — Ezra Dyer, M. D.

Admitting Physician — George Engs, M. D.

Butler Hospital for the Insane.

Butler Avenue and North Street, Providence, R. I.

The Butler Hospital for the Insane had its origin in a bequest of the late Hon. Nicholas Brown, of Providence, R. I., who died in September, 1841. Mr. Brown directed in his will that the sum of thirty thousand dollars be appropriated to the purpose of aiding in the establishment of a hospital for the insane, "where that unhappy class of our fellow-beings who are, by the visitation of Providence, deprived of their reason, may find a safe retreat, and be provided with whatever may be most conducive to their comfort and their restoration to a sound mind." In 1844, Cyrus Butler, Esq., a venerable merchant of Providence, whose mind had long been impressed with the great desirableness of such an institution, offered to add to the bequest of Mr. Brown the sum of forty thousand dollars, on condition that an equal sum should be raised by subscription. The condition was speedily fulfilled by the contributions of benevolent persons throughout the community. A charter of incorporation having already been obtained from the General Assembly, the first meeting of the Corporation was held March 20, 1844, and the hospital building was completed and opened for the reception of patients December 1, 1847. Since that time several important additions have been made. The "Ray Hall" was completed in the year 1866. It was the joint gift to the Hospital of Alexander Duncan and Robert H. Ives, and was named in honor of Dr. Isaac Ray, the Superintendent of the Hospital from its commencement to January, 1867. The Ray Hall contains a museum, a reading-room, billiard-room, and bowling-alleys for the use of patients. Within a few years a large addition has been made to the east wing of the Hospital. It contains rooms for thirty patients, and many special arrangements sug-

gested by experience, and is intended to furnish the best attainable conditions for the treatment of insanity in its active and curable stage. The Hospital was enabled to erect this addition by the liberality of Alexander Duncan, Esq., who gave towards defraying its cost the generous sum of $30,000. It was named in honor of David Duncan, for nine years a trustee, and liberal friend of the Hospital.

The whole number of patients who have been admitted for treatment, to July 1, 1883, is 3,044. The number of patients usually present in the Hospital is about 175.

OFFICERS.

President — A. C. Barstow.
Vice-President — W. B. Duncan.
Treasurer — M. B. I. Goddard.
Secretary — C. M. Smith.
Board of Consultation — J. W. C. Ely, M. D., G. W. Carr, M. D.
Superintendent and Physician — John W. Sawyer, M. D.
Assistant Physician — H. C. Hall, M. D.

Providence Dispensary.

Incorporated in 1829. Free medical attendance and medicines are furnished to the poor, who are visited at their own homes or receive treatment at the offices of the physicians.

OFFICERS.

Chairman of Managers — C. W. Parsons, M. D.
Treasurer — J. W. Vernon.
Secretary — J. H. De Wolf.
Attending Physicians — W. H. Palmer, M. D., E. M. Harris, M. D., V. O. Hardon, M. D., William Morgan, M. D.

New Haven Hospital.

New Haven, Conn.

This institution was organized in 1827, and is under the charge of the General Hospital Society of Connecticut.

During the year 1882, 708 patients were under treatment. The cost per week for each patient was $5.72. Both free and pay patients are received. Applications for admission are made to the Superintendent of the Hospital. Accommodations for 200 patients. The nursing is performed by the Connecticut Training School for Nurses.

The annual meeting of the General Hospital Society is held at the Hospital on the third Thursday in April of each year, and the annual meeting of the Directors on the succeeding day, and stated meetings on the third Friday of January, July, and October.

In May, 1876, Dr. P. A. Jewett, then President of the State Society, delivered an address on the Semi-Centennial History of the General Hospital Society, with a history of Hartford Hospital, which has been published in pamphlet form.

OFFICERS.

President of Medical Board — L. M. Gilbert, M. D.

Vice-President — T. H. Russell, M. D.

Secretary — S. D. Gilbert, M. D.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. Levi Ives, D. L. Daggett, C. A. Lindsley, F. L. Dibble, P. A. Jewett, G. B. Farnam, E. H. Bishop, T. B. Townsend, R. S. Ives, L. J. Sanford, Walter Judson, W. L. Bradley, T. H. Bishop.

Attending Physicians — M. C. White, M. D., L. M. Gilbert, M. D., S. H. Chapman, M. D., Henry Fleischner, M. D., J. K. Thacher, M. D., S. D. Gilbert, M. D.

Attending Senior Surgeons — Francis Bacon, M. D., W. H. Carmalt, M. D.

Attending Junior Surgeons — W. H. Hotchkiss, M. D., T. H. Russell, M. D.

Gynæcologist — F. E. Beckwith, M. D.

Pathologist — M. C. White, M. D.

Resident Physicians — C. A. Gillin, M. D., F. N. Loomis, M. D., H. H. Morton, M. D.

Hartford Hospital.

Hartford, Conn.

Incorporated in May, 1854. In 1857 the corner-stone of the Hospital was laid, and it was inaugurated in 1859.

When the original plan is completed there will be accommodations for 200 patients.

Patients are admitted on orders from the Executive Committee. The ordinary charge per week is six dollars for the beds in the wards, and fifteen dollars per week for patients in private rooms.

The Training School for Nurses is under the care of Mrs. F. A. Tuttle.

OFFICERS.

President — Edson Fessenden.
Vice-President — P. M. Hastings, M. D.
Treasurer and Secretary — W. W. Jackson.
Superintendent — Leander Hall.
Consulting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. G. W. Russell, E. K. Hunt, A. W. Barrows, P. M. Hastings.
Visiting Physicians and Surgeons — Drs. G. C. Jarvis, W. A. M. Wainwright, H. S. Fuller, H. G. Howe, G. P. Davis, Melancthon Storrs.
Ophthalmic and Aural Surgeon — W. T. Bacon, M. D.
Pathologist — C. W. Chamberlain, M. D.
Resident Physician — H. S. Otis, M. D.
Assistant Resident Physician — A. J. Tenney, M. D.

Retreat for the Insane.

Hartford, Conn.

Organized in 1823; accommodations for 140 patients.

No patient is admitted for a shorter time than three months. Application for admission should be made to the Superintendent, who will supply the necessary papers.

On the 31st of March, 1882, the number of patients was 126; the whole number under treatment during the year, 200.

OFFICERS.

President — W. R. Cone.
Vice-President — Calvin Day.
Treasurer — Thomas Sisson.
Secretary — J. B. Bunce.
Physician and Superintendent — H. P. Stearns, M. D.
Assistant Physician — C. W. Page, M. D.
Junior Assistant Physician — E. B. Thompson, M. D.
Medical Visitors — Drs. E. K. Hunt, G. W. Russell, P. M. Hastings, E. C. Kinney, Francis Bacon, G. L. Porter.

Walnut Hill Asylum for Inebriates and Opium Takers.

Hartford, Conn.

Organized in 1878 as a workhouse hospital for the indigent, on the industrial plan. Not yet completed.

Walnut Lodge.

Hartford, Conn.

A private asylum chartered by State laws, for the care and treatment of the upper and better classes of cases suffering from alcoholic and opium inebriety. Begun in 1880. Average number of inmates, ten. Cases are received on voluntary application and by commitments, and are held legally from four to twelve months.

OFFICERS.

President of Corporation — J. E. Turner, M. D.
Superintendent — T. D. Crothers, M. D.
Treasurer and Manager — Horace Detchon.

Connecticut Hospital for the Insane.

Middletown, Conn.

Incorporated in 1865, and organized in 1866. Patients are received under the lunacy laws of Connecticut, and forms of application for admission are supplied by the Superintendent.

During the year ending November 30, 1883, 1,113 patients were under treatment.

A history and description of the Hospital from its organization is published in connection with the tenth annual report, 1876.

OFFICERS.

Superintendent and Physician — A. M. Shew, M. D.
First Assistant Physician — James Olmstead, M. D.
Second Assistant Physician — W. E. Fisher, M. D.
Third Assistant Physician — C. E. Stanley, M. D.
Assistant Physician at New Hospital — J. M. Keniston, M. D.

Cromwell Hall.

Cromwell, Conn.

Established in 1877 for insane of the private class. The institution is situated two miles north of Middletown, and has fifteen beds.

Superintendent — W. B. Hallock, M. D.

Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids.

Litchfield, Conn.

Established in 1858.

Physician — H. W. Buel, M. D.

New Haven Dispensary.

146 York Street, New Haven, Conn.

Incorporated in 1872. Open daily from 9 to 4, Sundays and holidays excepted.

OFFICERS.

President — J. E. English.
Vice-President — C. A. Lindsley, M. D.
Treasurer — W. T. Bartlett.
Secretary — Henry Fleischner, M. D.
Consulting Physicians — Drs. C. A. Lindsley, Francis Bacon, L. J. Sanford.
Attending Physicians — W. H. Carmalt, M. D., S. H. Chapman, M. D., T. H. Russell, M. D., J. K. Thacher, M. D., H. Fleischner, M. D., M. Mailhouse, M. D., A. W. Leighton, M. D., Chas. E. Park, M. D.

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS AND ASYLUMS.[1]

Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind.

553 East Broadway, South Boston.

FOUNDED in 1828. Young blind persons, of good moral character, can be admitted to the institution by paying $300 per annum. This sum covers all expenses, except for clothing; namely, board, washing, medicines, instruction, the use of books, musical instruments, etc. The pupils must furnish their own clothing, and pay their own fares to and from the institution. The friends of the pupils can visit them whenever they choose.

Indigent blind persons, of suitable age and character, belonging to Massachusetts, can be admitted gratuitously by application to the Governor for a warrant. The form employed will be furnished and all inquiries will be answered by the Superintendent at the Institution, or will be supplied at the office of the Institution, 37 Avon Street, Boston.

The number of inmates September 30, 1883, was 160.

Annual meeting of the Corporation in October. Visitors are admitted on Thursday, from eleven to one.

[1] See also Report Massachusetts Board of State Charities; Directory of the Charitable and Beneficent Organizations of Boston, etc., 1880; King's Dictionary of Boston, 1883, and other works.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Eliot.
Vice-President — John Cummings.
Treasurer — Edward Jackson.
Director and Secretary — Michael Anagnos.
Medical Inspector — John Homans, M. D.

Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys.

Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor.

The institution bearing this name was incorporated in 1835, and was formed by the union of two earlier organizations, the Boston Asylum for Indigent Boys and the Proprietors of the Boston Farm School. The first originated in 1813, and the second in 1832. Its object is to provide a good home for those boys who have lost one or both parents, and have no homes of their own. The boys are either received with the understanding that their board is to be paid, in which case they can be taken away at any time, or they are given up to the Farm School, and remain until such time as the Directors see fit to apprentice them where they can learn to support themselves. The usual number of boys is 100.

The annual meeting is held the second Tuesday in January.

The Committee on Admissions meets the first Tuesday in every month at 9 Doane Street, at 10 o'clock.

OFFICERS.

President — J. Ingersoll Bowditch.
Treasurer — C. P. Bowditch.
Secretary — G. L. Deblois.
Superintendent — W. A. Morse.

Temporary Home for the Destitute.

1 Pine Place, Boston.

This institution is sustained by an organization formed in February, 1847, and due to the efforts of John Augus-

tus, a poor shoemaker, and Eliza Garnaut, two benevolent citizens of Boston. It was incorporated in February, 1852, for the temporary reception of persons, over nine months of age, with the purpose of securing them permanent homes.

Lately a few infants have been received. Relief is gratuitous. No prescribed time or conditions of admission. Since the opening of the Home 5,000 persons have been cared for. The house will accommodate about 30.

The annual meeting is held in December.

OFFICERS.

President — John Ayres.
Vice-President — M. W. Weld, M. D.
Treasurer — J. D. Williams.
Clerk — S. P. Blake, Jr.

Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded.

723 Eighth Street, South Boston.

Organized in 1848, as the result of the enthusiasm and energy of the late Dr. S. G. Howe, for the instruction and training of all grades of feeble-minded children, — distinctly as a school and not as a merely custodial institution. The best age for admission is between eight and twelve years. The institution is not intended for epileptic nor for insane children, nor for those who are incurably hydrocephalic or paralytic.

An act of the Legislature passed in 1883, in addition to changing the name of the School, further provides for the establishment of a department thereof as an asylum for idiots who are beyond the school age, or are not capable of being benefited by school instruction.

Judges of probate or municipal courts may send persons to the School if certified as idiotic by a physician, who is a graduate of a legally organized medical college,

and has practised three years in the State. The order of committal is subject to the approval of the Trustees.

The support of the School is collected from town, city, or county, or from the State, for all persons who have no property, or kindred able to support them, at a rate to be established, for the support of State, city, and town paupers, in State lunatic hospitals. This provision supersedes the annual State appropriation, and virtually places the institution upon the same footing as the state lunatic hospitals, in regard to its sources of income.

Residents of other New England States may avail themselves of the School, as State beneficiaries, upon the nomination of their Governors. Forms of application and information will be furnished by the Assistant Superintendent, Dr. A. G. Smith, at the School.

The average number of inmates during the year ending September 30, 1883, was 144; average weekly cost, $3.30.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held in October.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Eliot.
Vice-President — Edward Jarvis, M. D.
Treasurer — F. W. G. May.
Secretary — W. B. Storer.
Superintendent — Edward Jarvis, M. D.
Assistant Superintendent — A. G. Smith, M. D.

Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute.

277 Tremont Street, Boston.

Organized in March, 1849, and incorporated April, 1864, to foster in the minds of the young a spirit of Christian sympathy and active benevolence, and to adopt such measures as shall rescue from vice and degradation the morally exposed children of the city. Destitute children, of either sex, between five and thirteen years of age, are

received for adoption, or for temporary residence in worthy families. Persons in want of such children are invited to call and see them. A list of children, under five years of age, who are in readiness for adoption, is kept at the Mission. The business of the society is conducted at the home, on Tremont Street, from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M., from April to October, and from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. from October to April.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the first Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — H. P. Kidder.
Vice-President — W. H. Baldwin.
Treasurer — Henry Pickering.
Secretary — S. B. Cruft.
Physician — J. S. F. Bush, M. D.
Superintendent — William Crosby.

Home for Aged Women.

108 Revere Street, Boston.

Incorporated in April, 1849, and organized in October following, for the purpose of providing for the support of aged indigent females not otherwise cared for.

American-born women, not less than sixty years of age, who have resided in Boston during the ten years preceding their application for admission, may be received by vote of the Board of Managers. The sum of $150 is required to be paid in each case, before admission, and the surrender of property to the Home.

The Home contains accommodations for 100 inmates; and rooms for 20 more can be constructed, if needed.

The annual meeting of the Association is held on the second Thursday in January. A quarterly meeting of the Board of Managers is held on the third Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

Visitors are admitted on Wednesday, from 2 to 5 P. M.

OFFICERS.

President — Henry B. Rogers.
Treasurer — W. F. Matchett.
Secretary — Henry Emmons.
Consulting Physician — Robert Willard, M. D.
Attending Physician — S. L. Abbot, M. D.

Home for Aged Colored Women.

27 Myrtle Street, Boston.

Organized in 1860, at the suggestion of Mrs. R. P. Clarke, and incorporated in 1864, for aged colored women, of good character, who are unable to take care of themselves. If able, or if they have friends able to assist them, the beneficiaries are obliged to pay a small amount toward their maintenance. Application for admission may be made at the Home at any time. The Home has accommodation for 20 inmates.

Annual meeting on the second Wednesday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — C. R. Codman.
Treasurer — L. W. Tappan.
Clerk — Miss A. P. Jackson.
Physician — J. B. Ayer, M. D.

Home for Aged Men.

133 Springfield Street, Boston.

Incorporated 1860. Respectable indigent men, born in the United States of America, who are at least fifty-five years of age, and have resided in Boston during the ten years next preceding their application for relief, may be placed on the list of beneficiaries, by vote of the Directors. They may be received into the Home, and be supported therein by relatives or friends, in whole or in part, or at

the sole expense of the Corporation, as the circumstances or necessities of the case may seem to require. The Directors may also, if they deem it expedient, aid any of them in their own homes. As a general rule, those received, who are to be supported entirely by the Corporation, will be required to pay $150 entrance money. On the 1st of January, 1883, the Home gave assistance to 30 beneficiaries within, and 34 outside the Home. Applications for admission to the Home, or for aid outside, must be made by the applicant, in person, if possible, on the first Thursday of each month, at 4 P. M.

Visitors are admitted only on Wednesday and Saturday, from 9 to 11 A. M., and 3 to 5 P. M.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Monday in January.

OFFICERS.

President — D. W. Salisbury.
Treasurer — James Longley.
Clerk — D. H. Coolidge.
Physician — C. D. Homans, M. D.

Boston Provident Association.

Bureau of Charity, Hawkins and Chardon Streets, Boston.

Organized in 1851, and incorporated in 1854, for the systematic distribution of charity among the worthy poor. The city is divided into twelve districts, which are subdivided into 194 sections; for each section a visitor is appointed, whose duty it is to attend every applicant for relief within its limits. Assistance is given in food, fuel, and clothing. From seven to eight thousand persons are relieved by the association each year, two-thirds of them being foreigners. Applicants for assistance should be referred to the office of the association. It is the intention of the association to meet every *real* want of the destitute

and deserving poor which is made known to them. To carry out more fully and satisfactorily a true system of charity, the Directors urge the public to refrain from giving aid in any way to applicants in the street or at the doors.

Office hours at the Bureau from 9 A. M. till 5 P. M.; in summer from 9 A. M. to 1 P. M. only.

Annual meeting of the Association on the third Wednesday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — C. R. Codman.
Treasurer — Edward Jackson.
Secretary — William Hedge.
General Agent — Edward Frothingham.
Assistant — Miss A. S. Bradford.

Boston North End Mission.

201 North Street, Boston.

Established in 1865, and incorporated in 1870, for the purpose of promoting the spiritual welfare and improving the social and moral condition of the vicious and degraded portion of the community, by furnishing them counsel and assistance, as well as the comforts of a home. The Mission is located in the midst of one of the most densely populated and most degraded portions of the city. Its doors are open throughout the day and evening, to alleviate want and distress, to shelter the outcast, and to guide the erring. A reading-room, chapel, restaurant, industrial school, and work rooms are offered freely to every one who wishes to enjoy them.

In 1872 the estate at Mount Hope, comprising about five acres, was purchased, and here is carried on a variety of employments, such as sewing of all kinds (by machine and by hand), laundry work, gardening, and, as far as

practicable, floriculture. Domestic service in its several branches is also taught.

OFFICERS.

President — Silas Peirce.
Vice-President — I. O. Whiting.
Treasurer and Secretary — H. E. Abbott.
Physician — J. W. Johnson, M. D.

Bureau of Charity.

Hawkins and Chardon Streets, Boston.

The Bureau of Charity was organized and placed under the care of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, in order more fully to systematize the administration of certain public institutions, and to prevent imposture in the bestowal of charities. The Board of Overseers of the Poor was organized in 1691, and since that time have administered the official charities, and have acted as trustees for the care of trust funds for the benefit of the poor. They have under their care the Temporary Home for Women and Children, and the Wayfarer's Lodge.

They meet on the first Wednesday of every month at their office in the Charity Building.

The Charity Building is open, statedly, from 8 A. M. to 6 P. M.

In addition to the Overseers of the Poor and the City Physician, the following organizations have rooms in the building: —

Boston Provident Association.
Industrial Aid Society.
Massachusetts Soldiers' Fund.
Boston Ladies' Sewing Circle.
Ladies' Relief Agency.
Associated Charities.
Homœopathic Dispensary.
United Hebrew Benevolent Association.

GERMAN EMIGRANT AID SOCIETY.
BOSTON POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION.
CO-OPERATIVE VISITING SOCIETY.
YOUNG MEN'S BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

OFFICERS.

Chairman — T. F. Temple.
Treasurer — F. W. Lincoln.
Secretary — Benjamin Pettee.
Physicians — Drs. J. Williams, Charlestown; E. T. Williams, Roxbury; George Faulkner, West Roxbury; H. E. Marion, Brighton.

Associated Charities of Boston.

Organized 1879, incorporated 1881. The objects of this society are to secure the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Boston, in order to raise the poor above the need of relief, prevent begging and imposition, and diminish pauperism; to encourage thrift, self-dependence, and industry through friendly intercourse, advice, and sympathy, and to aid the poor to help themselves; to prevent children from growing up as paupers; to aid in the diffusion of knowledge on subjects connected with the relief of the poor.

The office of the Board is at Room 41, Charity Building, where, under its system of registration, information concerning the relief given and the character of the beneficiaries of forty-seven benevolent agencies and many individuals is received in confidence, recorded, and exchanged. Inquiries from persons known to be *charitably interested* in any family are promptly answered. Over 8,000 families were registered last season.

Under the general supervision of the Directors are fourteen District Conferences. Each Conference is composed of all the charity workers of the District, including the volunteer friendly visitors of the Associated Charities.

These visitors now number, in the whole city, between six and seven hundred, and visit nearly fourteen hundred families.

OFFICERS.

President — R. T. Paine.
Treasurer — D. E. Ware.
Secretary — G. A. Goddard.
Registrar — Miss Zilpha D. Smith.

City Temporary Home.

Bureau of Charity, Chardon Street, Boston.

The Temporary Home, under the charge of the Overseers of the Poor, is designed to furnish provision for foundlings and persons in a destitute condition. Only women and children can be lodged there; but meals are given to deserving persons, on application to the Overseers or Matron.

Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children.

N Street, corner of Broadway, South Boston.

Founded in 1855, and incorporated in 1858, for the care of destitute children of all nationalities. Boys admitted from four to six years of age, and retained until ten; girls received under eight years of age. Children of both sexes will be taken entire charge of, and provided with good homes when they arrive at a suitable age; or will be received for one, two, or three years, to be returned to their parents at the end of that time. Children also admitted for shorter time on payment of board. The institution receives 100 inmates. Application for admission must be made to Mrs. S. Eliot, 44 Brimmer Street, Mrs. F. Cunningham, 4 Chestnut Street, or Mrs. C. A. Welch, Jr., 47 M Street.

Visitors admitted on Wednesday, between 2 and 5 P. M.;

parents and friends of the children on the last Wednesday of each month, between 2 and 5.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is in November.

OFFICERS.

President — B. H. Paddock.
Treasurer — G. H. Richards.
Secretary — Mrs. R. F. Bond.
Physicians — J. R. Draper, M.D., Hugh Doherty, M.D.

Roxbury Charitable Society.

Roxbury, Boston.

Organized in 1794, and incorporated in 1799, for the relief of the poor and the prevention of pauperism in Roxbury. Relief, to a limited amount, is given in money, but the usual form is that of clothing, provisions, etc. An agent is employed by the Society to receive applications for aid and to dispense relief. Between 300 and 400 persons are annually relieved. The Roxbury Dispensary, founded in 1847, has been merged in this Society, and its separate organization abandoned. The agent of both charities is the same. His office is at 118 Roxbury Street.

OFFICERS.

President — Gorham Rogers.
Treasurer — John Carr.
Secretary — C. K. Dillaway.
Agent — L. H. Briggs.
Physician — E. T. Williams, M.D.

Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women.

Copeland Street, Roxbury, Boston.

Organized in 1856, to provide a home for orphan or half-orphan children, and for aged women of small means, having no near kindred to care personally for them. Two dollars a week are charged for the board of children, and

four dollars for women. The number of inmates is from sixteen to twenty, the proportions of women and children varying.

The officers are chosen annually in April.

OFFICERS.

President — S. W. Bush.
Treasurer — G. E. Bullard.
Secretary — Miss A. M. Haines.
Physician — J. H. Streeter, M.D.

Infant School and Children's Home.

36 Austin Street, Charlestown, Boston.

Organized as the Charlestown Infant School Association in 1833, and reorganized in 1869 under its present title, as an institution for the protection and care of destitute children. Those living or born in Charlestown are preferred. It can at present accommodate about 25 inmates. The institution is supported by voluntary subscriptions.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Darius Crosby.
Vice-President — Mrs. W. P. Hammond.
Treasurer — Mrs. J. B. Wilson.
Secretary — Miss Mary D. Balfour.
Physician — L. M. Willis, M.D.

Winchester Home for Aged Women.

10 Eden Street, Charlestown, Boston.

This institution, founded in October, 1865, is intended as a home for American-born women, over sixty years of age, who have resided in Charlestown for at least ten years, and are in destitute circumstances. Applicants for admission as inmates are received on probation for three months, after which residence is continued or terminated at the discretion of the Board of Managers. As a general

rule, the sum of one hundred dollars is paid, and the furniture of a room supplied, for each inmate on entrance. Persons are occasionally admitted as boarders, but not to the exclusion of those entirely dependent.

The building now occupied by the Home accommodates about 30 inmates.

The annual meeting is held on the second Thursday of January. The Board of Managers hold meetings on th third Thursday of January, April, July, and October.

OFFICERS.

President — Liverus Hull.
Treasurer — C. E. Daniels.
Secretary — A. E. Cutter.

Avon Place Home.

Cambridge.

On the 30th of May, 1874, the Home was established through the benevolence of James Huntington, of Cambridge, who at that time was able to carry into effect a long-cherished plan by which the comforts of a home could be furnished to destitute children. The trustees of the Home received from Mr. Huntington a deed of the house on Avon Place, valued, with the furniture, at about $10,000. It was incorporated in November, 1874.

Application for the admission of children may be made to Mrs. R. B. Storer, Garden Street, Mrs. Dr. Thayer, 80 North Avenue, or Mrs. S. P. Teele, 88 Washington Street.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the last Saturday in May.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. H. W. Paine.
Treasurer — Miss M. A. Ellis.
Secretary — Mrs. John Bartlett.
Physicians — Drs. J. L. Hildreth, J. T. G. Nichols, C. E. Vaughan, E. H. Stevens.

Massachusetts Infant Asylum.

Near Boylston Station, Jamaica Plain (Tele. 8274).

The institution was incorporated May 15, 1867, for the purpose of assisting and providing for deserted and destitute infant children. During the last week in November, 1875, the Asylum was removed from its old quarters in Brookline to new buildings of its own on Chestnut Avenue, Jamaica Plain, near the Boylston Station on the Providence Railroad. In 1879 a Branch was established at West Medford. The building in Jamaica Plain consists of two wings, of two stories each, connected by a corridor of one story. The classes of children, for whom support is provided, are foundlings, whose parentage is unknown; infants deserted by their known parents, or left orphans at a tender age; the infant children of women unable to support them entirely, who can pay a part of their cost or can take some part in the care of them. These classes are received in the order of their necessities. As many mothers are retained as wet nurses as the necessities of the institution demand. Infants are also sent to good nurses outside the Asylum, either by procuring their adoption or by paying their board. In carrying out their object, the directors endeavor, at all times, to keep in mind the true relations between parents, when living, and their children, and obtain the support of the child from its parents or kindred, whenever it can be done.

The annual meeting of the Corporation is held on the second Tuesday in April. The Directors meet on the first Tuesday of each month.

Application for the admission of infants must be made to the Secretary of the Committee on Admissions, Miss A. P. Cary, 64 Beacon Street, Boston, on Tuesdays, from 9 to 10 A. M., or by letter at any time; or to Dr. C. P. Putnam, 63 Marlboro' Street, at 1 daily. No child, born

out of the State, is received, except under the provisions of the law; nor is any child taken if over nine months of age. All children are submitted to medical examination before admission.

Application for children for adoption may be made to the matron at the Asylum, or to a member of the Adoption Committee.

Visitors will be admitted on any day except Sunday, between 1 and 5.

The maximum number of children under the care of the Asylum at any one time is 100, of whom about three-fourths are boarded out in families.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Cabot, M. D., Boston.
Treasurer — E. S. Philbrick, Brookline.
Secretary — C. P. Ware, Brookline.
Consulting Physicians — Samuel Cabot, M. D., M. E. Zakrzewska, M. D.
Attending Physicians — Lucy E. Sewall, M. D., C. P. Putnam, M. D.
Assistant Physicians — Emma L. Call, M. D., G. K. Sabine, M. D.
Physicians to Medford Branch — C. V. Bemis, M. D., Frederick Winsor, M. D.

American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

Hartford, Conn.

Organized in 1817. The Asylum provides board and tuition at an annual expense of $175 for each pupil. Persons applying for admission must be between the ages of eight and twenty-five; of good natural intellect, capable of forming and joining letters with a pen legibly and correctly; free from any immoralities of conduct and from any contagious disease. Application for the benefit of the legislative appropriations in the States of Maine and New

Hampshire should be made to the secretaries of the States respectively; in Massachusetts, to the Secretary of the Board of Education; and in Vermont, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, to the governors of those States respectively.

The time for admitting pupils is the second Wednesday in September, and at no other time in the year.

OFFICERS.

President — Calvin Day.
Treasurer — Roland Mather.
Secretary — Atwood Collins.
Physician — G. W. Avery, M. D.

Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes.

Northampton, Mass.

Opened in 1867 for the education of semi-deaf and semi-mute pupils. The charges are three hundred dollars a year for pay inmates. The State appropriates funds annually for the education of indigent applicants. Applications and letters for information may be addressed to the Principal. Pupils must be at least five years old. The Institution is not an asylum, but a school, and none can be admitted or retained who have not the ordinary growth and vigor of mind and body, and good moral habits.

Visitors are admitted Thursday afternoons.

President — L. J. Dudley.
Vice-Presidents — Thomas Talbot, J. H. Seelye.
Treasurer — Lafayette Maltby.
Principal — Miss H. B. Rogers.

Other Institutions and Societies.

The names of the following additional institutions and societies in Massachusetts are given for convenience of reference where such is desired. A full account of the

purposes, the plan of organization, and the method of administration of many, will be found in the tenth and thirteenth reports of the Board of State Charities of Massachusetts. Much valuable information concerning charitable and beneficent organizations of Boston, together with legal suggestions, etc., may be derived from the Directory prepared by the Associated Charities of Boston, — supplied for fifty cents by Messrs. Cupples, Upham & Co.

Boston. American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Beacon Street, Athenæum Building. Secretary, J. P. Cooke.

Boston. American Library Association, 32 Hawley Street. Manager, H. E. Davidson.

Boston. Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison Avenue, corner Concord Street. Secretary, James Havey.

Boston. Home for Little Wanderers, Baldwin Place. Superintendent, R. G. Toles.

Boston. Bethesda Society, 32 Rutland Street. Secretary, Mrs. H. B. Goodwin.

Boston Children's Friend Society, 48 Rutland Street. Secretary, Mrs. G. B. Drake.

Boston. City Missionary Society, 19 Congregational House, Somerset Street. Secretary, A. H. Plumb.

Boston. Devens Benevolent Society, Charlestown. Secretary, Miss Helen M. Edmands.

Boston Episcopal City Mission, 6 Tyler Street. Secretary, H. W. Nelson.

Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society. Secretary, Mrs. S. E. Pierce.

Boston Female Asylum, 1008 Washington Street. Secretary, Miss M. A. Wales.

Boston Flower and Fruit Mission, Warrenton Street Chapel. Secretary, Miss H. W. Tinkham.

Boston. German Aid Society, 39 Charity Building. Secretary, George J. Walther.

Boston. Home for Aged Poor, Dudley Street and Woodward Avenue, Roxbury.

Boston. House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon Street, Roxbury. Superior, Brother Eusebius.

Boston. House of the Good Shepherd, Tremont Street, opposite Parker Hill Avenue. Superior, Sister Mary Aloysius.

Boston. Howard Benevolent Society. Secretary, G. F. Bigelow, M. D.

Boston. Industrial Aid Society, Bureau of Charity, Chardon Street. Secretary, G. W. Dexter.

Boston. Industrial School for Girls, Centre Street, Dorchester. Secretary, Miss M. L. Hall.

Boston. Ladies' American Home Education Society, 14 Tyler Street. Secretary, Mrs. G. M. Dawson.

Boston. Needle Women's Friend Society, 149 A Tremont Street. Secretary, Miss A. A. Draper.

Boston. New England Hospital for Women and Children, Codman Avenue, Roxbury. Secretary, Mrs. E. D. Cheney.

Boston. Penitent Female's Refuge, 32 Rutland Street. Secretary, S. G. Deblois.

Boston Port and Seaman's Aid Society, Mariner's House, North Square. Superintendent, J. P. Hatch.

Boston. Scots' Charitable Society, 77 Camden Street. Secretary, Douglass Graham, M. D.

Boston Seaman's Friend Society. Secretary, Bradford Torrey.

Boston Society of Natural History, Berkeley Street, corner of Boylston. Secretary, Edward Burgess.

Boston. St. Vincent Orphan Asylum, Camden Street, corner of Shawmut Avenue. Secretary, Joseph Walker.

Boston. Widows' Society. Secretary, Mrs. Augustus Lowell.

Boston. Young Men's Benevolent Society. Secretary, J. R. Reed.

Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Boylston and Berkeley streets. Secretary, M. R. Deming.

Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 18 Boylston Street. Secretary, W. B. Clarke.

Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 68 Warrenton Street. Secretary, Miss A. S. Hayes.

Beverly. Fisher Charitable Society. Secretary, William Endicott.

Cambridge, East, Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Knight.

Cambridge Female Humane Society. Secretary, Mrs. J. M. Bartlett.

Cambridge Humane Society. Secretary, Samuel Longfellow.

Chelsea. Ladies' Union Relief Society, 2 Granite Block. Secretary, Mrs. M. E. Pearson.

Chelsea. Winnisimmett Benevolent Society. Secretary, Edward Chase.

Dedham. Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners. Secretary, Miss H. B. Chickering.

Fall River. Children's Home. Secretary, Milton Read.

Haverhill Female Benevolent Society. Secretary, Miss A. P. Rogers.

Haverhill. Old Ladies' Home Association. Secretary, Miss A. M. Wheeler.

Lancaster. Charitable Fund in the Town of. Clerk, G. W. Howe.

Lawrence Irish Benevolent Society.

Lowell. St. Joseph's Charitable Society.

Lynn Female Fragment Society. Secretary, Miss C. M. Burrill.

Lynn. Hibernian Benevolent Association, Market and Tremont streets. Secretary, M. A. Donnovan.

Lynn Widow and Orphan Society. Secretary, Miss H. N. Lamphier.

Marblehead. Charitable Society.

Marblehead Female Humané Society. Secretary, Mrs. E. C. Gregory.

Marblehead. Hibernian Friendly Society, Barnard and Prospect streets. Secretary, John Cuddihy.

Massachusetts Historical Society, 30 Tremont Street. Secretary, E. J. Young.

Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts, 35 Avon Street. Secretary, G. A. Snow.

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1 Bosworth, corner of Tremont Street. Secretary, J. L. Stevens.

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1 Pemberton Square. Agent, F. B. Fay.

Nantucket. Ladies' Howard Society. Secretary, Mrs. Harriet Peirce.

New Bedford. Association for the Relief of Aged Women. Secretary, Mrs. E. W. Howland.

New Bedford. Dorcas Society. Secretary, Mrs. Joseph Brownell.

New Bedford. Ladies' City Mission. Clerk, Mrs. D. D. Winn.

New Bedford. Morning Star Beneficial Society. President, Noah Tillson.

New Bedford Orphans' Home, Clark's Point Road. Secretary, Sarah T. Crapo.

New Bedford. Union for Good Works, Purchase Street. Secretary, Emily H. Bourne.

New Bedford. Woman's Reform and Relief Association. Secretary, Mrs. T. G. Morgan.

Newburyport Female Charitable Society.

Newburyport. General Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss E. H. Kimball.

Newburyport. Howard Benevolent Society. Secretary, G. W. Hale.

New England Moral Reform Society, 6 Oak Place, Boston. Secretary, Miss M. V. Ball.

Newton Home for Orphan and Destitute Girls, Church Street.

Northampton. Smith Charities. Clerk, C. G. Delano.

Peabody. Charitable Tenement Association.

Peabody. Female Benevolent Society. Secretary, Miss E. O. Proctor.

Quincy. National Sailors' Home.

Quincy. Sailors' Snug Harbor, Germantown. Secretary, J. F. Tuckerman.

Riversidge Institute of Industry for Orphans, Mattapan.

Salem. Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, Derby Street. President, B. H. Silsbee.

Salem Charitable Building Association. Treasurer and Agent, C. H. Allen.

Salem. City Orphan Asylum. President, Sister Mary.

Salem. Dorcas Society. Treasurer, Miss Caroline Faben.

Salem Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss H. O. Mack.

Salem Fraternity, 175 Essex Street. Secretary, D. W. Moulton.

Salem. Plummer Farm School, Winter Island. Superintendent, C. A. Johnson.

Salem. Samaritan Society. President, Mrs. Lydia Short.

Salem. Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter Street. Secretary, Miss E. A. Brown.

Salem. Widow and Orphan Association. Secretary, Miss M. E. W. Jocelyn.

Scandinavian Benevolent Relief Society, Boston. Secretary, M. C. Adelof.

Springfield. Hampden County Children's Aid Association. Secretary, Mrs. W. L. Warren.

Springfield. Home for Friendless Women and Children, Buckingham Street. Clerk, Miss M. L. Jacobs.

Springfield. Union Relief Association. Secretary, G. H. Deane.
Taunton Female Charitable Society. Secretary, Miss E. N. Jones.
Truro Benevolent Society. Secretary, S. H. Smith.
Wellfleet. Marine Benevolent Society. Secretary, Giles Hopkins.
Worcester Children's Friend Society, Main and Benefit streets. Secretary, Mrs. Nelson Wheeler.
Worcester. Home for Aged Females, Orange Street. Secretary, H. T. Cheever.
Worcester. People's Club, Brinley Hall. Secretary, Rebecca Jones.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

U. S. Army — Medical Service.

Brig. Gen. ROBERT MURRAY, M. D., Surgeon-General, Washington, D. C.

THE following memorandum has been issued for the information of persons desirous of entering the Medical Corps of the United States Army: —

[EXTRACTS FROM LAWS OF THE UNITED STATES.]

Act of Congress, approved June 30, 1834.

SECT. 1. Be it enacted, etc., That from and after the passage of this act no person shall receive the appointment of assistant surgeon in the army of the United States, unless he shall have been examined and approved by an army medical board, to consist of not less than three surgeons or assistant surgeons, who shall be designated for that purpose by the Secretary of War; and no person shall receive the appointment of surgeon in the army of the United States, unless he shall have served at least five years as an assistant surgeon, and unless, also, he shall have been examined by an army medical board constituted as aforesaid.

Act of Congress, approved June 23, 1874, and June 26, 1876.

The medical department of the army shall hereafter consist of one surgeon-general, . . . one assistant surgeon-general, . . . one chief medical purveyor, four surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of colonels, two assistant medical purveyors, . . . eight surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of lieutenant-colonels, fifty surgeons, with the rank, pay, and emoluments of majors, one hundred and twenty-five assistant surgeons, with the rank, pay,[1] and emoluments of lieutenants of cavalry for the first

[1] 1,600 per annum.

five years' service, and with the rank, pay,[1] and emoluments of captains of cavalry after five years' service. . . .

All candidates for appointment in the medical corps must apply to the Hon. Secretary of War for an invitation to appear before the Medical Examining Board. The application must be in the handwriting of the candidate, stating age and birthplace, and be accompanied by testimonials from professors of the college in which he graduated, or from other physicians of good repute. The candidate must be between twenty-one and twenty-eight years of age (without any exceptions), and a graduate of a regular medical college, — evidence of which, his diploma, must be submitted to the Board. [¶ 2273 A. R. 1881.]

The morals, habits, and physical and mental qualifications and general aptitude for the service of each candidate, will be subjects for careful examination by the Board, and a favorable report will not be made in any case in which there is a reasonable doubt. [¶ 2274 A. R. 1881.]

The following will be the general plan of the examination: —

I. A short essay, either autobiographical or upon some professional subject to be indicated by the Board.

II. Physical examination. This will be rigid, and each candidate will, in addition, be required to certify "*That he labors under no mental or physical infirmity, nor disability of any kind, which can in any way interfere with the most efficient discharge of any duty which may be required.*"

III. Oral examination on subjects of preliminary education, general literature, and general science. The board will satisfy itself by an actual examination that the candidate possesses a thorough knowledge of the branches taught in the common schools, *especially of English grammar, arithmetic, and history and geography of the United States.* Any candidate *found deficient in these branches will not be examined further.*

Oral examination on general science will include chemistry and natural philosophy; and that on general literature will embrace English literature, Latin, and general history, ancient and modern. Candidates claiming proficiency in other branches of knowledge, such as the higher mathematics, the ancient and modern languages, etc., will be examined therein, and receive due credit therefor.

Written examination on anatomy, physiology, surgery, prac-

[1] 2,000 per annum.

tice of medicine and general pathology, obstetrics, and diseases of women and children. Oral examination on these subjects, and also on medical jurisprudence, materia-medica, therapeutics, pharmacy, toxicology, and hygiene. Few candidates pay the attention to hygiene which it deserves; it is always made a subject of this examination, and will be considered *a vital one in the examination for promotion after the expiration of five years' service.*

V. Clinical examination, medical and surgical, at a hospital.

VI. Performance of surgical operations on the cadaver.

Due credit will be given for Hospital training, and practical experience in Surgery, Practice of Medicine, and Obstetrics.

The Board will deviate from this general plan whenever necessary, in such manner as they deem best to secure the interests of the service. [¶ 2275, A. R. 1881.]

The Board will report the merits of the candidates on the several branches of the examination, and their relative merit in the whole, according to which the approved candidates will receive appointments to existing vacancies, or to vacancies which may occur within two years thereafter. [¶ 2276, A. R. 1881.]

An applicant failing one examination, may be allowed a second after one year, but not a third. [¶2277, A. R. 1881.]

No allowance will be made for the expenses of persons undergoing examination, but those who are approved and receive appointments will be entitled to transportation in obeying their first order assigning them to duty. [¶2278, A. R. 1881.]

An Assistant Surgeon on appointment receives $1,600 per annum (payable monthly), with quarters, and mileage (8 cents per mile), when travelling under orders.

(Signed) ROBERT T. LINCOLN,
Secretary of War.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
June 14, 1882.

The medical officers in the U. S. Army, on duty in New England, are: —

Col. J. F. Head, Attending Surgeon and Examiner of Recruits, 159 High Street, Boston, Mass.

Major Warren Webster, Post Surgeon, Fort Preble, Portland, Me.

Major Dallas Bache, Surgeon, Fort Adams, Newport, R. I.

Major Ely McClellan, Surgeon, Fort Trumbull, New London, Conn.

Capt. C. E. Munn, Assistant Surgeon, Fort Warren, Boston, Mass.

First-Lieut. J. M. Bannister, Assistant Surgeon, Fort Adams, Newport, R. I.

U. S. Navy — Medical Service.

F. M. GUNNELL, M. D., Surgeon-General U. S. N., and Chief of Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Department.

CIRCULAR FOR THE INFORMATION OF PERSONS SEEKING ADMISSION TO THE MEDICAL CORPS OF THE NAVY.

The Laws of the United States (Revised Statutes, Sections 1368, 1370, 1428, 1471, 1474), provide that "the active list of the Medical Corps of the Navy shall consist of a Surgeon-General, with the relative rank of Commodore; fifteen Medical Directors, with the relative rank of Captain; fifteen Medical Inspectors with the relative rank of Commander; fifty Surgeons, with the relative rank of Lieutenant Commander or Lieutenant, and one hundred Assistant Surgeons, with the relative rank of Master or Ensign; and further, that no person shall be appointed Assistant Surgeon until he has been examined and approved by a Board of Naval Medical Officers designated by the Secretary of the Navy, nor who is under twenty-one or over twenty-six years of age, nor who is not a citizen of the United States."

Applicants for examination and appointment in the Medical Corps will apply to the Hon. Secretary of the Navy for permission to appear before the Medical Examining Board.

The application must be in the handwriting of the candidate, stating age and place of birth.

ORDER OF EXAMINATION.

1. *Physical.* — This will be thorough, and, in addition, the candidate will be required to sign a certificate that he is free from any accidental or constitutional defects, and without any predisposition to disease.

2. *Literary and Scientific.* — Familiarity with the branches taught in well-organized schools will be required, and this must include, at least, an elementary knowledge of Latin.

Acquaintance with the natural sciences, ancient and modern languages, and the higher mathematics will be considered, and due credit given for proficiency in any of them.

3. *Professional.* — Oral and written examination — will include Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery, Science and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics, Diseases of Women and Children, Chemistry, Medical Jurisprudence, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Pharmacy and Hygiene.

There will be also clinical examinations at a hospital, involving the use of the thermometer, laryngoscope, ophthalmoscope, and microscope as aids to diagnosis, and surgical operations upon the cadaver.

The Board will expect candidates to present respectable testimonials of moral and professional standing.

Appointments will be made as vacancies occur in the order of merit in which candidates are reported by the Board, when a vacancy is to be filled, but a qualified candidate not appointed within a year must be re-examined. A candidate found not qualified will not be permitted to reappear for examination within a year.

When no interruption occurs the examination is usually completed within a week. No allowance can be made for the expenses of persons undergoing examination.

(Signed) R. W. THOMPSON,
Secretary of the Navy.

UNITED STATES NAVAL HOSPITAL,

Chelsea, Mass.

The Hospital is connected with the Navy Yard, but is situated on the opposite bank of Mystic River. It contains one hundred beds, and is intended for the treatment of sick and disabled men of the naval service.

NAVAL MEDICAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN NEW ENGLAND.

NAVY YARD, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Medical Director — C. J. Cleborne.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — A. C. Heffinger.

NAVAL HOSPITAL, CHELSEA, MASS.

Medical Inspector — A. C. Gorgas.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — C. W. Gravatt.
Passed Assistant Surgeon — H. P. Harvey.

NAVY YARD, BOSTON.

Surgeon — G. F. Winslow.

RECEIVING SHIP "WABASH," BOSTON.

Surgeon — J. A. Hawke.
Assistant Surgeon — T. C. Craig.

TORPEDO STATION, NEWPORT, R. I.

Surgeon — J. B. Parker.

United States Marine Hospital Service.

JOHN B. HAMILTON, M. D., Supervising Surgeon-General, Washington, D. C.

The Marine Hospital Service of the United States, which furnishes medical and surgical relief to the sick and disabled seamen of the American mercantile marine, was established by Act of Congress, July 16, 1798, and reorganized by Acts of Congress, June 29, 1870, and March 3, 1875. The service is under the charge of a Supervising Surgeon-General, who is appointed by the President, by and with the advice of the Senate, and who is charged by law, "under the direction of the Secretary of the Treasury, with the supervision of all matters connected with the Marine Hospital Service of the United States, and with the disbursement of the fund."

Relief is furnished to seamen at nearly one hundred ports of the ocean, gulf, and inland waters, either in hospitals established and maintained by the government exclusively for seamen, or in private or municipal institutions, with which arrangements are made from time to time. During the year ending June 30, 1883, 40,195

patients received relief from the Service, of whom 13,356 were treated in the hospitals, and 26,839 at the dispensaries. The service is supported by a tax of forty cents per month, as "hospital dues," upon the wages of all persons serving upon documented vessels of the United States, engaged in the commerce of the oceans, lakes, and rivers, and upon the officers and men of the revenue cutters. Fishing vessels, canal boats, and private yachts are not included. A sick or disabled seaman, to obtain relief, must apply to a medical officer of the Marine Hospital Service, or to a United States collector of customs, and must furnish evidence that he has been actually employed as an American seaman. Relief is not furnished to indigent seamen, not sick or disabled, or to seamen who have abandoned their vocation for any other employment.

The medical corps consists of the Supervising Surgeon-General, and of Surgeons, Passed Assistant Surgeons, Assistant Surgeons, and a Medical Purveyor. Appointments to the service are made, after examination by a board of surgeons, to the grade of Assistant Surgeon. The service makes use of the nomenclature of diseases adopted by the Royal College of Physicians of London. A report of its transactions is issued annually.

The district of the North Atlantic embraces the following-named relief stations, namely: Bangor, Maine; Barnstable, Mass.; Bath, Maine; Belfast, Maine; Boston, Mass.; Bristol, R. I.; Burlington, Vt.; Castine, Maine; Eastport, Maine; Edgartown, Mass.; Ellsworth, Maine; Fall River, Mass.; Gloucester, Mass.; Hyannis, Mass.; Kennebunk, Maine; Machias, Maine; Marblehead, Mass.; Nantucket, Mass.; New Bedford, Mass.; Newburyport, Mass.; Newport, R. I.; Plattsburg, N. Y.; Plymouth, Mass.; Portland, Maine; Portsmouth, N. H.; Providence, R. I.; Rockland, Maine; Saco, Maine; Salem, Mass.;

Vineyard Haven, Mass.; Waldoboro', Maine; Wiscasset, Maine; and York, Maine.

The district of the Middle Atlantic includes Bridgeport, Conn.; Middletown, Conn.; New Haven, Conn.; New London, Conn.; and Stonington, Conn.

All relief stations where the service is under the charge of a medical officer of the Marine Hospital Service are known as relief-stations of Class 1. Relief-stations where specific arrangements have been made for the care and treatment of sick or disabled seamen at rates fixed by the Treasury Department, but where collectors of customs, on account of the absence of a medical officer of the service, are authorized and required to issue permits, and to supervise the relief furnished, are known as relief-stations of Class 2. All other ports where there are officers of the customs revenue, but where, on account of the infrequency of applications for relief, the absence of any hospital, or from other causes, sick or disabled seamen are cared for only in cases of emergency, are known as relief-stations of Class 3.

The Marine Hospital for the Port of Boston was originally established in Charlestown in 1802; a second building was built at Chelsea in 1825–27. The present building, which has accommodations for 100 patients, cost $394,424, and was completed and occupied about 1860. The office for the reception of patients and for the treatment of those not requiring hospital relief, is at the Custom House in Boston. About 800 patients are treated annually. The Marine Hospital at Portland has accommodations for 50 patients, and is situated about three miles from the centre of the city, on Casco Bay. The Hospital was commenced in 1852, and completed in 1859, at a cost of $122,837. About 160 patients are treated annually. A hospital has recently been established by the service at Vineyard Haven, Mass.

MEDICAL OFFICERS ON DUTY IN NEW ENGLAND.

Surgeon—George Purviance, Boston, Mass.

Passed Assistant Surgeon—G. W. Stoner, Portland, Me.

Acting Assistant Surgeons—W. A. Banks, Rockland, Me.; R. D. Bibber, Bath, Me.; J. E. Brewster, Plymouth, Mass.; S. D. Brooks, Boston, Mass.; J. P. C. Foster, New Haven, Conn.; L. W. Hodgkins, Ellsworth, Me.; W. C. Mason, Bangor, Me.; S. B. Hunter, Machias, Me.; J. G. Stanton, New London, Conn.; Elmer Small, Belfast, Me.; W. D. Stewart, Edgartown, Mass.; W. H. Taylor, New Bedford, Mass.

Examining Surgeons, Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior.

Acting under the direction of the Commissioner of Pensions, and in conformity to an act passed by Congress, and approved March 3, 1873. The duty of an examining surgeon, under existing laws, is to examine applicants for invalid pensions, persons claiming, as invalid dependants, for restoration to the pension rolls, and for increase of pensions; also, to examine enrolled pensioners at such stated periods as the law requires.

EXAMINING SURGEONS.

Massachusetts.

G. G. Tarbell, Boston.[1]
C. B. Porter, "
E. N. Whittier, "
William Dwight, (North) Amherst.
H. O. Dunbar, Athol.
B. H. Hartwell, Ayer.
G. F. Thompson, Belchertown.
G. M. Morse, Clinton.
P. M. Chase, Danvers.
John Pierce, Edgartown.
Jerome Dwelly, Fall River.
George Jewett, Fitchburg.
J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro.
G. W. Doane, Hyannis.
H. M. Chase, Lawrence.
Nathan Allen, Lowell.[2]
C. M. Fisk, "
H. J. Smith, "
I. F. Galloupe, Lynn.
C. A. Bemis (West) Medway.
J. G. Metcalf, Mendon.
J. B. King, Nantucket.
J. H. Wright, Natick.
J. H. Mackie, New Bedford.
G. W. Snow, Newburyport.
Christopher Seymour, Northampton.
Warren Tyler, North Brookfield.
William Holbrook, Palmer.
A. M. Smith, Pittsfield.
Alexander Jackson, Plymouth.

[1] Post-Office Building, Wednesday, at 10 A. M.
[2] 12 Hurd Street, Wednesday, at 10 A. M.

J. M. Crocker, Provincetown.
J. P. Fessenden, Salem.
F. J. Canedy, Shelburne Falls.
B. F. Hastings, South Abington.
C. C. Chaffee, Springfield.[1]
G. S. Stebbins, "
F. W. Chapin, "
C. T. Hubbard, Taunton.[2]
A. S. Deane, "
J. W. Hayward, "
J. W. Hastings, Warren.
J. M. Rice, Worcester.[3]
Albert Wood, "
Oramel Martin, "

Boards of Examining Surgeons are constituted under authority of the Commissioner to act in the larger cities and towns. In the Boards the first name given is that of the President: the second, the Treasurer; and the third, the Secretary. The place of meeting is also indicated; as a general rule, the Boards meet every Wednesday at 10 A. M.

Maine.

B. F. Sturgis, Auburn.[4]
M. C. Wedgewood, "
W. K. Oakes, "
W. B. Lapham, Augusta.[5]
G. E. Brickett, "
J. O. Webster, "
R. K. Jones, Bangor.[6]
E. F. Sanger, "
S. B. Morrison, "
R. D. Bibber, Bath.
J. G. Banks, Belfast.[7]
Elmer Small, "
J. M. Fletcher, "
W. A. Russell, Bethel.
Alden Blossom, Boothbay.
C. E. Swan, Calais.[8]
E. H. Vose, "
H. B. Knowles, "
G. H. Freeman, Caribou.[9]
Jefferson Cary, "
C. F. Thomas, "
G. A. Wheeler, Castine.
W. L. Porter, Danforth.
C. E. Philoon, Dixfield.
L. C. Ford, Dover.[10]
William Buck, Dover.
J. B. Cochrane, "
A. R. Lincoln, Denneysville.
L. P. Babb, Eastport.
O. M. Drake, Ellsworth.
L. W. Hodgkins, "
K. H. Swett, "
G. L. Higgins, Farmington.[11]
J. R. Eaton, "
J. A. Richards, "
D. L. Lamson, Fryeburgh.
T. C. S. Berry, Houlton.
S. B. Hunter, Machias.[12]
C. W. Johnson, "
H. H. Smith, "
George Googins, Millbridge.
Hannibal Hamlin, Milo.
J. T. Acorn, Newcastle.
Byron Porter, Newport.
William Osgood, North Yarmouth.
F. H. Tilton, Norway.
J. W. Dearborn, Parsonfield.
B. C. Woodbury, Patten.
L. A. Dascomb, Phillips.

[1] 20 Maple Street, Wednesday, at 10 A. M.
[2] 38 Broadway, Wednesday, at 2 P. M.
[3] 30 Pleasant Street, Wednesday, at 10 A. M.
[4] 77 Court Street.
[5] 140 Water Street.
[6] 2 Hatch's Block.
[7] 25 Church Street.
[8] Hill & Horton Block.
[9] 2 King's Block.
[10] Masonic Block.
[11] 3 Main Street.
[12] Court House.

T. A. Foster, Portland.[1]
H. N. Small, "
C. O. Hunt, "
W. A. Banks, Rockland.[2]
Benjamin Williams, "
F. E. Hitchcock "
J. S. Cushing, Skowhegan.[3]
S. A. Patten, Skowhegan.
G. A. Wilbur, "
J. C. Whitney, Thorndike.
C. M. Bisbee, West Sumner.
A. B. Adams, Wilton.
C. W. Taggart, Winthrop.

New Hampshire.

William Child, Bath.
F. C. Harris, Colebrook.
A. H. Crosby, Concord.[4]
A. Stillings, "
G. P. Conn, "
J. H. Wheeler, Dover.
H. B. Burnham, Epping.
W. G. Perry, Exeter.
L. M. Knight, Franklin.
J. A. Hayes, Great Falls.
G. B. Twitchell, Keene.[5]
W. R. Dunham, "
J. H. Leach, "
D. B. Nelson, Laconia.
Ezra Mitchell, Lancaster.[6]
J. L. Patten, "
F. A. Colby, "
T. E. Sawyer, Littleton.
W. W. Wilkins, Manchester.[7]
W. A. Webster, "
L. B. How, "
W. H. H. Mann, Moultonboro.
J. C. Garland, Nashua.
F. N. Gibson, New Ipswich.
D. M. Currier, Newport.[8]
D. P. Goodhue, "
T. B. Sanborn, "
W. D. Chase, Peterboro.
J. A. Sanborn, Plymouth.
J. F. Hall, Portsmouth.[9]
D. W. Jones, "
S. C. Whittier, "
H. King, Wolfesboro.

Vermont.

H. O. Worthen, Barre.
J. F. Skinner, Barton.
Frank Whitman, Bellows Falls.[10]
E. H. Pettengill, "
A. P. Richardson, "
L. W. Hanson, Bradford.
O. G. Dyer, Brandon.
M. L. Bruce, Brattleboro.
H. H. Atwater, Burlington.[11]
W. B. Lund, "
L. M. Bingham, "
S. N. Goss, Chelsea.
H. M. Guild, Felchville.
D. F. Cooledge, Ludlow.
H. A. Cutting, Lunenburgh.
Sumner Putnam, Montpelier.[12]
D. Kemp, "
C. M. Chandler, "
E. J. Hall, Morrisville.
J. C. Rutherford, Newport.[13]
C. L. Erwin, Newport.
C. F. Branch, "
P. D. Bradford, Northfield.
Nathan Gale, Orwell.
C. L. Allen, Rutland.[14]
J. A. Mead, "
G. H. Fox, "
O. F. Fassett, St. Albans.

[1] 565½ Congress Street.
[2] 5 Custom House.
[3] Office of Secretary.
[4] 130 North Main Street.
[5] Office of Treasurer.
[6] Office of President.
[7] Quimby's Block.
[8] Newport House.
[9] 71 State Street.
[10] Office of President.
[11] 44 Pine Street.
[12] Office of Secretary.
[13] Office of President.
[14] Office of President.

L. W. Hubbard, St. Johnsbury.[1]
T. R. Stiles, "
J. D. Folsom, "
E. V. Watkins, Wells River.
S. P. Carbee, "
J. R. Nelson, "
R. F. Johnson, West Concord.
E. F. Upham, West Randolph.
O. W. Sherwin, White River Junc.
J. A. Davis, "
S. J. Allen, "

Rhode Island.

Robert Millar, Providence.[2]
A. E. Ham, "
G. W. Carr, "

Connecticut.

H. L. W. Burritt, Bridgeport.
Samuel Hutchins, Danielsonville.
Rial Strickland, Enfield.
C. B. Maltbie, Falls Village.
M. C. Hazen, Haddam.
G. C. Jarvis, Hartford.[3]
H. S. Fuller, "
C. W. Chamberlain, "
J. J. Newcomb, Litchfield.
F. L. Dibble, New Haven.[4]
E. T. Bradstreet, "
T. H. Russell, New Haven.
A. W. Nelson, New London.
J. K. Bacon, New Milford.
J. G. Gregory, Norwalk.
L. S. Paddock, Norwich.[5]
S. L. Sprague, "
C. M. Carleton, "
S. G. Risley, Rockville.
James Welch, West Winsted.
C. J. Fox, Willimantic.
H. W. Shove, Woodbury.

Medical Staff, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISS'N.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
A. F. Holt	Governor's Staff.	Cambridge.	Jan. 3, 1884.
MEDICAL DIRECTORS.			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
Thomas Kittredge . .	2d Brigade.	Salem.	Mar. 7, 1882.
G. E. Pinkham . . .	1st "	Lowell.	Mar. 27, 1882.
SURGEONS (10).			
Rank — Major.			
W. L. Richardson . .	1st Corps Cadets, 2d Brig.	Boston.	Nov. 6, 1875.
David Clark	2d Regt. Inf. 1st "	Springfield.	Aug. 25, 1876.
O. T. Howe	1st Bat. Lt. Art. 2d "	Lawrence.	Aug. 12, 1879.
W. J. Otis	5th Regt. Inf. 2d "	Boston.	Feb. 17, 1882.
G. W. Snow	8th Regt. Inf. 2d "	Newburyport.	Mar. 22, 1882.
N. S. Chamberlain . .	6th Regt. Inf. 1st "	Marlboro.	Mar. 30, 1882.

[1] 7 Cherry Street.
[2] 199 Benefit Street.
[3] 187 Asylum Street.
[4] 137 Elm Street.
[5] City Hall Basement.

MEDICAL STAFF, MASS. VOLUNTEER MILITIA (*continued*).

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISS'N.
SURGEONS (*continued*).			
W. H. Emery	1st Bat. Cav. 2d Brigade.	Boston.	July 31, 1882.
O. H. Marion	1st Regt. Inf. 1st "	Alston.	Apr. 18, 1883.
C. W. Haddock . . .	2d Corps Cadets, 2d "	Beverly.	May 4, 1883.
Vacancy	9th Regt. Inf. 2d "	—	—
ASS'T. SURGEONS (12).			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
O. J. Brown	2d Regt. Inf. 1st Brigade.	North Adams.	Sept. 20, 1878.
H. S. Knight	Bat. B, Lt. Art.	Worcester.	Aug. 16, 1880.
C. M. Green	1st Corps Cadets, 2d "	Boston.	Aug. 3, 1881.
W. H. Leighton . . .	6th Regt. Inf. 1st "	Lowell.	Jan. 8, 1882.
H. L. Burrell	1st Bat. Cav. 2d "	Boston.	Aug. 3, 1882.
R. B. Dixon	5th Regt. Inf. 2d Brigade.	Boston.	Feb. 1882.
F. A. Durgin	8th Regt. Inf. 2d "	Salem.	Aug. 9, 1882.
J. B. Heald	Comp. F., Cav.	Westford.	Apr. 9, 1883.
C. H. Burr	1st Bat. Lt. Art. 2d "	S. Fram'ham.	July 5, 1883.
W. H. Devine . . .	9th Regt. Inf. 2d "	Boston.	July 16, 1883.
C. G. Weston	2d Corps Cadets, 2d "	Peabody.	July 21, 1883.
Vacancy	1st Regt. Inf. 1st "	—	—

BOARD OF MEDICAL OFFICERS TO EXAMINE CANDIDATES FOR POSITIONS IN THE MASS. V. M.

Organized for the purpose of examining appointees in Medical Staff. Section 2249, Reg. M. V. M.

Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Kittredge, M. D., *President.*
Lieut.-Colonel G. E. Pinkham, M. D.
Major W. J. Otis, M. D., *Recorder.*

Medical Staff, Maine Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Colonel.			
F. E. Hitchcock . .	Governor's Staff.	Rockland.	Jan. 21, 1881.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
E. F. Sanger	2d Regiment Inf.	Bangor.	June 30, 1880.
C. W. May	1st Regiment Inf.	Portland.	July 2, 1880.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
F. C. Thayer	2d Regiment Inf.	Waterville.	June 30, 1880.
W. A. Bumps	2d Regiment Inf.	Dexter.	July 1, 1880.
W. K. Oakes	1st Regiment Inf.	Auburn.	July 2, 1880.
J. L. M. Willis . . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Eliot.	July 3, 1880.

Medical Staff, New Hampshire National Guard.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
G. H. Calley	Governor's Staff.	Bristol.	June 26, 1883.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
James B. Sturgis . .	Staff, 1st Brigade.	Manchester.	Aug. 4, 1881.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
J. H. Cutler	2d Regiment Inf.	Peterborough.	June 7, 1877.
Henry E. Newell . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Manchester.	May 1, 1879.
George Cook	3d Regiment Inf.	Concord.	May 8, 1882.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — Captain.			
A. L. Emerson . . .	1st Regiment Inf.	Manchester.	April 21, 1881.
W. R. Dunham . . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Keene.	Sept. 8, 1880.
C. R. Walker	3d Regiment Inf.	Concord.	May 10, 1882.

Medical Staff, Vermont Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
L. M. Bingham . . .	Governor's Staff.	Burlington.	1882.
SURGEON.			
Rank — Major.			
O. W. Peck	1st Regiment Inf.	Winooski.	1882.
ASST. SURGEON.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
C. F. Branch	1st Regiment Inf.	Coventry.	1883.
M. L. Bruce	Light Bat.	Brattleboro'.	—

Medical Staff, Rhode Island Militia.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
J. C. Budlong . . .	Governor's Staff.	Centredale.	April 8, 1881.
ASST. SURG.-GEN.			
Rank — Lieut.-Colonel.			
C. B. Mathewson . .	Governor's Staff.	Providence.	July 1, 1882.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.			
Rank — Major.			
G. W. Carr	— —	Providence.	June 7, 1875.
SURGEON.			
Rank — Major.			
N. G. Stanton . . .	Newport Art.	Newport.	April 29, 1869.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
Charles Hayes . . .	1st Battalion Cav.	Providence.	May 16, 1878.
G. A. Brug	1st Battalion Inf.	Providence.	Nov. 17, 1881.
D. J. Sullivan . . .	5th Battalion Inf.	Providence.	April 17, 1882.
Vacancy	4th Battalion Inf.	—	—
ASST. SURGEON.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
R. T. Downing, Jr. .	Newport Art.	Newport.	May 29, 1882.

Medical Staff, Connecticut National Guard.

NAME AND RANK.	ATTACHED TO	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF COMMISSION.
SURGEON-GENERAL.			
Rank — Brig.-General.			
J. G. Gregory . . .	Governor's Staff.	Norwalk.	Jan. 5, 1881.
SURGEONS.			
Rank — Major.			
E. L. Bissell	2d Regiment Inf.	New Haven.	Feb. 28, 1876.
G. F. Lewis	4th Regiment Inf.	Bridgeport.	July 31, 1876.
C. M. Carlton	3d Regiment Inf.	Norwich.	Mar. 30, 1878.
G. W. Avery	1st Regiment Inf.	Hartford.	Aug. 3, 1878.
ASST. SURGEONS.			
Rank — 1st Lieutenant.			
W. B. Young	3d Regiment Inf.	Norwich.	Oct. 28, 1871.
W. C. Burke, Jr. . .	4th Regiment Inf.	South Norwalk.	May 28, 1877.
G. L. Beardsley . . .	2d Regiment Inf.	Birmingham.	Feb. 8, 1878.
H. G. Howe	1st Regiment Inf.	Hartford.	Aug. 23, 1878.
Vacancy	5th Battalion.	—	—

Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, Massachusetts.

Organized by act of the Legislature, April 30, 1879 (Acts and Resolves 1879, 291), to take the place of the State Board of Health created in 1869, the Board of State Charities, created in 1863 to succeed the Alien Commission which had been established in 1852, and the boards of trustees of various of the State charitable institutions. The Board consists of nine persons, who hold their places for five years. They have general supervision over all the State charitable and reformatory institutions, including the State Lunatic Hospitals, State Almshouse, State Workhouse, the State Primary School, State Reform School, and State Industrial School for Girls. They also act as Commissioners of Lunacy.

The Board meets at the State House on the first Saturday of each month, and makes an annual report to the Legislature.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Thomas Talbot, North Billerica.
Edward Hitchcock, M. D., Amherst.
Clara T. Leonard, Springfield.
John Fallon, Lawrence.
H. P. Walcott, M. D., Cambridge.
A. A. Haggett, Lowell.
Reuben Noble, Westfield.
E. E. Dean, M. D., Brockton.
C. F. Donnelly, Boston.

Inspector of Charities — F. B. Sanborn.
Superintendent of In-door Poor — S. C. Wrightington.
Health Officer — S. W. Abbott, M. D.

STATE ALMSHOUSE AT TEWKSBURY.

Superintendent — C. I. Fisher, M. D.

STATE WORKHOUSE AT BRIDGEWATER.

Superintendent — H. M. Blackstone.
Physician — Edward Sawyer, M. D.

STATE PRIMARY SCHOOL AT MONSON.

Superintendent — Gardiner Tufts.

STATE REFORM SCHOOL AT WESTBORO.

Superintendent — J. A. Allen.
Physician — F. E. Corey, M. D.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AT LANCASTER.

Superintendent — N. P. Brown.
Physician — F. E. Porter, M. D.

EXPERTS TO EXAMINE CONVICTS SUPPOSED TO BE INSANE.

W. Channing, M. D., J. H. Hazelton, M. D.

State Analysts.

By the Act of Legislature (Acts and Resolves, 1882, 263), the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity were entrusted with the supervision of the sale of food and drugs, and empowered to make such inspections and analyses as are necessary, and also to appoint the proper officers for doing the work. The Legislature of 1883 conferred additional power upon the same board by requiring them to make prosecutions under the Act of 1883, increasing the original appropriation and also requiring two-fifths of it to be expended in enforcing the laws to prevent the adulteration of milk. The Act relating to the adulteration of food and drugs is given on a later page.

E. S. Wood, M. D., Boston.	Analyst of Food.
B. F. Davenport, M. D., Boston. . . .	Analyst of Drugs.
Chas. Harrington, M. D., Boston. . . .	Analyst of Milk.
Prof. C. A. Goessmann, Amherst. . . .	Analyst of Milk.

The Board voted, August 12, 1883, to adopt the following regulations to assist in the execution of the provisions of the Act relating to the adulteration of food and drugs, pursuant to chapter 263 of the Acts of 1882: —

First. The State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity shall appoint two analysts, to one of whom shall be chiefly assigned the duty of examining drugs, and to the other that of examining arti-

cles of food, each analyst to hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

Second. It shall be the duty of the analysts so appointed to determine by proper examination and analysis whether articles of food and drugs manufactured for sale, offered for sale, or sold within this Commonwealth are adulterated within the meaning of chapter 263 of the acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in 1882, adulteration being defined as follows, viz., In the case of drugs: (1) If sold under or by a name recognized in the United States Pharmacopœia, it differs from the standard of strength, quality or purity laid down therein; (2) If when sold under or by a name not recognized in the United States Pharmacopœia, but which is found in some other pharmacopœia or other standard work on *materia medica*, it differs materially from the standard of strength, quality or purity laid down in such work; (3) If its strength or purity falls below the professed standard under which it is sold.

In the case of food: (1) If any substance or substances have been mixed with it so as to reduce, or lower, or injuriously affect its quality or strength; (2) If any inferior or cheaper substance or substances have been substituted wholly or in part for it; (3) If any valuable constituent has been wholly or in part abstracted from it; (4) If it is an imitation of, or is sold under the name of, another article; (5) If it contains wholly or in part of a diseased, decomposed, putrid or rotten animal or vegetable substance, whether manufactured or not, or in the case of milk, if it is the produce of a diseased animal; (6) If it is colored, coated, polished, or powdered, whereby damage is concealed, or if it is made to appear better or of greater value than it really is; (7) If it contains any added poisonous ingredient, or any ingredient which may render it injurious to the health of a person consuming it.

Third. The analysts shall procure, in the manner provided by the act, or in any legal and proper manner, and with reasonable diligence, drugs and articles of food included in the provisions of this act, for the purpose of examination and analysis, and shall report to the Board the result thereof, together with such suggestions as they may deem necessary to the efficient enforcement of the law.

Fourth. They shall also report to the Board from time to time, such articles, mixtures or compounds as, in their judgment, should be declared exempt from the provisions of the act; and they shall

present to the Board lists of such articles or preparations, for publication by the Board, if the latter deems proper.

Fifth. Should the result obtained by either analyst be questioned, the other analyst shall repeat the analysis, unless otherwise instructed by the Board, provided a sufficient sum to meet the expense of the analysis be deposited with the Health Officer, by any interested party feeling aggrieved, which sum will not be returned unless the second analysis fails to confirm the first in essential particulars.

Sixth. Any appeal from the decision of an analyst shall be filed with the Health Officer, who shall report it, and any matter in controversy, to the Board, giving his judgment thereon, and the Board shall supervise and control the action of its officers in executing this act.

Seventh. Where standards of strength, quality or purity are not fixed by the act, the analysts shall present to the Health Officer such standard as in their judgment should be fixed, and the Health Officer shall report the same to the Board for its action. The standards set by the British Society of Public Analysts will be followed as nearly as practicable, until otherwise ordered.

Eighth. Whenever a drug or preparation, not described in a National Pharmacopœia, or other standard work on *materia medica*, shall be manufactured, offered for sale, or used in this State, the standard of such drug, and the standard and proportion of the ingredients of such preparation, and the range of variability from such standard or standards shall be ascertained by the analysts, who shall report the same through the Health Officer to the Board.

Ninth. Each analyst shall procure all necessary and proper samples of drugs or articles of food for analysis, by tendering to the party manufacturing for sale, exposing for sale, offering for sale, or delivering on sale, the value of a necessary and proper sample, in each instance, and each analyst shall arrange his samples for analysis as he may deem convenient and expedient.

Tenth. Lists of the articles, mixtures or compounds, declared to be exempt, shall be published, and a copy of the same shall be sent to each board of health, each correspondent of the Health department, and to such other publications as may from time to time be determined.

Eleventh. The analysts shall occupy such time in the performance of their respective duties as a reasonable compliance with the

terms of the statute shall require, and shall be present one hour of each day, at such time of the day and at such place as shall be designated by the Committee on Health of the Board, to meet the convenience of interested parties and the public.

Twelfth. The yearly compensation of the analyst of articles of food shall be $1,500; and that of the analyst of drugs shall be $1,000.

Sanitary Association, Lynn, Mass.

Organized April 8, 1879. Its objects are to promote a general interest in sanitary science, and to diffuse among the people a knowledge of the means of preventing disease; to secure the adoption by the city authorities of the most effectual methods of improving the sanitary condition of the city; to provide its members, at moderate cost, with such skilled inspection as shall secure the proper sanitary condition of their own premises, and those of other people in whom they may be interested.

Any citizen of Lynn may become a member by paying the annual assessment.

Each member is entitled to an annual inspection of one homestead or other building, with a report on its sanitary condition by some competent person or persons employed and paid by the Association; occasional supplementary inspection and advice concerning said homestead or building, as upon the occurrence of any severe or suspicious disease on the premises, or during the prevalence of an epidemic; and inspection of other buildings, public or private, in which he may have an interest, upon such terms as the Executive Council may determine.

The officers of the Association diffuse sanitary knowledge among the people by public meetings, by tracts, and by articles in public newspapers; investigate matters relating to the public health, and act with the health authorities of the city. The Executive Council meets once in

three months. The Association meets annually in the month of April, and holds special meetings when called by the Executive Council. The annual assessment is five dollars.

For the inspection of buildings not otherwise provided for, the following sums are charged, payment in every instance to accompany the application : —

Dwellings owned by members	$3.50
Dwellings not owned by members	5.00
Factories owned by members	5.00
Factories not owned by members	8.00
Dwellings of summer residents of Lynn, Nahant, and Swampscott	10.00
Dwellings of poor people, beneficiaries of the Association	1.00

OFFICERS.

President — C. F. Coffin.
Secretary — J. G. Pinkham, M. D.
Treasurer — E. Q. Bacheller.

COMMITTEES.

On the Diffusion of Sanitary Knowledge — J. L. Hill, B. V. French, J. G. Pinkham.

On the Sanitary Condition of the City — D. H. Sweetser, C. A. Coffin, C. A. Lovejoy.

On the Inspection of Buildings — J. E. Manning, W. G. Skeene, J. F. Morgan.

Legal Adviser — T. B. Newhall.

Inspecting Engineer — I. K. Harris, C. E.

Assistant Inspector — H. F. Pool.

Chemical Analyst — W. B. Hills, M. D.

State Board of Health, Vermont.

Incorporated by the Legislature of Vermont November, 1880. Consists of six members, who, with the Secretary, constitute a Board, to meet once in two years.

New Hampshire State Board of Health.

State House, Concord.

To educate the masses upon the prevention of diseases; to demonstrate the relations of cause to effect; to exhibit in a tangible way some of the established laws of sanitation; to point out the unquestionable causes of disease, that are clearly ascertained; and to indicate to all classes the means and methods of avoiding such.

MEMBERS.

Gov. S. W. Hale.
Atty.-Gen. M. W. Tappan.
J. A. Weston.
G. P. Conn, M. D., *President.*
C. H. Hirsch, M. D.
I. A. Walton, M. D., *Secretary.*

State Board of Health, Rhode Island.

Incorporated by the Legislature of the State in 1878 (G. S. 680). The Board consists of six persons (three of whom must be physicians), two from the County of Providence, and one from each of the other counties, and takes cognizance of the interests of life and health among the citizens of the State, makes investigations into the causes of disease, and especially of epidemics and endemics among the people, and other topics of general interest. They also have charge of the registration of births, marriages, and deaths. The Board meets at its office in Providence, on the first Wednesday of July, October, January, and April.

The office of the Secretary is open daily from one to three o'clock. An annual report is published. The Secretary is *ex-officio* a member of the Board, the commissioner of public health, and State registrar.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

H. E. Turner, M. D., Newport County, *President.*
David Smith, Washington Co.
C. H. Fisher, M. D., Providence County, *Secretary.*
G. W. Jenckes, M. D., Providence County.
T. H. Shipman, M. D., Bristol County.
A. G. Sprague, M. D., Kent County.
S. M. Gray, C. E., Providence County.

Sanitary Protective Association.

Newport, R. I.

Established November 11, 1878, and incorporated in 1879, for the following objects: —

1st. To provide its members, at moderate cost, with such advice and supervision as shall insure the proper sanitary condition of their own dwellings.

2d. To enable members to procure practical advice, on moderate terms, as to the best means of remedying defects in houses of the poorer class, in which they may be interested.

3d. To aid in improving the sanitary condition of the city.

The first inspection does not cause any disturbance to household arrangements. It is followed by a report making specific recommendations, if any improvements in the household arrangements are thought necessary. The members are not bound to carry out these recommendations.

The subsequent annual inspection will, so long as the sanitary arrangements remain in working order, entail no expense beyond the annual subscription.

Each member is entitled to the following privileges in respect to property within the municipality of Newport.

1. An immediate report by the Inspecting Engineer of the Association on the sanitary condition of one dwelling or property, with specific recommendations, if necessary, as to the improvement of drainage, water supply, and ventilation, and a report upon the water by the Analyst.

2. An annual inspection of his premises, with a report as to their sanitary condition.

3. Occasional supplementary inspection and advice concerning the dwelling or property in respect of which he is a subscriber.

4. Each member by his annual payment secures the above privileges in respect of one dwelling or property

occupied or designated by him. Should he be interested in two or more dwellings or properties, as owner or occupant, he may secure equal privileges in respect to them all, by paying the annual subscription for each.

5. A report, to be obtainable on payment of a special fee, on any dwelling or property, or plans thereof, which he may wish to hire or purchase.

6. Reports by the officers of the Association as to the sanitary condition of any dwellings or properties of the very poor, on payment of a moderate fee.

7. A report, without fee, upon the sanitary condition of any public building, as church, school-house, or place of public resort, within the city of Newport.

Persons become members upon payment of an annual subscription, which, for original members, is limited to six dollars for permanent residents of Newport, and ten dollars for those whose houses are closed for a portion of the year; this difference being based upon the fact that premises continuously occupied are more likely to be kept in good order, and therefore to require less rigid and extensive examination. Membership shall cease upon failure at any time to pay this annual subscription within three months after it shall have become due.

A meeting of the Association is held annually, on the second Monday of November.

OFFICERS.

President — Samuel Powel.
Vice-President — Francis Brinley.
Treasurer — Lieut. R. C. Derby, U. S. N.
Recording Secretary — W. C. Rives, Jr., M. D.
Corresponding Secretary — H. R. Storer, M. D.
Consulting Engineers — G. E. Waring, Jr., C. E., J. P. Cotton, C. E., J. A. Judson, C. E.
Inspecting Engineer — G. N. Bell.
Analyst — W. B. Hills, M. D.

State Board of Health, Connecticut.

Established in 1878. The Board have advisory duties, are required to make investigations as to causes, prevalence, prevention of disease, etc., distribute information, co-operate with local boards of health for suppressing epidemics, and supervise registration of vital statistics.

MEMBERS.

J. S. Butler, M. D., Hartford, *President.*
A. C. Lippitt, New London.
A. E. Burr, Hartford.
Robert Hubbard, M. D., Bridgeport.
C. A. Lindsley, M. D., New Haven.
W. H. Brown, New Haven.
C. W. Chamberlain, M. D., Hartford, *Secretary.*

Commissioners on Insane in County Almshouses, in New Hampshire.

Drs. J. B. Walker, J. J. Bell, F. A. Stillings.

Commissioners of Pharmacy, New Hampshire.

C. A. Tufts, M. D., H. Currier, G. F. Hildreth.

Board of Dental Examiners, Vermont.

O. P. Forbush, Montpelier; Joseph Lewis, Burlington; L. T. Lawton, Rutland; G. H. Swift, Manchester; R. M. Chase, Bethel.

The Massachusetts Medical Examiner System.

The method of inquiry now employed in Massachusetts in cases of death by violence is no longer a matter of mere experiment. The law enacted in 1877, known as the Medical Examiner Law, effected a radical change throughout the State, whereby the old Coroner system was abolished, and an entirely different plan of operation was substituted in its place.

The principal points of importance in the present law are, the abolition of the coroner's jury, and the proper division of the investigation into its medical and its legal

parts, the former being entrusted to intelligent, educated medical men, and the latter to properly qualified legal officers. A similar process has been the rule for centuries among all the continental nations of Europe, and also in Scotland. The useless relic of Saxon times known as the coroner's jury, was more expensive, more liable to abuse, and more clumsy in its operation than the continental method, and its verdict too often a subject of popular ridicule.

In proof that the present system of Massachusetts has been a thoroughly successful one, and also perfectly satisfactory to the people as well as to the medical and the legal profession, it is only necessary to state that since its introduction in 1877, about 9,000 cases of violent, sudden, and suspicious death have been investigated in a satisfactory manner in Massachusetts, without any complaint from any one as to the abolition of the Coroner and his Jury.

The present system commends itself to every State in the Union in which the Coroner's system is still in use.

No essential modifications of the law have been made since its first enactment in 1877, the law as now expressed in the Public Statutes, published in 1882, being the same as that which was enacted in 1877, with an additional provision for an Associate Medical Examiner in Suffolk County, and also with a specific definition of each Medical Examiner District as apportioned by the County Commissioners of each County.

Medical Examiners are appointed by the Governor, by and with the consent of the Council, for the term of seven years. The counties are divided into districts as shown below, but medical examiners are authorized to act at any place within the county for which they have been appointed. The law governing medical examinations is given in full on a later page.

SUFFOLK.

F. A. Harris, Boston, Northern District.
F. W. Draper, Boston, Southern District.
George Stedman, Assistant, Boston.

BARNSTABLE.

District No. 1. G. N. Munsell, Harwich; Harwich, Dennis, Yarmouth, Brewster, Chatham, Orleans, Eastham.
District No. 2. J. M. Smith, Barnstable; Barnstable, Sandwich, Marshfield, Falmouth.
District No. 3. J. M. Crocker, Provincetown; Provincetown, Truro, Wellfleet.

BERKSHIRE.

District No. 1. O. J. Brown, Williamstown; Williamstown, Clarksburg, Adams, Florida, Savoy, New Ashford, Cheshire.
District No. 2. F. K. Paddock, Pittsfield; Lanesboro, Windsor, Pittsfield, Dalton, Hinsdale, Peru, Hancock.
District No. 3. C. C. Holcombe, Lee; Richmond, Lenox, Washington, Becket, Lee, Stockbridge, Tyringham, Otis.
District No. 4. S. Camp, Great Barrington; West Stockbridge, Alford, Great Barrington, Monterey, Sandisfield, New Marlboro, Sheffield, Egremont, Mount Washington.

BRISTOL.

District No. 1. F. L. Burden, Attleboro; Attleboro, Seekonk, Norton, Mansfield, Rehoboth.
District No. 2. S. D. Presbrey, Taunton; Taunton, Raynham, Easton, Berkley, Dighton.
District No. 3. J. Dwelley, Fall River; Fall River, Somerset, Swansey, Freetown, Westport.
District No. 4. W. H. Taylor, New Bedford; New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Acushnet.

DUKES.

District No. 1. John Pierce, Edgartown; Edgartown.
District No. 2. William Leach, Tisbury; Tisbury, Gosnold.
District No. 3. Edwin Mayberry, Edgartown; Chilmark, Gay Head.

ESSEX.

District No. 1. G. B. Stevens, Gloucester; Gloucester, Rockport.

District No. 2. Y. G. Hurd, Ipswich; Ipswich, Rowley, Hamilton, Essex.

District No. 3. G. W. Snow, Newburyport; Newburyport, Newbury, West Newbury, Amesbury, Salisbury.

District No. 4. W. Cogswell, Bradford; Haverhill, Bradford, Merrimac.

District No. 5. O. T. Howe, Lawrence; Lawrence, Methuen, Andover, North Andover.

District No. 6. R. B. Root, Georgetown; Georgetown, Boxford, Topsfield, Groveland.

District No. 7. Charles Haddock, Beverly; Beverly, Wenham, Manchester.

District No. 8. G. S. Osborne, Peabody; Peabody, Danvers, Middleton, Lynnfield.

District No. 9. J. G. Pinkham, Lynn; Lynn, Saugus, Nahant, Swampscott.

District No. 10. C. A. Carlton, Salem; Salem, Marblehead.

FRANKLIN.

Eastern District. E. C. Coy, Montague; Barnardston, Ewing, Gill, Greenfield, Leverett, Montague, New Salem, Northfield, Orange, Shutesbury, Sunderland, Warwick, Wendell.

Western District. F. J. Canedy, Shelburne Falls; Ashfield, Buckland, Charlemont, Coleraine, Conway, Deerfield, Hawley, Heath, Leyden, Monroe, Rowe, Shelburne, Whateley.

HAMPDEN.

District No. 1. W. Holbrook, Palmer; Brimfield, Holland, Palmer, Monson, Wales.

District No. 2. T. F. Breck, Springfield; Springfield, Agawam, Chicopee, Longmeadow, Ludlow, West Springfield, Wilbraham.

District No. 3. L. M. Tuttle, Holyoke; Holyoke.

District No. 4. J. H. Waterman, Westfield; Blandford, Chester, Granville, Montgomery, Russell, Southwick, Tolland, Westfield.

HAMPSHIRE.

District No 1. C. Seymour, Northampton; Chesterfield, Cummington, Goshen, Hatfield, Northampton, Plainfield, Williamsburg.

District No. 2. J. W. Winslow, Easthampton; Easthampton, Huntington, Middlefield, Southampton, Westhampton, Worthington.

District No. 3. D. B. N. Fish, Amherst; Amherst, Granby, Hadley, Pelham, South Hadley.

District No. 4. D. W. Miner, Ware; Belchertown, Enfield, Greenwich, Prescott, Ware.

MIDDLESEX.

District No. 1. A. F. Holt, Cambridge; Cambridge, Belmont, Arlington.

District No. 2. J. L. Sullivan, Malden; Malden, Medford, Somerville, Everett.

District No. 3. S. W. Abbott, Wakefield; Melrose, Stoneham, Wakefield, Wilmington, North Reading.

District No. 4. Frederick Winsor, Winchester; Woburn, Winchester, Lexington, Burlington.

District No. 5. J. C. Irish, Lowell; Lowell, Dracut, Tewksbury, Billerica, Tyngsboro, Chelmsford.

District No. 6. H. A. Barrett, Concord; Concord, Carlisle, Bedford, Lincoln, Littleton, Acton, Boxboro.

District No. 7. J. A. Mead, Watertown; Newton, Watertown, Waltham, Weston.

District No. 8. E. A. Hobbs, Framingham; Framingham, Wayland, Natick, Sherborn, Holliston, Hopkinton, Ashland.

District No. 9. N. S. Chamberlain, Marlboro'; Marlboro', Hudson, Maynard, Stowe, Sudbury.

District No. 10. B. H. Hartwell, Ayer; Ayer, Groton, Westford, Dunstable, Pepperell, Shirley, Townsend, Ashby.

NANTUCKET.

J. B. King, Nantucket.

NORFOLK.

District No. 1. A. D. Kingsbury, Needham; Dedham, Needham, Norwood, Dover.

District No. 2. C. Sturtevant, Hyde Park; Hyde Park, Milton.
District No. 3. J. H. Gilbert, Quincy; Quincy, Randolph.
District No. 4. C. C. Tower, Weymouth; Weymouth, Braintree, Holbrook.
District No. 5. A. R. Holmes, Canton; Stoughton, Canton, Walpole, Sharon.
District No. 6. J. G. S. Hitchcock, Foxboro; Franklin, Foxboro, Wrentham.
District No. 7. C. A. Bemis, Medway; Medway, Medfield, Norfolk, Bellingham.
District No. 8. G. K. Sabine, Brookline; Brookline.
District No. 9. G. P. Pratt, Cohasset; Cohasset.

PLYMOUTH.

District No. 1. A. E. Paine, Brockton; Brockton, West Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, South Abington.
District No. 2. J. C. Gleason, Rockland; Abington, Rockland, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, South Scituate, Hull.
District No. 3. J. B. Brewster, Plymouth; Plymouth, Marshfield, Halifax, Kingston, Scituate, Plympton, Duxbury, Pembroke.
District No. 4. E. W. Drake, Middleboro; Middleboro, Wareham, Mattapoisett, Carver, Lakeville, Marion.

WORCESTER.

District No. 1. J. P. Lynde, Athol; Athol, Petersham, Phillipston, Royalston.
District No. 2. Ira Russell, Winchendon; Gardner, Templeton, Winchendon.
District No. 3. E. P. Miller, Fitchburg; Ashburnham, Leominster, Lunenburg, Princeton, Westminster, Fitchburg.
District No. 4. G. M. Morse, Clinton; Berlin, Bolton, Clinton, Harvard, Lancaster, Sterling.
District No. 5. H. A. Jewett, Northboro; Grafton, Northboro, Southboro, Westboro.
District No. 6. J. M. Eaton, Milford; Mendon, Milford, Upton.
District No. 7. R. R. Clarke, Northbridge; Blackstone, Douglass, Northbridge, Uxbridge.
District No. 8. S. C. Hartwell, Southbridge; Charlton, Dudley, Oxford, Southbridge, Sturbridge, Webster.

District No. 9. D. W. Hodgkins, Brookfield; Brookfield, North Brookfield, Spencer, Warren, West Brookfield.
District No. 10. C. W. Whitcomb, Barre; Barre, Dana, Hardwick, Hubbardston, New Braintree, Oakham, Rutland.
District No. 11. J. M. Rice, Worcester; Auburn, Boylston, Holden, Leicester, Millbury, Paxton, Shrewsbury, Sutton, West Boylston, Worcester.

Abstract of Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and Others.[1]

ATTEMPTS TO INDUCE ABORTION AND MISCARRIAGE.

The attempt to induce miscarriage or abortion in pregnant females, whether by drugs or instruments, is forbidden by statute in all the States in New England. In Massachusetts, the offender is punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a term not less than five nor more than twenty years if the woman dies; and by imprisonment not less than one nor more than seven years, and by fine not exceeding two thousand dollars, if the woman survives (P. S. 207, § 9). In Maine (unless abortion is done as necessary for the preservation of the mother's life), if done with intent to destroy the child, and thereby it is destroyed before birth, by imprisonment not less than five years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars; if done with intent to procure the miscarriage of the woman, by imprisonment less than one year, and by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (R. S. 124, § 8). In New Hampshire, an endeavor to procure a miscarriage, by imprisonment not more than one year, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars; and a person employing means to cause the death "of a quick child" (unless by reason of some malformation in the mother, or of difficult or protracted labor, the same shall be necessary to preserve the life of the mother, or shall have been advised by two physicians), shall be imprisoned from one to ten years, and pay a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars. The death of a woman during the attempt to procure miscarriage or abortion is considered murder in the second degree, and is liable to be punished accordingly (G. S. 264, §11). In Vermont, the procuring of abortion is punishable by imprisonment for not less than five or more than ten years, in case the woman dies; or otherwise, by imprisonment for not less than one year nor more than three, and by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars

[1] For an abstract of Statutes of Massachusetts relating to Health, Lunacy, and Public Charity, see *Manual for the use of the Boards of Health and Overseers of the Poor of Massachusetts*, Boston, 1882.

(G. S. 117, § 10). In Rhode Island, imprisonment not less than five nor more than twenty years, in case the woman dies; otherwise, not less than one, nor more than seven years (G. S. 228, § 23). In Connecticut, a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or imprisonment in the state prison not more than five years, or both; and any woman who shall do or suffer anything to be done on herself to produce miscarriage or abortion, is liable to a fine of not more than five hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the state prison not more than two years, or both (G. S. XX. II. §§ 11, 12).

The advertisement, in any way, of means by which or persons of whom abortion may be procured, is punishable in Massachusetts by imprisonment not exceeding three years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (P. S. 207, § 10). In Rhode Island by imprisonment not exceeding three years (G. S. 232, § 23). In Connecticut by fine of not more than five hundred dollars (G. S. XX. II. § 13).

ADULTERATION OF FOOD, DRINKS, DRUGS, ETC., AND SALE OF CORRUPT OR UNWHOLESOME PROVISIONS.

Punishable by imprisonment or fine in Massachusetts (P. S. 208, §§ 1–5). The proper officers have authority to search for and destroy such articles as may be injurious to the public health (G. S. 166, § 1; 1872, 231, §§ 1–3; 1866, 253, §§ 1, 4–7). In New Hampshire, punishable by statute (G. S. 253). Vermont (G. S. 118, § 16). In Rhode Island (G. S. 233, §§ 1–4; 119, § 8; 118, §§ 6–7). Under the Pharmacy Act the adulteration or weakening of drugs involves the forfeiture of such articles, and the offender is deprived of the right of practising in that State forever (G. S. 119, § 8). In Connecticut the sale of adulterated liquors is punishable by fine or imprisonment (G. S. 9, 47).

In Massachusetts no person is permitted to manufacture for sale, offer for sale or sell any drug or article of food which is adulterated within the meaning of the act.

The term "drug," as used in the act, includes all medicines for internal or external use, antiseptics, disinfectants, and cosmetics. The term "food," as used therein, includes all articles used for food or drink by man.

An article is deemed to be adulterated within the meaning of the act, —

(*a*) In the case of drugs, — (1) If, when sold under or by a name recognized in the United States Pharmacopœia, it differs from the standard of strength, quality or purity laid down therein; (2) if, when sold under or by a name not recognized in the United States Pharmacopœia but which is found in some other pharmacopœia, or other standard work on *materia medica*, it differs materially from the standard of strength, quality or purity laid down in such work; (3)

if its strength or purity falls below the professed standard under which it is sold.

(*b*) In the case of food, — (1) If any substance or substances have been mixed with it so as to reduce or lower or injuriously affect its quality or strength; (2) if any inferior or cheaper substance or substances have been substituted wholly or in part for it; (3) if any valuable constituent has been wholly or in part abstracted from it; (4) if it is an imitation of or is sold under the name of another article; (5) if it consists wholly or in part of a diseased, decomposed, putrid, or rotted animal or vegetable substance, whether manufactured or not; or, in the case of milk, if it is the produce of a diseased animal; (6) if it is colored, coated, polished, or powdered, whereby damage is concealed, or if it is made to appear better or of greater value than it really is; (7) if it contains any added poisonous ingredient, or any ingredient which may render it injurious to the health of a person consuming it.

The State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity may from time to time declare certain articles or preparations to be exempt from the provisions of this act; and the provisions hereof shall not apply to mixtures or compounds recognized as ordinary articles of food, provided that the same are not injurious to health, and are distinctly labelled as mixtures or compounds.

The State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity is directed to prepare and publish from time to time lists of the articles, mixtures, or compounds declared to be exempt from the provisions of the act, in accordance with the preceding section. The said board shall also from time to time fix the limits of variability permissible in any article of food, or any drug or compound, the standard of which is not established by any national pharmacopœia.

The State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity takes cognizance of the interests of the public health relating to the sale of drugs and food and the adulteration of the same, and makes all necessary investigations and inquiries in reference thereto; and for these purposes may appoint inspectors, analysts, and chemists, who shall be subject to its supervision and removal.

The board is authorized to expend annually an amount not exceeding three[1] thousand dollars for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act.

Every person offering or exposing for sale, or delivering to a purchaser, any drug or article of food included in the provisions of

[1] Amended to read five instead of three, provided that two fifths of the amount be expended for the enforcement of the laws against the adulteration of milk (A. and R., 1883).

the act, must furnish to any analyst or other officer or agent appointed hereunder, who shall apply to him for the purpose and shall tender him the value of the same, a sample sufficient for the purpose of the analysis of any such drug or article of food which is in his possession (263, 1882).

Whoever hinders, obstructs, or in any way interferes with any inspector, analyst, or other officer appointed hereunder in the performance of his duty, and whoever violates any of the provisions of this act, is liable to be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars for the first offence and not exceeding one hundred dollars for each subsequent offence.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS, MASSACHUSETTS.

The governor nominates, and by and with the advice and consent of the council appoints in each county, able and discreet men, learned in the science of medicine, to be medical examiners in such county, and every such nomination shall be made at least seven days prior to the appointment.

The governor may also in like manner nominate and appoint an associate medical examiner for the county of Suffolk, who shall, at the request of either of the medical examiners of said county, perform all the duties and exercise all the powers of a medical examiner in said county; but he shall not in any year be so required for more than one month at the request of either of said medical examiners.

In the county of Suffolk each medical examiner shall receive, in full for all services performed by him, an annual salary of three thousand dollars, to be paid quarterly from the treasury of said county; and the assistant medical examiner five hundred dollars; but if he is requested by either medical examiner to serve in his stead for over two months, he receives the same pay as the medical examiner, and such compensation is deducted from the salary of the medical examiner in whose stead he serves; and in other counties they shall receive for a view without an autopsy four dollars; for a view and autopsy thirty dollars; and travel at the rate of five cents per mile to and from the place of the view.

Medical examiners hold their offices for the term of seven years from the time of appointment, but are liable to removal from office at any time by the governor and council for cause shown.

The county commissioners in each county divide their several counties into suitable districts for the appointment of one medical examiner in each district under this act; and when such division is made certify their action to the secretary of the commonwealth; but nothing herein shall prevent any medical examiner from acting as such in any part of his county.

Medical examiners make examinations upon the view of the dead bodies of such persons only as are supposed to have come to their death by violence.

Whenever a medical examiner has notice that there has been found, or is lying within his county, the dead body of a person who is supposed to have come to his death by violence, he shall forthwith repair to the place where such body lies and take charge of the same ; and if on view thereof and personal inquiry into the cause and manner of the death he deems a further examination necessary, he shall, upon being thereto authorized in writing by the district attorney, mayor, or selectmen of the district, city, or town where such body lies, in the presence of two or more discreet persons, whose attendance he may compel by subpœna if necessary, make an autopsy, and then and there carefully reduce or cause to be reduced to writing every fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body, and the cause and manner of death, together with the names and addresses of said witnesses, which record he shall subscribe. Before making such autopsy he shall call the attention of said witnesses to the position and appearance of the body.

If upon such view, personal inquiry, or autopsy, he shall be of opinion that the death was caused by violence, he shall at once notify the district attorney and a justice of the district, police, or municipal court for the district or city in which the body lies, or a trial justice, and shall file a duly attested copy of the record of his autopsy in such court, or with such justice, and a like copy with such district attorney; and shall in all cases certify to the clerk or registrar having the custody of the records of births, marriages, and deaths in the city or town in which the person deceased came to his death, the name and residence of the person deceased, if known, or a description of his person, as full as may be for identification, when the name and residence cannot be ascertained, together with the cause and manner in and by which the person deceased came to his death.

The court or trial justice shall thereupon hold an inquest, which may be private, in which case any or all persons other than those required to be present by the provisions of this chapter may be excluded from the place where the same is held; and said court or trial justice may also direct the witnesses to be kept separate, so that they cannot converse with each other until they have been examined. The district attorney, or some person designated by him, may attend the inquest, and may examine all witnesses. An inquest shall be held in all cases of death by accident upon any railroad ; and the district attorney or the attorney-general may direct an inquest to be held in the case of any other casualty from which the death of any person results.

The justice or district attorney may issue subpœnas for witnesses,

returnable before such court or trial justice. The persons served with such process shall be allowed the same fees, and their attendance may be enforced in the same manner, and they shall be subject to the same penalties, as if served with a subpœna in behalf of the commonwealth in a criminal prosecution pending in said court, or before said trial justice.

The presiding justice or trial justice shall, after hearing the testimony, draw up and sign a report in which he shall find and certify when, where, and by what means the person deceased came to his death, his name, if known, and all material circumstances attending his death ; and if it appears that his death resulted wholly or in part from the unlawful act of any other person, he shall further state, if known to him, the name or names of such person or persons, which report he shall file with the records of the superior court in the county wherein the inquest is held.

If the justice finds that murder, manslaughter, or an assault has been committed, he may bind over, as in criminal prosecutions, such witnesses as he deems necessary, or as the district attorney may designate, to appear and testify at the court in which an indictment for such offence may be found or presented.

If a person charged by the report with the commission of any offence is not in custody, the justice shall forthwith issue process for his apprehension, and such process shall be made returnable before any court or magistrate having jurisdiction in the premises, who shall proceed therein in the manner required by law; but nothing herein shall prevent any justice from issuing such process before the finding of such report if it be otherwise lawful to issue the same.

If a medical examiner reports that the death was not caused by violence, and the district attorney or the attorney-general is of a contrary opinion, either the district attorney or the attorney-general may, notwithstanding such report, direct an inquest to be held in accordance with the provisions of this act, at which inquest he, or some person designated by him, shall be present and examine all the witnesses.

The medical examiner may, if he deems it necessary, employ a chemist to aid in the examination of the body or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to the death, and such chemist shall be entitled to such compensation for his services as the medical examiner certifies to be just and reasonable, the same being audited and allowed in the manner herein provided. A clerk who may be employed to reduce to writing the results of the medical examination or autopsy shall be allowed for his service two dollars per day.

When a medical examiner views or makes an examination of the dead body of a stranger, he shall cause the body to be decently buried; and if he certifies that he has made careful inquiry, and that to the

best of his knowledge and belief the person found dead is a stranger, having no settlement in any city or town of this commonwealth, his fees, with the actual expense of burial, shall be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth. In all other cases the expense of the burial shall be paid by the city or town, and all other expenses by the county, wherein the body is found.

When services are rendered in bringing to land the dead body of a person found in any of the harbors, rivers, or waters of the commonwealth, the medical examiner may allow such compensation for said services as he deems reasonable, but this provision shall not entitle any person to compensation for services rendered in searching for such dead body.

In all cases arising under the provisions of this act, the medical examiner shall take charge of any money or other personal property of the deceased, found upon or near the body, and deliver the same to the person or persons entitled to its custody or possession; but if not claimed by such person within sixty days, then to a public administrator, to be administered upon according to law.

A medical examiner who fraudulently neglects or refuses to deliver such property to such person within three days after due demand upon him therefor shall be punished by imprisonment in the jail or house of correction not exceeding two years, or by fine not exceeding five hundred dollars.

Every medical examiner shall return an account of the expenses of each view or autopsy, including his fees, to the county commissioners having jurisdiction over the place where the examination or view is held, or in the county of Suffolk to the auditor of the city of Boston, and shall annex thereto the written authority under which the autopsy was made. Such commissioners or auditor shall audit such accounts and certify to the treasurer of the commonwealth, or the treasurer of the county, as the case may be, what items therein are deemed just and reasonable, which shall be paid by said treasurer to the person entitled to receive the same (P. S. 26, §§ 1, 3–4, 9–24).

DEAD BODIES, DISSECTION, ETC.

Physicians are authorized to receive and have in their possession, for the purpose of anatomical investigation and the instruction of students in Massachusetts (P. S. 81, §§ 1–4). The court may in its discretion order the body of a person executed for the crime of murder to be dissected, and the sheriff shall deliver it to a professor of anatomy or surgery in some college or public seminary if requested, or to any surgeon who will engage to dissect it (P. S. 202, § 8). In Maine (R. S. 13, §§ 1–2; 124, § 26; A. & R. 1881, 93, §§ 1–4). In Vermont (G. S. 118, § 19). In Connecticut, professors and teachers of anatomy are obliged to give

bonds, in the sum of one thousand dollars, that no body which shall have been removed from the grave illegally shall be brought within the building where lectures or demonstrations are given ; and any person performing any anatomical or surgical experiments on any corpse before such professor or lecturer shall have given such bond is liable to a fine of not less than five hundred nor more than two thousand dollars (G. S. 8, § 10). The professors and teachers of chartered medical colleges in Connecticut are alone authorized to have in their possession dead bodies, and these are to be used only for the purposes of instruction (G. S. 13, §§ 1–5).

In Massachusetts the dead body cannot be surrendered for dissection if a request to the contrary is made by the deceased person during his last sickness, or by friends within twenty-four hours after his decease, or if such person was a stranger or traveller who suddenly died (P. S. 81, § 4). In Maine, friends may require the body any time within thirty days : bodies delivered for dissection must be embalmed and kept for that time (A. & R. 1881, 94, §§ 1-3).

The violation of sepulture, and the dealing in or illegal possession of dead bodies, is punishable by imprisonment or fine in Massachusetts (P. S. 207, §§ 47–48); Maine (R. S. 124, §§ 26, 27); New Hampshire (G. S. 263, § 12); Vermont (G. S. 118, § 17); Rhode Island (G. S. 232, § 21); and in Connecticut a person removing a body from the grave, without the consent of the near relations of the deceased, or receiving or concealing a corpse so removed, or dissecting such body, is liable to a fine of not less than two hundred nor more than two thousand dollars, and to imprisonment in the state prison for not less than two nor more than five years (G. S. 8, § 9).

EXEMPTION OF PROPERTY OF PHYSICIANS FROM ATTACHMENT AND EXECUTION FOR DEBT.

In Vermont the professional books and instruments of physicians, to the value of two hundred dollars, are exempt (G. S. 47, § 13). In Connecticut the horse of any practising physician or surgeon, of a value not exceeding two hundred dollars, and his saddle, harness, and buggy, are exempt (G. S. 16, § 10).

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

In Massachusetts, boards of health are authorized to prevent the approach of, examine, remove, isolate, or provide medical and other attendance for persons affected with contagious or infectious diseases, and to secure, purify, or otherwise dispose of baggage, clothing, or other goods supposed to be infected with diseases considered dangerous to the public health (P. S. 80, §§ 39–50). In Boston, physicians are required to report the occurring in their practice of cases of small-pox, scarlet

fever, typhus and typhoid fever, diphtheria, and measles. In Maine (R. S. 114, §§ 1–11). In New Hampshire (G. S. 102, §§ 1–6). In Vermont (G. S. 97, §§ 1–4). In Rhode Island (G. S. 74, §§ 12–27). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 1–19).

In Massachusetts, physicians and householders are required to give immediate notice of the occurrence of small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or other diseases dangerous to the public health, under a penalty for non-performance of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars for the former, or not more than one hundred for the latter (P. S. 80, §§ 78, 79; A. & R. 1884). Upon the death, recovery, or removal of persons suffering from such diseases, householders are required to have the rooms occupied and the articles used by the sick to be disinfected, in a manner approved by the board of health, under like penalty for non-performance. In Maine, householders and physicians are similarly bound under a penalty of not less than ten nor more than thirty dollars (R. S. 14, §§ 32, 33).

DUELS.

In Massachusetts the presence of a person as a surgeon at a duel is punished by imprisonment in the state prison for a period not exceeding five years, in the jail not exceeding three years, and fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (P. S. 202, §16).

In Maine the presence of a person at a duel as a surgeon, though no homicide ensues, is punishable by imprisonment for not more than twenty years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and to be incapable of holding any place of honor, profit, or trust for twenty years after conviction. The engagement to act as surgeon at a duel renders the person liable to imprisonment not less than one year, and to be incapable, as in the preceding section, for five years (R. S. 118, §§ 11, 12). In Vermont the presence of any person by previous engagement or appointment as a surgeon on the occurrence of a duel, the result of which is fatal to either party, is liable to imprisonment not less than five years, or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, and to be forever incapable of holding any place of honor, profit, or trust under the constitution and laws of the State (G. S. 228). In Rhode Island he is liable for such action, or for advising, encouraging, or promoting a duel, to imprisonment not more than five years, or to a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars (G. S. 228, § 18).

HEALTH.

The State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, consisting of nine persons, was appointed in 1879 to take cognizance of the interests of health and life among the citizens of the commonwealth, to advise the government in regard to the location of public institutions, to make

sanitary investigations and inquiries in respect to the causes of disease, and especially of epidemics, and the sources of mortality and the effects of localities, employments, conditions, and circumstances on the public health. The board makes a report to the Legislature annually in the month of January, and meets at the State House once in three months. No member, except the secretary, who is the executive officer, receives any salary (R. S. 79, §§ 1–5). Boards of health for cities and towns are authorized by statute in Massachusetts and their duties prescribed.

In Boston it is the duty of the mayor to be vigilant and active in protecting the public health; to see that the laws and ordinances in relation to the same are enforced; to communicate his views to the Board of Health, or the city council, from time to time, as he may deem expedient; and he shall have power to call upon the police and the various city officers to aid him in the performance of these duties.

The Board of Health of Boston was organized by city ordinance in 1872. It consists of three members, who are appointed annually in January.

The Board of Health, as hereby constituted, has and exercises all the powers vested in, and performs all the duties prescribed to the city council or the board of aldermen as a board of health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force.

In Maine the appointment and duties of boards of health are provided for (R. S. 14, §§ 14, 16). In New Hampshire (G. S. 101). In Vermont (G. S. 99, §§ 1–14). In Rhode Island the several town councils and boards of aldermen act as boards of health, and make and carry out such regulations as they may deem best (G. S. 35, §§ 11–12). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 1–19).

HOSPITALS.

In Massachusetts cities and towns may erect and maintain hospitals for the relief of persons suffering from illness, or of persons with diseases dangerous to the public health. No such hospital can be established within one hundred rods of an inhabited dwelling-house in an adjoining town without the consent of said town. No person may erect or use a building as a hospital in any part of a town prohibited by the authorities of such town, under penalty of a fine not exceeding fifty dollars for each month such hospital is used. The selectmen and boards of health are required to give notice of infected places; and the hinderance of such officers in the performance of their duties, or the removal of the signs displayed for the purpose of warning travellers, renders the person so offending liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars. Physicians and other persons in the hospitals for infectious diseases violating any of the regulations made

for their government are liable to a fine of not less than ten nor more than one hundred dollars (P. S. 80, §§ 70–77).

Lying-in hospitals, wards, or other places for the reception, care, and treatment of women in labor, must be licensed by city or town authorities, and are subject to visitation. Carrying on such a hospital or establishment without license is punishable by fine not exceeding five hundred dollars (P. S. 80, §§ 56–59). The business of taking nursing infants to board is regulated in a similar manner, under penalty of not less than fifty nor more than five hundred dollars (P. S. 80, §§ 60–61).

In Maine, municipal officers are required to maintain hospitals for the care of patients having small-pox or similar dangerous diseases, and to provide means for the isolation of patients (R. S. 14, §§ 26–31).

INSANE.

In Massachusetts (P. S. 3, § 3), Maine (R. S. 1, § 4), New Hampshire (G. S. 1, § 17), Vermont (G. S. 4, § 6), Rhode Island (G. S. 22, § 6), the word "insane" may include idiotic, *non compos*, lunatic, insane, and distracted persons. In Massachusetts any of the judges of the supreme judicial, superior, and probate courts, and in the city of Boston of the municipal court, may commit to either of the State lunatic hospitals any insane person who in their judgment is a proper subject for treatment or custody; but in all cases the evidence and certificate of at least two respectable physicians, one of whom, when practicable, must be the attending physician of the patient, is required to establish the fact of insanity. Notice must first be given in writing to the officers of the town or city of an intention to make an application for committal (P. S. 87, §§ 11–20, 25–29). Persons violently insane may be received at hospitals without warrant of commitment (P. S. 87, § 26). The governor and council may license private establishments for the insane, and such asylums are subject to visitation by State officers at any time. The penalty for establishing such asylums without authority is a fine not exceeding five hundred dollars (P. S. 87, §§ 53, 54). The State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity is authorized to designate two persons, experts in insanity, to examine convicts in the state prison or reformatory prison alleged to be insane (P. S. 222, § 10).

In Maine municipal officers may, on proper evidence presented before them, send to the insane hospital such insane persons as they may think best (R. S. 143, §§ 12–14). In New Hampshire the judges of probate, overseers of the towns, parents and guardians, are empowered to commit to the State asylum insane persons who are in such a condition as to be dangerous to themselves or others (G. S. 10, §§ 12–17). In Vermont the selectmen of towns have similar powers (G. S. 20, § 44). In Rhode Island a trial justice or clerk of a police court may issue a warrant to bring insane persons before such court, and, if found in-

sane, they may be committed to the Butler asylum or the State asylum. Any judge of the supreme court may also appoint three commissioners to examine a person considered insane, and committal may be made on their certificate. Insane persons are also to be received on the certificate of two practising physicians vouching for their insanity (G. S. 68, §§ 1, 2). In Connecticut any insane person may be put in a suitable place of detention on the presentation of a sworn certificate, signed by some reputable physician, stating that he is insane. A judge of the superior court may appoint a commission of three persons, one of whom shall be a physician and one a counsellor-at-law, for the examination of any person supposed to be insane; if in their opinion such person should be confined, the judge shall issue an order to that effect. A justice of the peace, or the first selectman of a town, may order an insane person going at large to be confined (G. S. 8, §§ 6–11).

JURY AND MILITARY DUTY.

In Massachusetts, physicians are exempt from jury duty; but this provision does not affect the power of coroners and magistrates to summon and empanel jurors when authorized by other provisions of law (P. S. 170, §2). Physicians are also exempt from enrollment in the militia (P. S. 14, § 2). In New Hampshire practising physicians are exempt from jury duty (G. S. 194, § 3), and the officers and attendants of the insane asylum from military duty (G. S. 86, § 4). In Vermont the superintendent of the asylum for the insane and the assistant physicians in the same are exempt from military duty (G. S. 110, § 2). In Rhode Island physicians and surgeons are exempt from jury and military duty (G. S. 189, § 2; 247, § 5).

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

In Maine no person, except a physician or surgeon who commenced practice prior to February 16, 1831, or has received a degree at a public medical institution in the United States, or a license from the Maine Medical Association, is entitled to recover any compensation for medical or surgical services, unless previous to such services he has obtained a certificate of good moral character from the municipal officers of the town where he then resided (R. S. 13, § 3).

In New Hampshire each and every medical society, organized under a charter from the Legislature, is obliged to appoint a board of not less than three censors, to examine and license practitioners of medicine, surgery, and midwifery.

Every practitioner of medicine, surgery, or midwifery, including all persons who by sign or advertisement, or by any means whatever, offer their services to the public as practitioners of either medicine, surgery, or midwifery, or who by such sign or advertisement assume the title

of doctor, is required to obtain a certificate of some one of the chartered medical societies of the State; which certificate shall set forth that said censors have found the person to whom it is given qualified to practise all the branches of medical art mentioned in it; such certificate must be recorded by the county clerk. A failure or neglect to have the certificate recorded within thirty days after its issue renders the person so neglectful liable to a fine of twenty-five dollars; and any person who shall practise medicine, surgery, or midwifery in this State, or who shall sign a certificate of death for purposes of burial or removal, whose aforesaid certificate is not recorded in the manner aforesaid, shall be liable to the penalties for the punishment of persons who shall practise without a certificate.

Every person not a resident of this State is required to obtain a certificate from some board of censors in this State, and cause the same to be recorded as herein provided, before he shall be permitted to practise the medical art within the State.

Each board of censors shall issue certificates without fee to all physicians and surgeons who furnish evidence by diploma from some medical college or university, or by certificate of examination by some authorized board, which shall, after due investigation, satisfy said censors that the person so presenting such credentials has been, after due examination by a legally authorized board, deemed properly and adequately qualified to practise the branches mentioned in such diploma or certificate. Any certificate issued by any board of censors as herein provided shall be valid throughout the State after being duly registered. Said censors shall also have power to revoke or annul any certificate, if in their judgment the person holding it has obtained it fraudulently, or has, by crime or misdemeanor, whereof such person shall have been duly convicted, forfeited all right to public confidence.

It is declared a misdemeanor for any person to practise medicine, surgery, or midwifery in this State, unless authorized so to do by a certificate; and any person found guilty of such misdemeanor shall for the first offence be fined not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars; for any subsequent offence not less than two hundred nor more than five hundred dollars; which fine may be recovered by an action of debt for the use of any person who shall sue therefor, or by an indictment.

No person practising either of the branches of medicine, surgery, or midwifery within this State, without a certificate as provided in this act, shall be permitted to enforce, in any of the courts of this State, the collection of any fee or compensation for any services rendered, or medicine or material of any kind furnished, in the practice of any of the branches not mentioned in such certificate.

The act does not apply to the practice of dentistry, or to those practitioners of medicine who have resided five years in the town or city of their present residence (1875).

PHARMACY.

In Massachusetts apothecaries and other persons are required to keep a record of the sale of arsenic, strychnine, corrosive sublimate, or prussic acid, without the written prescription of a physician, under penalty of not less than fifty dollars, and persons purchasing deadly poisons and giving a fictitious name to the apothecary or other persons, are liable to a fine not exceeding fifty dollars (P. S. 208, § 6). In Maine no person is allowed to sell such drugs, except on the prescription of a physician, without labelling each parcel sold with the name of the article and the word "Poison," and making record of such sale, under a penalty of not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars, or imprisonment from thirty to sixty days (R. S. 28). In New Hampshire, druggists and apothecaries are required to keep account of the sale of dangerous drugs (G. S. 253). In Vermont, druggists must keep an account of the sale of poisonous drugs and of any anæsthetic agents. Giving an anæsthetic by inhalation or otherwise, for the purpose of committing any crime against the person or property of any citizen, renders one liable to imprisonment for not less than three years or for life (G. S. 118, § 6). In Rhode Island no person, unless a registered pharmacist or registered assistant pharmacist, or one acting under the supervision of such, can retail, compound, or dispense medicines or poisons. This provision does not, however, apply to physicians who do not keep open shop for the sale of medicines, or prevent them from administering or supplying to their patients such medicines as they deem best.

Registration is allowed only to graduates in pharmacy, practising pharmacists, or assistant pharmacists. The State Board of Pharmacy (consisting of seven members, and appointed every three years) are authorized to examine all applicants for registration, and to grant such as pass a satisfactory examination permission to engage in business. The fee for examination and registration is ten dollars. A registered assistant pharmacist may be entitled to registration as a registered pharmacist on payment of one dollar.

The sale of medicines by other than registered pharmacists, or the assumption of the name of registered pharmacist, is forbidden under a penalty of fifty dollars.

The sale of poisons and of the whole class of emmenagogue and abortifacient remedies is forbidden, except such articles are labelled with their names and the word "Poison," and apothecaries are required to keep a list of such sales (G. S. 119, §§ 1–8).

QUARANTINE.

In Massachusetts towns may establish quarantine grounds in suitable places within their limits; or if in other towns, with the consent of such towns. Two or more towns may at their joint expense establish quarantine grounds for their joint use, and may make suitable quarantine regulations; and owners and masters of vessels, seamen and passengers, liable to quarantine, are bound to obey such regulations (P. S. 80, §§ 62–69). In Maine, municipal officers of seaport cities and towns are authorized to make similar arrangements (R. S. 14, §§ 17–25). In New Hampshire (G. S. 103, §§ 1–14). In Rhode Island (G. S. 74. §§ 1–11). In Connecticut (G. S. 11, §§ 4–12).

REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

In Massachusetts any physician having attended a person during his last illness shall, when requested, within fifteen days after the decease of such person, forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician neglects or refuses to make such certificate he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars for the use of the town in which he resides (P. S. 32, § 3). In cities and towns, except Boston, physicians are required to report a list of all children born therein, at the birth of which they were present, with a penalty for non-performance of twenty dollars (P. S. 32, §§ 7–9). In New Hampshire, physicians are required to make return of births and deaths annually before the fifteenth of April in each year, for which a fee is paid (G. S. 162, § 3). In Vermont a physician who has been in attendance upon any person is required to leave a certificate of the cause of death with the town clerk within fifteen days after the interment of such person, under a fine for neglect of three dollars (G. S. 17, § 7). In Rhode Island the physician must make out a certificate within forty-eight hours of the death of a person (G. S. 77, § 6). In Connecticut, physicians and midwives are required to furnish certificates of births within the first week of the month after said birth, and physicians are required to give certificates of death during the first week of the next month following such death (G. S. 3, § 3).

VACCINATION.

In Massachusetts parents and guardians shall cause their children and wards to be vaccinated before they attain the age of two years, and revaccinated whenever the selectmen or mayor and aldermen shall, after five years from the last vaccination, require it. For every year's neglect, the party offending shall forfeit the sum of five dollars. The selectmen and mayor and aldermen shall require and enforce the

vaccination of inhabitants, and persons over twenty-one years of age failing to comply with such requirement are liable to a fine of five dollars. Towns are required to furnish the means of vaccination to such of their inhabitants as are unable to pay for the same (P. S. 80, §§ 51–53). In Maine a town may provide for the vaccination of the inhabitants, and raise money to defray the expenses of the same. Inoculation with small-pox is forbidden under penalty of one hundred dollars for each offence (R. S. 14, §§ 31, 35). In New Hampshire any town may appoint an agent for vaccination, who may vaccinate all persons at the expense of the town. Inoculation with small-pox is liable to a fine of one hundred and fifty dollars (G. S. 102, §§ 1–6). In Vermont, town officers may require vaccination in case of the presence and threatened spread of small-pox (G. S. 99, § 1). The town councils in Rhode Island are obliged to provide public vaccination at the expense of said towns (G. S. 74, §§ 25–27). In Connecticut boards of health may compel vaccination of the inhabitants of their several towns (G. S. 16, §§ 17, 18).

Executive Officers, Boston, Mass.

Board of Health (*Tele. 3253*). — The Board of Health of the City of Boston was organized under the statutes and in conformity with the ordinance of the city, passed December 2, 1872, and amended January 10, 1873.[1] The Board of Health have and exercise all the powers vested in, and perform all the duties prescribed to, the City Council or the Board of Aldermen as a Board of Health, under the statutes and ordinances now in force. It has the superintendence of all burial grounds except those under the control of trustees. They appoint, subject to the approval of the Mayor, and have under their control, the Superintendent of the Health Department, the City Physician, and Port Physician. The Board has its office at No. 32 Pemberton Square. Office hours 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.

Members of the Board.

S. H. Durgin, M. D., *Chairman.* G. F. Babbitt,
William Taylor.

Clerk of the Board — C. E. Davis, Jr.
Superintendent of Health — G. W. Forristall. (*Tele. 3253.*)

[1] The city ordinance passed in 1869, under which matters of health were conducted up to January, 1873, was abolished on the adoption of the new ordinance.

City Physician — J. H. McCollom, M. D. *Assistant* — Morton Prince, M. D. Office at Charity Bureau, Chardon Street; hours from 10 to 12 daily.

Port Physician and Assistant Resident Physician at Deer Island (*Tele. 3255-3*) — A. G. Griffin, M. D. *Assistant* — C. H. Cogswell, M. D. The quarantine grounds comprise those parts of Boston Harbor lying between Deer Island and Gallop's Island; the hospital for this department is located on Gallop's Island.

Superintendent of Lunatic Hospital and Physician at House of Correction — T. W. Fisher, M. D. (*Tele. 3261-2.*)

Physician at Rainsford Island — C. A. Burnham, M. D.

Physician at Almshouse, Austin Farm (*Tele. 3263-3*), *and at Marcella Street Home* (*Tele. 3263-2*) — O. F. Rogers, M. D.

City Registrar — N. A. Apollonio. Office at City Hall; office hours from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M.; on Sunday from 10 to 12 A. M. (*Tele. 435.*)

The City Registrar records the births, deaths, and marriages, and grants certificates of all intentions of marriages.

Board of Directors for Public Institutions (*Tele. 2877*) — The Board have charge of the Houses of Industry and Reformation, and Almshouse for Girls, almshouses at Charlestown, Rainsford Island, and Austin Farm, the House of Correction, the Lunatic Hospital, and the Marcella Street Home. Application is to be made through the Clerk of the Board for commitments to the City and State Lunatic Hospitals. Office at 30 Pemberton Square.

Examining Physician — G. F. Jelly, M. D. *Assistant* — Thomas Waterman, M. D. Office hours 10½ to 12.

Physician to Deer Island Institutions — Emanuel Schwab, M. D.

City Morgue.

North Grove Street, Boston.

All dead bodies which come under the supervision of the Medical Examiners of Suffolk County, are temporarily lodged at this house or at the City Hospital. It is under the control of the Board of Health.

Superintendent — F. L. Briggs.

Life Insurance Companies Represented in Boston, with their General Agents and Medical Examiners.[1]

Ætna (Hartford, Conn.), 227 Washington Street. Dwight Chester. I. T. Hunt, M. D., 12 to 2.

Berkshire (Pittsfield), 223 Washington Street. F. J. Foss. H. P. Hemmenway, M. D., 1½ to 2½.

Connecticut Mutual (Hartford, Conn.), 172 Devonshire Street. Sidney F. Tyler & Co. H. K. Oliver, M. D., 11½ to 12½.

Equitable (New York), Equitable Building. S. F. McCleary. J. A. Lamson, M. D., J. B. Ayer, M. D., 1 to 2.

Home (New York), 18 Post-office Square. J. M. Burgess. Horace Dupee, M. D., 12 to 1.

Home Mutual Aid Association, 18 Post-office Square. W. L. Wellman. M. E. Webb, M.D., 12½ to 1½.

John Hancock, 16 Sears Building. S. H. Rhodes, President. Frank Wells, M. D., 9 to 3.

Manhattan (New York), 48 Congress Street. J. M. Everett. F. H. Brown, M. D.

Massachusetts (Springfield), 31 Milk Street. G. N. Carpenter. E. N. Whittier, M. D., 12 to 1.

Massachusetts Benefit Association, Room 26, Tremont Temple. Litchfield. S. L. Dutton, M. D., 12 to 1.

Mutual Benefit (Newark, N. J.), 178 Devonshire Street. Hedges & Hodges. E. G. Cutler, M. D., 12 to 2.

Mutual Life (New York), 95 Milk Street. C. G. Atwood. G. G. Tarbell, M. D., 12 to 12½.

National of Montpelier (Montpelier, Vt.), 153 Devonshire Street. J. T. Phelps. I. T. Hunt, M. D., 11 to 4.

New England, New England Mutual Life Building, Post-office Square. B. F. Stevens, President. John Homans, M. D., 12 to 2.

New England Mutual Aid Society (New Bedford), 31 Milk Street. B. F. Dyer. J. A. Follett, M. D., 12 to 1.

New England Relief Association, 31 Milk Street. J. A. Torry. E. M. Harding, M. D., 11½ to 12½.

New York (New York), Rialto Building, 131 Devonshire Street. B. S. Calef. C. W. Swan, M. D., 12 to 1.

Northwestern Mutual (Milwaukee, Wis.), 12 Post-office Square. E. J. Smith. G. H. Payne, M. D.

[1] The name of the agent is given first; the name of the medical examiner is distinguished by the letters M. D.

Penn Mutual (Philadelphia, Pa.), 82 Devonshire Street. Barnard Bros. F. E. Bundy, M. D., E. N. Whittier, M. D.

Provident Life and Trust (Philadelphia, Pa.), Rialto Building, 119 Devonshire Street. Hoag & Holway. John Homans, M. D., I. T. Hunt, M. D.

Provident Savings Life Assurance Company (New York), 78 Devonshire Street. F. W. Masters. I. T. Hunt, M. D.

State (Worcester), 7 Exchange Place. George Capron. Thomas Crozier, M. D., 1 to 2.

Travellers' (Hartford, Conn.), State Street. Hatch & Woodman. M. H. Richardson, M. D., 12 to 1.

Union Mutual (Augusta, Me.), Directors' Office, 8 Exchange Place, Boston. J. C. Thompson. W. E. Boardman, M. D.

United States (New York), 131 Devonshire Street. W. H. Guild. W. E. Boardman, M. D.

Vermont Life (Burlington), Simmons Building. C. W. Carter. C. P. Thayer, M. D., 12 to 1.

Washington (New York), 42 Congress Street, corner Exchange Place. C. W. Holden. F. H. Brown, M. D., 12 to 2.

Public Baths.

Boston, Mass.

In order to provide more fully for the preservation of health among those resident in Boston, the City Government has provided public bathing-places as indicated below. They are open from June 1 to September 30, as follows: for males, on week days, from 5 A. M. to 9 P. M., and on Sundays from 5 A. M. to 12 M.; for females, on week days, from 6 A. M. to 8 P. M., and on Sundays from 6 A. M. to 9 A. M. All the baths are closed by 10 P. M., and on Sundays at 9 1-2 A. M.

During the year 1882–83, 782,222 persons used the baths at an average expense of $.0016.

General Superintendent — H. A. Willard.

FOR MEN AND BOYS.

West Boston Bridge, foot of Cambridge Street.
Craigie Bridge, foot of Leverett Street.
Charles River Bridge, near Causeway Street.
East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street.
Federal Street Bridge.

Mt. Washington Avenue Bridge, near Federal Street.
South Boston, foot of L Street, Dorchester Bay.
Dover Street Bridge at South Pier.
Meridian Street Bridge, East Boston.
Swett Street, Roxbury.
Maverick Street, East Boston.
Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown.
Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

Warren Bridge, near Causeway Street.
East Boston Sectional Dock, 96 Border Street.
South Boston, foot of Fifth Street.
Dover Street Bridge at South Pier.
Commercial Point, Dorchester.
Chelsea Bridge, Charlestown.
Malden Bridge, Charlestown.

Fee Table — Boston (City Proper).

For each visit, either medical, surgical, or obstetrical, in cases of regular attendance, $3.00. For the first visit in a new case, it shall be considered proper to make a charge of from three to five dollars, and a similar charge should be made in cases in which but a single visit is required. In cases also of extraordinary service, detention, or attendance, or when, for any reason, the case is one of unusual importance or responsibility, the charge should be proportionally increased; and the duty to make such increased charge shall be considered obligatory upon the practitioner.

For a visit in consultation, from $5.00 to $10.00. In case of a consultation, the attending physician may also charge the usual consultation fee instead of the fee for an ordinary visit. For each subsequent visit in consultation, where the attendance is continuous, the fee may be from $3.00 to $5.00.

For a visit after 9 P. M. and before 8 A. M., from $5.00 to $10.00.

In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for such extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.

For attendance involving travel out of town, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of from $1.00 to $2.00. In cases of longer distances, travelled by railroad, the mile-

age may be reckoned, according to the time saved to the practitioner, at from half a dollar to a dollar.

For advice at the physician's house, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour, or time occupied, from $3.00 to $20.00.

For a letter of advice, according to the importance of the case, or the time occupied, from $10.00 to $20.00.

For an opinion involving a question of law in which the physician may be subpœnaed, $50.00. The above charge shall also be allowed in cases in which the physician is subpœnaed in consequence of an opinion obtained under any other pretext, but which is afterwards sought to be introduced as evidence in a suit or action. Also for attendance in court as an expert. In case of an opinion involving special study or experimental investigation, such additional service shall be charged in proportion to the time and labor expended. In case of detention in court as an expert, or in a matter involving a professional opinion, for each day's attendance after the first, the fee shall be $50.00.

For a certificate of health, $5.00.

For a post-mortem examination in a case of legal investigation, $50.00.

For post-mortem examination made at the request of the family or relations of the deceased, $20.00.

For vaccine inoculation, $5.00.

MIDWIFERY.

For attendance during labor in the daytime, $20.00. For attendance, if any part of the attendance is in the night, $30.00. For attendance during tedious labor, it shall be considered obligatory to make such additional charge as, in the discretion of the practitioner, the extraordinary detention or service shall seem to demand.

Obstetric operations, when necessary, shall be charged in addition to the usual fee for attendance.

In obstetrical practice, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

In cases of labor, when the child is born, but not the placenta, before the arrival of the accoucheur, the whole fee is to be charged. When both the child and placenta are born before the arrival of the accoucheur, half or the whole fee may be charged, according to circumstances. This rule is intended to apply to cases in which the

services of the accoucheur have been previously engaged, and in which the delay does not arise from his fault.

If, in any case of labor, a second physician is called in consultation, and subsequently detained in joint attendance, both attending and consulting physicians shall be entitled to the full fee for attendance, and also to such additional amount as may be deemed proper in view of the importance of the case, the unseasonableness of the hour, or any extraordinary detention, or service rendered.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.

For capital operations, or operations of unusual difficulty, such as amputations of large limbs, ligation of large arteries, operations for stone in the bladder, removal of breasts or of other large tumors, operations for cataract, for strangulated hernia, for vesico-vaginal fistula, for cleft palate, etc., $100.00 to $500.00, according to the importance of the case and the pecuniary circumstances of the patient.

For operations of secondary importance or difficulty, such as operations for fistula in ano, for hare-lip, for the radical cure of hydrocele, tapping and injection of ovarian cysts, reduction of dislocations or fractures of large bones, amputation of fingers or toes, tracheotomy, removal of small tumors not involving important organs, passing catheter in cases of obstruction, ligature of arteries of secondary size, etc., $25.00 to $100.00.

For minor operations, such as excision of tonsils, removal of nasal polypi, tapping for hydrocele or for ascites, opening abscesses, catheterism, stitching recent wounds, cupping, passing setons, excision of wens, etc., $5.00 to $25.00.

After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged as in ordinary cases of attendance.

It is not designed by these regulations to prevent the members of this association from rendering their services gratuitously to persons who are incapable of remunerating them without distressing themselves or their families; and in every case, in settling his account, the practitioner may make any deduction which he conscientiously believes that the circumstances of the patient render necessary.

No member of this association shall omit charging any necessary visits made on the same day, on account of their number.

No member of this association shall make a previous contract with any family for a definite sum, as a remuneration for his annual attendance on that family.

Those physicians of the adjoining towns who are members of the Massachusetts Medical Society, or have been licensed by it, shall be requested to conform, in their charges, to the fee-bill of this association, whenever they attend patients in the city.

Physicians called to visit other physicians, or their families, living at a distance from Boston, shall be entitled to charge one half the usual fees.

Fee Table—South Boston, Mass.

For each visit within South Boston, daytime . . .	$2.00
For each visit after 10 P. M., and before 7 A. M. . .	3.00 to 5.00
For visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
For office consultation	2.00
For vaccination at office	2.00
For vaccination at residence of patient	3.00
For attendance in midwifery, in daytime, including three subsequent visits	15.00
For attendance in midwifery, in night-time, including three subsequent visits	20.00
For reductions of dislocations and fractures .	10.00 and upwards
For minor surgical operations	3.00 to 5.00
For syphilis and gonorrhœa, first visit	10.00
For each subsequent visit	2.00

(The above scale represents the minimum fees.)

Fee Table—Charlestown, Boston, Mass.

For each visit, within the city limits, in the daytime	$2.00 to 5.00
For a visit after 10 P. M. and before 8 A. M. . . .	3.00 to 10.00
(In cases of consultation or other extraordinary attendance in the night, the fee for each extra attendance shall be added to that for a night visit.)	
For a visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
For attendance beyond the city limits, mileage shall be charged at a rate per mile, for short distances, of	1.00 to 2.00
For advice at the physician's office, according to the importance of the case, unseasonableness of the hour, or time occupied	1.00 to 20.00

For vaccination at the physician's office	1.50 to 5.00
For vaccination at the patient's house	2.00 to 5.00
For attendance in midwifery	15.00 to 30.00
For making physical examinations	3.00 to 10.00
For certificates, life insurance, etc.	3.00 to 10.00
For fractures	10.00 to 50.00
For dislocations	5.00 to 30.00
For minor surgical operations, such as stitching wounds, catheterism, etc.	2.00 to 30.00

(After surgical operations, all subsequent visits shall be charged extra.)

Fee Table — Cambridge, Mass.

Ordinary visit	$2.00
Night visit	3.00
Consultation visit	5.00
Office consultation (payable at the time)	1.00 to 5.00
Obstetrical case (including four visits)	20.00
Vaccination at residence of patient	4.00
Vaccination at office	2.00

In venereal diseases, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be demanded in advance; subsequent charges may be made at the discretion of the physician.

In infectious diseases, the fee may be doubled.

Reduction of dislocations, reduction of fractures, surgical operations, etc., according to the importance of each case, the minimum charge in any case being 5.00

Bills presentable quarterly.

Fee Table — Chelsea, Mass.

Ordinary visit	$2.00
Visit between 10 P. M. and 7 A. M.	4.00
Office visit	1.00 to 1.50
Office visit at night	2.00
Visit in consultation	5.00
Vaccination at office	1.50
Vaccination at residence of patient	2.00 to 3.00
Midwifery (with three to five subsequent visits)	12.00 to 20.00
Midwifery (with instruments, additional)	5.00

Syphilis or gonorrhœa (in advance)	15.00
Minor operations	3.00 to 20.00
Adjustment of fractures and dislocations, and capital operations	20.00 to 100.00

Fee Table — Hampden District, Mass.[1]

Visit during the day	$2.00
When detained, for each hour after the first	4.00
Single visits, when not the regular attendant	4.00
Visit between 10 P. M. and sunrise	5.00 to 10.00
Consultation visit	6.00 to 10.00
Office consultations	1.00 to 2.00
Attendance on simple, natural cases of labor, with attendance for one day after delivery	10.00 to 25.00
Attendance on complicated, protracted, or instrumental labors	20.00 to 50.00
Attendance on cases of miscarriage, exclusive of visits	10.00 to 25.00
Vaccination	2.00
Gonorrhœa, a retaining fee of $10, and 2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.	
Syphilis, a retaining fee of $2.00, and $2.00 for each subsequent visit or consultation.	
Small-pox, per visit	5.00 to 10.00
Surgical charges according to the nature of the case.	

Fee Table — Middlesex East (Mass.) Medical Association.

Adopted February, 1876.

Ordinary visit	$1.00 to 3.00
Night visit	2.00 to 4.00
Advice at office	0.75 to 3.00
Consultation	3.00 to 5.00
Obstetrics and two visits (Attendance over six hours, extra.)	$10.00 to 20.00
Difficult obstetrics	15.00 to 50.00
Fractures, first visit	5.00 to 20.00

[1] Adopted August 3, 1858, with this proviso, that "practitioners out of the city of Springfield may, at their discretion, make the standard of medical and obstetrical charges in the proportion of three fourths of the sums herein named."

Dislocations	5.00 to 20.00
Reducing hernia	3.00 to 10.00
Amputating extremities	25.00 to 100.00
Gonorrhœa, first week	5.00 to 10.00
Syphilis first week	10.00 to 15.00
Paracentesis abdominis	5.00 to 15.00
Aspiration, first time	5.00 to 20.00
Removing small tumors	3.00 to 10.00
Removing large tumors	10.00 to 100.00
Post mortem at request	10.00 to 30.00
" " legal	50.00 to 100.00
Examination at office	2.00 to 5.00
Examination of urine	1.00 to 5.00
School certificate	.25

When call is more than one mile from office, 25 cents per mile additional.

No physician going into another town shall charge less than the usual charge made by physicians of that town.

Fee Table — Providence (R. I.) Medical Association.

Adopted September 6, 1869.

Office consultation in ordinary cases	$1.00 to 5.00
A letter of advice	3.00 to 5.00
Ordinary visits within the city in the daytime	2.00 to 5.00
The same between 10 P. M. and 7 A. M.	5.00 to 10.00
A visit in consultation	5.00 to 10.00
A visit out of town, for every mile from the centre of the city	1.00
Vaccination	1.00 to 3.00
Obstetrical attendance, including three subsequent visits	15.00 to 50.00
Obstretrical operations	10.00 and upw.
Unusual detention in all cases, except midwifery, per hour	3.00 to 5.00
An opinion involving a question where a physician may be subpœnaed	5.00 to 10.00
A post mortem examination, when required by law, or otherwise	25.00 to 50.00
Operations in minor surgery	3.00 to 25.00
Ordinary operations in surgery	25.00 and upw.
Capital operations	50.00 and upw.

The Army Medical Museum.

509 Tenth Street, Washington, D. C.

The museum occupies a portion of the building formerly known as Ford's Theatre. The rest of the building is occupied by the Division of Surgical Records, the Record and Pension Division, the Laboratory and the Library of the Surgeon-General's office.

The museum was founded and a large portion of the medical and surgical specimens collected during the War of the Rebellion. Additions are continually being made by medical officers of the army at the several military posts and by physicians in private practice. It is richer in specimens illustrating the results of gun-shot wounds and of the surgical operations which they necessitate than any other collection in the world, and contains 20,000 specimens. The collection is open to visitors daily from 10 to 3.

Museum of Hygiene, U. S. Navy.

18th and D. Streets, Washington, D. C.

Organized under the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, U. S. N., and recognized by Act of Congress, June 30, 1883. The plan comprehends a collection which shall be illustrative of the entire range of sanitary science, the establishment of a course of lectures by authoritative sanitarians from all sections of the country, and a library of sanitary science accessible, under proper restrictions and guarantees, to all who are engaged in the study of this branch of knowledge.

It is intended that it shall exhibit the present state and future progress of the nation in all departments of hygiene, and, to carry out this important scheme, the co-operation of physicians, engineers, architects, builders, manufac-

turers, inventors, and others interested in sanitary matters is not only desirable, but indispensable.

Contributions of articles, appliances, models, drawings, etc., illustrating improvements in food, water-supply, bedding, clothing, marine architecture, house and hospital construction and furniture; apparatus for heating, illuminating, ventilation, and removal of excreta and refuse; culinary, laundry, and bath facilities; appliances for physical culture and exercise; and whatever else tends to the preservation of health, and the prevention of disease, are therefore solicited.

Contributions of materials and books should be sent to the address of the Surgeon-General of the Navy. Donors and depositors will, in every case, be duly credited on the descriptive labels of their exhibits. The cost of the transportation of articles contributed will be paid by the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

The Library has over 5,000 bound volumes of foreign and domestic works of reference, etc., and constant additions are being made. It is intended to make this one of the most complete departments of the Museum. Attached to the library is a reading-room with at present 115 periodical publications devoted to hygiene, science, and medicine.

J. M. Browne, Med. Dir., U. S. N., in charge.

Warren Museum.

Medical College, Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

The nucleus of this collection was formed by Dr. John C. Warren, who presented his collection to Harvard College, with five thousand dollars for its proper preservation, for the purpose of illustrating the lectures at the Medical School. The preparations were mostly the result of his own labors for forty or fifty years, with those of his friends

and pupils. Among those engaged in making preparations for it were Drs. Gamage, Edward Warren, Jeffries Wyman, George Parkman, Samuel Parkman, and Winslow Lewis.

Anatomical preparations were given to Dr. Warren, from time to time, by Drs. James Jackson, John Gorham, J. B. S. Jackson, and others. Many specimens were added to it, both surgical and anatomical, by Dr. J. M. Warren, who, during his visits to Europe, made a large collection of morbid bones and of the anatomical preparations of Auzoux.

Since the collection came into the possession of the college in 1847, it has been largely increased by gifts from various members of the profession, and by the constant labors of its late curator, Dr. J. B. S. Jackson. A detailed catalogue of the specimens in the Museum has been published.[1]

The Museum has received, since its removal to its present fire-proof receptacle, the collection of the late Dr. J. Mason Warren, consisting of crania and anatomical and physical preparations. The cabinet of the Boston Society for Medical Improvement, presented some time since as the Jackson Cabinet, has also been added. This Museum contains probably the finest general medical collection in America.

The Museum of the college also contains the Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography, established by Dr. Edward Wigglesworth, and by him given to the college. It is composed of models of diseases of the skin, each model being made from a cast taken directly from the patient, and subsequently colored at the bedside. The

[1] Harvard University. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Warren Anatomical Museum, by J. B. S. Jackson, M. D., Curator of the Museum and Shattuck Professor of Morbid Anatomy. Boston: 1870.

models were made by the celebrated French artist Baretta, modeller to the hospitals of Paris, and with him the composition and method of staining employed remain a secret.

The Museum comprises all the best specimens of the Museum of the St. Louis Hospital, as well as of the private collection of M. Baretta, and is the first collection of these models brought to America. It contains about 200 specimens, and ranks, in point of numbers, second only to the collection of St. Louis. M. Baretta has given special attention to this Museum, and he offers it in America as a specimen of his powers, by which he is willing to be judged.

The Warren Museum may be inspected by any person on making application at the college.

Warren Museum of Natural History.

82 Chestnut Street, Boston, Mass.

Incorporated by the Legislature, February 19, 1858. The collections contained in this building have for their nucleus the skeleton of the great mastodon, — the only perfect specimen in existence, — which was discovered in 1845, near the Hudson River at Newburgh, and purchased in 1846 by Dr. John C. Warren. Dr. Warren, knowing that all collections were, sooner or later, destroyed by fire, in 1849 erected the present fire-proof building for the preservation of this specimen and for his other valuable collections in natural history.

The lower hall of the building contains the skeleton of the mastodon. At the side of it, and for the purpose of comparison, is that of the elephant "Pizarro," one of the largest elephants ever brought to this country, together with that of a horse. The room also contains one or two skeletons of the mastodon which have not been articulated, and a great number of the heads and teeth of animals at different periods of life. There are also the head of a

whale, and casts of heads of various animals from the British Museum, among which are those of fossil heads of elephants from the Himalaya Mountains. Around the room is arranged a specimen of the fossil skeleton of the Zeuglodon Cetoides, sixty feet long.

In the hall are slabs containing the fossil impressions of gigantic birds and of other large animals. The story above contains the specimens belonging to the late Dr. J. M. Warren. They consist of large collections of crania from all parts of the world, both human and comparative; a specimen of the Ornithorhynchus paradoxus, with the stuffed skins of the male and female. In the smaller room are a collection of anatomical preparations, illustrative of healthy and morbid anatomy; also casts of the egg of the gigantic birds, Epyornis and Dinornis, from New Zealand and New Holland, and many other objects of interest. The Museum can be visited by making application to Dr. J. Collins Warren, 58 Beacon Street, or Dr. Thomas Dwight, 235 Beacon Street.

OFFICERS.

President — Mrs. Thomas Dwight.
Secretary — Mrs. William Appleton.

Medical Libraries.

LIBRARY OF THE SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE, U. S. A.

The Library of the Surgeon-General's Office contains about 66,000 volumes, properly so called, and 70,000 pamphlets. Many of these books are rare, and the whole is the best working Medical Library in the world, especially when taken in connection with the "Index Catalogue of Authors and Subjects," four volumes of which have now appeared. An effort is made to obtain every medical periodical in the world for this library, and these are

indexed as fast as received. The results of this indexing appear every month in the "Index Medicus," published by Mr. F. Leypoldt, 31 and 32 Park Row, New York.

Books are loaned from this Library to other libraries which have buildings of their own, and will be responsible for them, and also to physicians who deposit with the Librarian a sum sufficient to replace the books if lost or injured. Rare books, or volumes of periodicals which could only be replaced with great difficulty, are not so loaned, however. In all cases of loan, the books must be sent and returned by express (not by mail), at the expense of the borrower.

LIBRARY OF THE MUSEUM OF HYGIENE, U. S. N.

See Museum of Hygiene, page 319.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, BOSTON.

Boylston Street, near Tremont. 422,116 volumes, of which over 11,000 are medical; 305,368 are in the central library, in Boylston Street, and the remainder in the branches, in the other portions of the city. The Library can be consulted by any person making application. Books can be taken from the Library by any inhabitant (a limited stay in the city constitutes one such), on presentation of his library card. The card is given on application at the Library.

BOSTON ATHENÆUM.

Beacon Street, near Park. 100,000 volumes, 4,500 of which are medical. The privileges of this private library can be enjoyed through friends who may be stockholders.

LIBRARY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL COLLEGE.

A large library of standard books of reference and recent authorities, is open to members of the medical class on the deposit of $5.00, to be returned when they shall cease to use the Library, and return all books loaned to them. The library room is open daily.

BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY.

At No. 19 Boylston Place, containing about 15,000 volumes, and 7,000 pamphlets. For further description, see account on page 81.

SPRINGFIELD CITY LIBRARY.

This Library contains about 600 volumes of medical works.

THE TREADWELL LIBRARY,

At the Massachusetts General Hospital, Blossom Street, Boston, 5,000 volumes. This collection was the gift to the Hospital of the late Dr. Treadwell, of Salem. It is for the use of the officers of the Hospital, and may be consulted by others by special favor.

ESSEX SOUTH DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Library of the Essex South District Medical Society contains over 2,400 bound volumes, and 700 magazines and monographs. Many of the books were given by Dr. E. A. Holyoke, of Salem, and other members now deceased.

The Library is deposited in Plummer Hall, Salem; members of the Society are entitled to take out books.

THURBER MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, MILFORD, MASS.

The Association has a library of upwards of 200 volumes, and a fund of $600, the income of which is applied for the purchase of medical books.

WORCESTER DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

Public Library Building, Worcester. 5,000 volumes, increased each year by the income derived from the Waldo and Wilder funds. The Library is especially rich in recent works. The united funds amount to nearly $7,600.

WORCESTER NORTH DISTRICT (MASS.) MEDICAL SOCIETY.

The Society is in possession of a library of 400 volumes, from which books may be taken by members.

LIBRARY OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF MAINE,

Brunswick, Me., contains about 4,000 volumes, principally modern works, and is annually increasing. It embraces the works of all authors of standard authority, and an extensive and valuable collection of plates.

LIBRARY OF THE RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY,

54 North Street, Providence, R. I., contains about 3,000 volumes, largely society publications, hospital reports and medical journals. Open daily from 12 to 6 P. M. *Librarian*—G. D. Hersey, M. D.

Prizes.

The following prizes are offered for universal competition by physicians and medical students:—

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PRIZES.

The Committee of the Association on Prize Essays is authorized to receive original papers on any medical subject, from any persons who may choose to send them; to decide upon the merits of these papers; and to select for presentation to the Association at its next session such as they may deem worthy of being thus presented. They may award a prize of one hundred dollars to the best original communication.

All communications must be sent to the chairman of the Committee on Prizes, with name and address of the author in a sealed

envelope, on or before the 15th of April preceding the session. A declaration of authorship to any member of the Committee is to be regarded as a disqualification.

BOYLSTON MEDICAL PRIZE.

The Boylston Medical Committee, appointed by the President and Fellows of Harvard University, consists of the following physicians: —

Morrill Wyman, M. D., *Chairman.*	F. H. Williams, M. D.
Gustavus Hay, M. D.	R. T. Edes, M. D.
S. G. Webber, M. D.	H. P. Bowditch, M. D.
J. C. Warren, M. D.	E. S. Wood, M. D.
F. W. Draper, M. D.	W. F. Whitney, M. D.

The following are the questions proposed for 1884: —

I. Aseptic Agencies and Cleanliness in Wounds. To what, exactly, are their Good Results to be attributed? An Experimental Inquiry.

The author of a dissertation on the above subject, considered worthy of a prize, will be entitled to a premium of three hundred and fifty dollars.

II. The alleged recent Reappearance of Intermittent Fever in New England. Its History, and the Pathology of the Disease.

The author of a dissertation on the above subject, considered worthy of a prize, will be entitled to a premium of two hundred dollars.

Dissertations on these subjects must be transmitted on or before the first Wednesday in April, 1884.

Each dissertation must be accompanied by a sealed packet, on which shall be written some device or sentence, and within which shall be inclosed the author's name and residence. The same device or sentence is to be written on the dissertation to which the packet is attached.

Subjects for dissertations to which prizes will be awarded in 1885 will not be announced until next year.

The writer of each dissertation is expected to transmit his communication to the President of the Committee, Morrill Wyman, M. D., Cambridge, Mass., in a distinct and plain handwriting, *and with the pages bound in book form*, within the time specified.

Any clew by which the authorship of a dissertation is made known to the Committee will debar such dissertation from competition.

Preference will be given to dissertations which exhibit original work.

All unsuccessful dissertations are deposited with the Secretary, from whom they may be obtained, with the sealed packet unopened, if called for within one year after they have been received.

By an order adopted in 1826, the Secretary was directed to publish annually the following votes:—

1st. That the Board do not consider themselves as approving the doctrines contained in any of the dissertations to which premiums may be adjudged.

2d. That in case of publication of a successful dissertation, the author be considered as bound to print the above vote in connection therewith.

BOYLSTON MEDICAL SOCIETY PRIZES.

In accordance with the will of the founder of the Society, Dr. Ward Nicholas Boylston, the sum of twenty-five dollars is appropriated annually, to be given in two prizes of fifteen and ten dollars respectively, to the author or authors of the most approved dissertation, considered worthy, on medical subjects to be selected by the author. The prize is open only to active members of the Society. The fund is cared for by a board of seven trustees, practising physicians in the Commonwealth, selected by the Society; the prize is awarded by a committee of five physicians, also chosen by the Society. The names of the trustees and of the committee for the present year are given on page 78.

Dissertations must be placed in the hands of the President of the Society on or before the 1st of January, together with a sealed envelope containing name and address of the author. The decision of the committee is announced at the last meeting of the Society in February.

THE WARREN PRIZE.

The Warren Prize was established by the will of Dr. J. Mason Warren, who gave the sum of $2,000 as a fund for a prize to be called the Warren Prize, in memory of his father, Dr. John C. Warren, the accumulated interest of which every three years is awarded for the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium,

on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy. The arbitrators are the Medical Board of the Massachusetts General Hospital. In case no dissertation is thought worthy of a premium, the interest is added to the original fund and the amount of the premium increased. A prize of four hundred dollars is offered for 1886 and every three years subsequently.

Each essay should be accompanied by a sealed envelope, containing the author's name and address, and be sent to the Resident Physician of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, on or before February 1, 1886.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE PRIZE.

A Pocket Case of Surgical Instruments (the "Crosby Case") is offered by W. T. Smith, M. D., to the member of the Graduating Class who shall pass the best examination in all departments of medicine.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT PRIZES.

Open to competition by students of the Graduating Class. The Faculty have established two prizes for general proficiency in examination, — a first prize of fifty dollars, and a second prize of twenty-five dollars. These prizes will hereafter be awarded as follows: —

The ten students who pass the best examinations for their degree will be allowed to compete in a written examination for the prizes; of this number the five who pass most perfectly shall be called Honor Men, and will each receive a *Special Diploma of Honor*, and of these last, those who are deemed worthy shall receive respectively the first and second prize.

FISKE MEDICAL PRIZE.

The late Dr. Caleb Fiske, formerly President of the Rhode Island Medical Society, bequeathed in his last will, for the benefit of the Society, the sum of two thousand dollars, directing the proceeds to be applied to the payment of premiums for prize dissertations.

The Trustees of the Fiske Fund propose the following subjects for 1884: —

1st. The Origin and Progress of the Malarial Fever now prevalent in New England.

2d. Original Investigations in Household Hygiene.

For the best essay on either of these subjects, worthy of a premium, the Trustees will pay three hundred dollars.

Every competitor for a premium is expected to conform to the following regulations, namely: —

To forward to the Secretary of the Trustees, on or before May 1, 1884, free of all expense, a copy of his dissertation, with a motto written thereupon, and also accompanying it a sealed packet, having the same motto inscribed upon the outside, and his name and place of residence within.

Previously to receiving the premium awarded, the author of the successful dissertation must transfer to the Trustees all his right, title, and interest in and to the same, for the use, benefit, and behoof of the Fiske Fund.

Letters accompanying the unsuccessful dissertations will be destroyed by the Trustees, unopened, and the dissertations may be procured by their respective authors, if application be made therefor within three months.

Trustees — Job Kenyon, M. D., River Point; O. C. Wiggin, M. D., Providence; H. G. Miller, M. D., Providence; C. W. Parsons, M. D., Providence, Secretary.

WILLIAM A. HAMMOND PRIZE.

A prize of five hundred dollars is offered by the American Neurological Association, to the author of the best essay on the Functions of the Thalamus in Man. The prize is open to competitors of all nationalities, and the essays may be written in the English, French, or German language. The essays are to be based upon original investigations and experiments on man and the lower animals. The successful essay will be the property of the Association, which will assume the care of its publication. The award of the prize will be announced at the annual meeting of the Association in June, 1884.

Committee — Drs. F. T. Miles, Baltimore, Md.; J. S. Jewell, Chicago, Ill.; E. C. Seguin, 41 West Twentieth Street, New York, N. Y., Secretary.

THE KEESE PRIZE.

The income of the "Keese Prize Fund," amounting to about one hundred and twenty dollars annually, is awarded by the Faculty of Yale College to that member of the Graduating Class who presents the best thesis. If, among the theses offered, none

are of sufficient merit, the prize may be withheld for that year. The theses must be presented to the Dean on the second Saturday before Commencement.

EBERT PRIZE.

The income of five hundred dollars is given annually by the American Pharmaceutical Society as a prize for the best essay, written by a member, containing original investigations of a medicinal substance, determining new properties, or containing other meritorious contributions to knowledge. The fund for this prize was given to the Association in 1873, by A. E. Ebert of Chicago.

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

EXPLANATION OF THE ALPHABETICAL AND LOCAL LISTS.

It is intended that these lists shall contain the names of *all* members of the State Medical Societies in New England *living within those States*, both active and retired, so far as they can be ascertained. Those members who, in the official catalogue, are referred to certain towns in which they have *last resided*, but who are known not to be there at the present time, are, as a rule, omitted.

In the Alphabetical List, in the societies of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island, the date, following the residence, is that of admission to the Society. The figures following the date denote the office hours. The date of academic and professional degrees, membership in societies, official positions held, authorship of books and articles, are given in succession. Except the date and source of the academic and the medical degrees, however, no facts are given other than those authorized by the members themselves. This statement will explain the frequent omission of important data. The asterisk (*) signifies that no return has been made to the author's circular. In Massachusetts and New Hampshire the dagger (†) marks retired members, who still live within the State; and in Connecticut, of those who have reached the age of sixty. Want of space prevents the publication of more than three periodical articles.

In the Local Lists the date of incorporation follows the name of the town and county. The succeeding figures indicate the population as given in the U. S. Census of 1880. The name of the post-office is given in brackets, when not fully indicated by the name of the town.

Under the head of Boston (Suffolk County), Mass., are included all those living in the city, as at present constituted: though residents of portions formerly known as Roxbury, Dorchester, and West Roxbury, are still considered by the Society as belonging to the Norfolk District Society, and those in Charlestown and Brighton to the Middlesex South District Society.

DIRECTORY AND BUSINESS GUIDE.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

ABBÉ, EDWARD P., resid., 119 County St.; office, Ricketson's Block, New Bedford — 1853 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Yale) 1848; M. D. (Harv.) 1852. Cons. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.

ABBOT, SAMUEL L., 90 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1841 — till 9; 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1841. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Vis. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

*ABBOTT, JOHN H., Fall River — 1877.

ABBOTT, SAMUEL W., Avon St., Wakefield — 1862. A. B. (Brown) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Health Officer, Mass. State Bd. Health, Lunacy, and Charity. Contrib., "Evidence of Still-birth," *Trans. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.* 1879; "Metric System in Medicine," *Brit. Prac.;* "Leprosy in its relation to Public Health," *Supp. 4th Ann. Rep. Mass. St. Bd. H., L., and C.*

*ABBOTT, STEPHEN W., Lawrence — 1880.

*†ADAMS, ABEL B., Monument St., Lexington — 1838. M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

*ADAMS, GEORGE E., Worcester — 1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

ADAMS, HENRY F., 98 State St., Newburyport — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*ADAMS, HENRY O., South Royalston — 1869.

ADAMS, J. F. ALLEYNE, 26 Wendell Ave., Pittsfield; in winter at St. Augustine, Fla. — 1866 — 9 to 11; 3 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Pitts Med. Assoc. Contrib., "The Health of the Farmers of Mass," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1874; "Cremation and Burial," *Ibid.*, 1875; "Intermittent Fever in Massachusetts," *Ibid.*, 1881.

*ADAMS, JOHN Q., Amesbury — 1872.

*ADAMS, ZABDIEL B., Framingham — 1855. A. B. (Bowd.) 1849; M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*AHEARNE, CORNELIUS A., 7 Church St., Lynn — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

AIKEN, ELISHA W., 3 Rutland Square, Boston — 1865 — 1 to 4; 6 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*AIKEN, WILLIAM H., Malden — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*ALDRICH, EBEN T., Lowell — 1881.

ALEXANDER, ANDREW, Neponset Ave., Harrison Square, Boston — 1835. M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

*ALLEN, FRANKLIN H., Haverhill — 1880.

ALLEN, GEORGE O., Centre St., West Roxbury, Boston — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*ALLEN, JUSTIN, Topsfield — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

*ALLEN, LOUIS E., 4 Temple St., Boston — 1884.

ALLEN, NATHAN, 12 Hurd St., Lowell — 1842 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Amherst) 1836; M. D. (Penn.) 1841; LL.D. (Amherst) 1873. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Author, "Opium Trade between India and China; its History and Effects;" "Physiological Laws of Human Increase," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1870. Contrib., "Physical Culture in Amherst College, a Report to the Trustees," 1868; "Hereditary Influences in Improvement of Stock," *Mass. Bd. Agric.*, 1872; "Problems, Medical," etc. *Address Mass. Med. Soc.*

*ALLEN, WILLIAM G., Mansfield — 1862.

AMBROSE, GEORGE B., 36 Temple St., Boston — 1878 — 10 to 11; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

AMES, AZEL, Jr., 3 Avon St., Wakefield — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Author, "Sex in Industry," Boston, 1875. Contrib., "Deleterious Influences in the Homes and Occupations of the Working Classes," *Rep. Mass. Bureau of Labor Statistics*, 1873; "Work of Local Boards of Health," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1874.

*AMES, JOSEPH S., Holden — 1859.

AMORY, ROBERT, Marlboro St., Boston — 1866 — Till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Pres. Nat. Conf. for revis. U. S. Pharmacopœia; Corr. Mem. Therap. Soc. N. Y. Author, "Bromides of Potassium and Ammonium, Physiolo-

gical and Therapeutical Action," Boston, 1872; Wharton and Stillé's Medical Jurisprudence, 4th edit., art. "Poisons," Phila., 1884; "Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide," Boston, 1870; ed. and trans. "A Course of Lectures on Physiology, by Prof. Küss, Med. Sch. Univ. of Strassbourg," Boston, 1875. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate, Experiments disproving the Evolution of Chloroform in the Organism." *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1872; "Physiological and Pathological Action of Hydrocyanic Acid," *Practitioner* (Lond.), 1872.

ANDREWS, ROBERT F., Gardner — 1862 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Dart.) 1857.

APPLETON, WILLIAM, 76 Beacon St., Boston — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

*ATKINS, EDGAR C., Milford — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

ATWOOD, CHARLES A., 7 W. Britannia St., Taunton — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

ATWOOD, EDWARD C., Westford — 1875. A. B. (Dart.) 1871; M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874.

ATWOOD, FRANK S., 130 Federal St., Salem — 1881 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1882. Asst. Phys. Chil. Home; Surg. Out-patients, Salem Hosp.; City Phys. Salem.

*†ATWOOD, GEORGE, Fairhaven — 1837. M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

*AVERHILL, JESSE H., Campello, Brockton — 1882.

AYER, JAMES, Hotel Pelham and 6 Hancock St., Boston — 1841 — till 8; 12; 2 to 3½; 6. A. B. (Bowd.) 1834; M. D. (Bowd.) 1839. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

AYER, JAMES B., 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1873 — 9; 2½ to 3½; 6. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; Phys. Channing Home; Home for Aged Col. Women.

*BABBITT, NATHAN S., Main St., North Adams — 1827.

*BABCOCK, AARON G., Lexington — 1843.

*BACON, JONAS E., Brockton — 1878.

BAGG, JOHN S., 13 Maple St., Springfield. (Tele. 3) — 1883 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. M. (Amherst) 1880; M. D. (Univ. Penn.) 1873. Mem. Naval Med. Soc.

BAILEY, CHARLES H., 18 South Main St., South Gardner — 1881 — 1½ to 3; 8 to 9. M. D. (Dart.) 1880.

BAKER, DAVID E., Newton Upper Falls — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

*BAKER, HARRY B., South Dighton — 1882.

BAKER, Lucius W., Baldwinsville, Templeton — 1880 — 1 to 3; after 7. M. D. (Univ. City N. Y.) 1880. Phys. Hosp. Cottages for Chil. Author, "Cottage Hospitals." Contrib., "Medical Supervision of the Public Schools." *Jour. Educ.*, 1883.

BAKER, William H., 10 Beacon St., Boston — 1872 — 11 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Instructor in Dis. of Women in Harv. Univ.; Surg. Free Hospital for Women; Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Mechanical Appliances in Uterine Surgery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875; "Amenorrhœa, its Causes and Treatment," *Ibid.*, 1872; "Amenorrhœa from Undeveloped Uteri," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1873.

BANCROFT, Winfred B., 597 Broadway, South Boston — 1877 — A. B. (Amherst) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

BANFIELD, Francis L., 28 Lincoln Sq., Worcester — 1882 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Bowd.) Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; N. H. Pharm. Assoc.

BARNES, Henry J., 314 Marlboro St., Boston — 1872 — 4 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Contrib., "Boston Water Supply," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

BARNS, John, 18 Franklin St., Milford — 1855 — 2 to 3; 7. Licentiate Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

*BARRETT, George D., North Abington — 1878.

*BARRETT, Henry A., Concord — 1846. A. B. (Amherst) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

BARRETT, William M., 298 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1852 — till 10; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Bowd.) 1846.

BARSS, James R., Malden — 1873 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*BARTLETT, Benjamin W., Rowley — 1876.

*†BARTLETT, Francis D., South Dartmouth — 1839.

*BARTLETT, George P., Woburn. (Tele., Boston, 7502) — 1878.

*BARTON, Chester M., Hatfield — 1871.

*BASS, William, 129½ Central St., Lowell — 1864.

*BASS, William M., Monument, Sandwich — 1867.

BASSETT, Elton J., Cedar St., Taunton — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*†BATCHELDER, Joseph C., Templeton — 1867.

*BATES, George A., 22 Pearl St., Worcester — 1844. M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

*BATTERSHALL, Joseph W., Attleboro — 1879.

*BAYLIES, Andrew, Lynn — 1879.

— BEACH, Henry H. A., 28 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1868 — 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*†BEACH, John C., Springfield — 1852.

— *BELL, William A., 20 Bow St., Somerville. (Tele., Boston, 6702) — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873.

BELT, Charles B., 474 Broadway, South Boston — 1871 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club.

BEMIS, Charles A., West Medway — 1873. M. D. (Jeff.) 1872.

*BEMIS, Charles V., Medford — 1839. A. B. (Harv.) 1835; M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

BEMIS, Jonathan W., Shepard St., Cambridge — 1834 — afternoons. A. B. (Harv.) 1830; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.

*BEMIS, Merrick, Salisbury St., Worcester — 1857.

*BENNETT, Alonzo W., Uxbridge — 1847.

— BENNETT, Luther W., 40 Temple St., Boston — 1879 — 9 to 11; 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*BENOIT, Benjamin, Jr., Lowell — 1878.

*BEST, Enoch G., Turner's Falls — 1883.

*BETHUNE, George A., 166 Tremont St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.

*BIGELOW, Charles E., Leominster — 1882.

BIGELOW, Frederic F., 100 Summer St., Worcester — 1883 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.)

BIGELOW, George F., 334 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1847 — 8 to 10; 3 to 4. A. B. (Williams) 1843; M. D. (Jeff.) 1846.

— *BIGELOW, Henry J., 52 Beacon St., Boston — 1844. A. B. (Harv.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1841.

BIGELOW, Orvis F., 25 Pleasant St., Amherst — 1866 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1862.

— BIGELOW, William Sturgis, 60 Beacon St., Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

BILLINGS, Lucius F., Barre — 1864. M. D. (Berk.) 1846.

*BIRGE, William S., Truro — 1883.

— BIXBY, George H., 143 Boylston St., Boston — 1870 — 10 to 1. M. D. (Dart.) 1858. Mem. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; St. Louis Med. Soc. Surg. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Surg. Dept. Dis. Women, Boston City Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Ovariotomy," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1872; "Cystic Tumors of the Pelvis," *Trans. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1876; "Uterine

Fibroids treated by Electrolysis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

*BIXBY, Josiah P., West Warren — 1878. M. D. 'Bowdoin) 1876.

*BLAISDELL, George W., Manchester — 1882.

BLAISDELL, Walter C., 85 Cambridge St., Boston — 1868 — 10 to 11; 4 to 5; Sunday 12 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

BLAKE, Clarence J., 226 Marlboro St., Boston — 1868 — 1 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Fellow Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Otol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Aural Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Instructor in Otology, Harv. Univ. Author, "Atlas Anatomy of Osseous Labyrinth," 1874; "Perception of High Musical Tones," Am. Otol. Soc., 1872; "Sound and the Telephone," *Br. Soc. Tel.* London, 1878.

BLAKE, John G., 1330 Washington St., Boston — 1861 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp. Author, "Rheumatism," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.* Contrib., "Cases of Empyæma treated by Permanent Opening," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Pelvic Abscess," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.;* "Gastric Ulcer," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876.

BLANCHARD, Albert H., Sherborn — 1852 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

*BLANCHARD, Benjamin S., Brookline — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

†BLANCHARD, Henry, Wood St., n. Walnut, Neponset, Boston — 1840 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. M. (Harv.) 1835; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

*BLODGETT, Albert G., West Brookfield — 1872.

BLODGETT, Albert N., 138 Boylston St., Boston. (Tele. 4512) — 1871 — till 9; 1 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Prof. Pathol. and Therap. Bos. Dent. Coll. Contrib., "Uterus Bicornus," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Carcinoma Conjunctivæ," *Graefe's Archiv. für Ophthal.* xxiv. 3.

*BLODGETT, Charles, Holyoke — 1868.

BLODGETT, Frank M., 686 Shawmut Ave., Roxbury, Boston — 1871 — 9 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Author, "Emergencies,"

1883; "Urine in Disease," 1876; "Synopsis of Dermatology," 1876.

*BLOOD, JOSIAH M., Ashby — 1866.

BLOOD, ROBERT A., 6 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston. (Tele. 6531) — 1874 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

BOARDMAN, WILLIAM E., resid., 233 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1868 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Phys. Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Women, Bos. City Hosp.

*BODGE, JAMES H., Newton — 1867. A. B. (Dart.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

BOLAND, ELISHA S., Lunatic Hospital, South Boston. (Tele. 3261-2) — 1878 — M. D. (Ohio) 1877. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc. Asst. Supt. Bos. Lun. Hosp. Contrib., "Eighteen cases of General Paralysis of the Insane," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

BOLLES, WILLIAM P., 571 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston. (Tele. 5731) — 1871 — 1½ to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Hon. Mem. Mass. Coll. Phar.; N. H. Phar. Assoc.; Mem. Mass. Hort. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Dor. Med. Club; Am. Pharm. Assoc. Surg. to Out-pts, Bos. City Hosp.; Instruc. Mat. Med. and Phar. in Harv. Univ.

BONNEY, FRANKLIN, Russell St., Hadley — 1850. M. D. (Dart.) 1847; A. M. (Amherst) 1869. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Contrib., "Mucous Flux, associated with Rheumatism," *Am. Med. Mthly.*, 1859; "Impacted Rectum from eating Pine Chips," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859; "Post Mortem Examination of an Epileptic Patient," *Ibid.*, 1856.

BORDEN, HENRY F., Goldthwaite's Block, Brockton — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. S. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

BOWDITCH, HENRY I., 113 Boylston St., Boston — 1835 — 3¼ to 5; in morning by appointment. A. B. (Harv.) 1828; M. D. (Harv.) 1833.

BOWDITCH, HENRY P., Pond St., Jamaica Plain (Tele. 8260), and Medical College, Boylston St., Boston — 1868. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1868; Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci. Prof. of Physiol. in Harv. Univ.

*BOWDITCH, VINCENT Y., 113 Boylston St., Boston — 1881.

*BOWEN, CHARLES W., Granville Corners — 1877.

BOWEN, SEABURY W., 91 Second St., Fall River — 1867 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (Bellevue) 1867.

*BOWERS, WALTER P., Clinton — 1879.

*BOWKER, ADOLPHUS V., Miller's Falls, Montague — 1880.

BOWKER, CHARLES, Bernardston — 1874. M. D. (Berk.) 1854.

*BOWLES, STEPHEN W., Main and State Sts., Springfield — 1876.

BRADFORD, EDWARD H., 150 Boylston St., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. Carney Hosp.; Children's Hosp.; Bos. Dispy.

BRADFORD, HENRY W., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1878 — 12 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. Asst. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf. Asst. Ophthal. Surg. Carney Hosp. Contrib., "The Electro-Magnet in Ophthalmoscopy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881.

*BRADLEY, CHARLES H., Haverhill — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*BRADLEY, CHARLES S., Westboro' — 1883.

*BRADT, GERRETT J., Lowell — 1881.

BRAGDON, GEORGE A., Washington St., n. Richmond, Dorchester, Boston — 1871 — 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1870.

BRECHIN, WILLIAM P., 9 Temple St., Boston — 1873 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. A. B. (Acadia, N. S.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Contrib., "Death from Exhaustion following Hemorrhage during Labor," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "Large Infants," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1883.

BRECK, THEODORE F., 2 Mattoon St., Springfield (Tele. 3) — 1866 — 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Mass. Med.-Legal Soc. Contrib., "A Case of Scalping;" "A Case of Abortion."

*†BRECK, WILLIAM G., Chestnut and Mattoon Sts., Springfield — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*BREWER, CHARLES D., Springfield — 1882.

BREWSTER, JAMES B., 5 Court St., Plymouth — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Tufts) 1863; M. D. (Bellevue) 1866; M. A. O. (Vienna) 1867.

†BREWSTER, JOHN M., 10 East St., Pittsfield — 1858. A. B. (Williams) 1839; M. D. (Berk.) 1841.

BRIDGMAN, MARCUS F., Washington St., opp. Rockland, Brighton, Boston — 1867 — 10 to 12; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Dart.) 1847. Contrib., "Laceration of the Soft Parturient Passages," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*BRIGGS, EDWARD C., 1 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1880. D. M. D. (Harv.) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

*BRIGGS, FREDERICK M., Boston — 1883.

BRIGHAM, EDWIN H., Medical Library Association, 19 Boylston Place, Boston — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Asst. Libn. Bos. Med. Lib. Assoc.

*BRIGHAM, FRANKLIN W., Shrewsbury — 1866.

*BRINLEY, WILLIAM H., Colrain — 1882.

*BRISSETT, HENRY R., Lowell — 1880.

BROCKWAY, CHARLES H., 81 Exchange St., Lynn — 1874 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 9. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Contrib., "Dystocia from Forcible Displacement of the Arm," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "A Remarkable Case of Carcinoma," *Ibid.*, 1880; "A Contribution to the Etiology of Cystitis," *Ibid.*, 1881.

BRODERICK, THOMAS J., 114 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

BRONSON, JOHN R., Attleboro' — 1852 — 2 to 3; 5 to 9. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.

†BROOKS, ALPHONSO, 137 Dorchester St., South Boston — 1838 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3.

BROOKS, LAWTON S., resid., 149 High St.; office, 352 Main St., Springfield — 1874. A. B. (Mount Wash. Coll. Inst.) 1865; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869.

†BROOKS, SAMUEL D., resid., 149 High St.; office, 352 Main St., Springfield — 1843 — 11½ to 12½; 3½ to 5½. A. M. (Amherst) 1856; M. D. (Berkshire) 1841.

BROUGHTON, HENRY W., Lamartine St., Jamaica Plain, Boston. (Tele. 8347) — 1878 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

BROWN, BUCKMINSTER, 39 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons. Surg. House of the Good Samaritan. Author, "Cases in Orthopedic Surgery," Boston, 1868. Contrib., "Orthopedic Surgery in Europe," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1846; "Case of Extensive Disease of Cervical Vertebræ, with Clinical Observation on Caries of the Spine," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1853; "Lecture on the Influence of the Prevailing Methods of Education on the Production of Deformity in young persons of both Sexes," with plates, *Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.*, 1879.

BROWN, FRANCIS F., Lowell St., Reading — 1864 — 1 to 2½; 6 to 7½. A. B. (Amherst) 1855; M. D. (Berk.) 1862.

BROWN, Francis H., Hotel Lyndeboro', Isabella St., Boston — 1861 — till 9; 5 to 7; at 42 Congress St., 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1857; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Fel. Am. Acad. Med.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Cons. Surgeon Children's Hosp. Author, "The Medical Register for Boston and Vicinity," 1873; "The Medical Register for Massachusetts," 1875; "The Medical Register for New England," 1877, 1880, 1884; "General Principles of Hospital Construction," *Buck's Hygiene*, 1879. Contrib., "Observations on the Climate and Medical Resources of Madeira," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "Case of Reduction of Femur after several Months' Dislocation," *Ibid.*, 1870; "Arsenical Paper Hangings," *Ibid.*, 1876.

BROWN, Frederic D., Main St., Webster — 1863. M. D. (Castleton) 1849.

BROWN, George, Barre — 1866. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1850. Supt. Instit. for Feeble-Minded Youth.

*BROWN, James R., 147 North Main St., Springfield — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

BROWN, John P., Taunton — 1878. M. D. (Dart.) 1860. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Supt. Taunton Lunat. Hosp.

BROWN, Marshall L., Washington St., Brighton, Boston. (Tele. 7409) — 1869 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. S. B. (Dart.) 1861; M. S. (Dart.) 1866; M. D. (Dart.) 1866. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc. of Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Hydrate of Chloral in Rigid Os Uteri, in a Case of Miscarriage," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "Case of Cystic Cancer of the Ovary," *Ibid.*, 1878; "A Fatal Case of Fatty Embolism," *Ibid.*, 1880.

BROWN, Orland J., 109 Main St., North Adams — 1873 — till 9; 12 to 3; after 5. M. D. (Univ., Vt.) 1870. Mem. Mass. Med.-Legal Soc.

*BROWN, Roscoe E., East Weymouth — 1879.

*BROWN, Wesley E., Gilbertville, Hardwick — 1878.

BROWN, W. Symington, Central St., Stoneham — 1862 — Tuesday and Friday, 9 to 4. M. D. (Penn.) 1855. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc. Bos. Author, "Clinical Hand-book on the Diseases of Women," N. Y., 1882; "Chemistry for Beginners," Boston, 1855. Contrib., "Ovarian Tumors," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "Rupture of Abdominal Cysts," *Louisville Med. News;* "Medical Bigotry," *Ibid.*, 1883.

*†BROWNE, CHARLES H., 11 Hancock St., Boston — 1839. M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

BROWNELL, NATHAN P., South Scituate — 1875. M. D. (Dart.). Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*BRYANT, LEWIS L., 1 Norfolk St., Cambridgeport. (Tele. Boston, 7077) — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*BUBIER, JOSEPH A., 35 Hancock St., Boston — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*BUCK, HOWARD M., 9 Somerset St., Boston — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

BUCKINGHAM, EDWARD M., 53 Worcester St., Boston — 1874 — 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

*BULFINCH, GEORGE G., Southbridge — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*BULLARD, EDWIN C., 185 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1878.

*BULLARD, HERBERT C., North Attleboro' — 1871.

*BULLARD, JAMES H., City Hospital, Boston — 1881. A. B. (Harv.) 1876; M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

*BULLARD, WILLIAM N., 127 Boylston St., Boston — 1880. A. B. (Harv.) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

BUNDY, FRANK E., 402 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp.

*BURDEN, FREDERIC L., North Attleboro' — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

BURDETT, GEORGE W., Clinton — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

BURKE, JOHN, 107 Salem St., Boston — 1871 — 7 to 9; 3 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

*BURNHAM, CHARLES A., 266 Tremont St., Boston — 1866.

*BURNHAM, CŒLEB, 164 Essex St., Lynn — 1871.

*BURR, CHARLES H., South Framingham — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

BURRELL, HERBERT L., 200 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1878 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Surg. Carney Hosp.; Asst. to Surg. Out-patient Dept., Child. Hosp.

*BURTON, CHARLES W., North Adams — 1872.

BUSH, J. S. FOSTER, 9 Park Square, Boston — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Children's Mission. Contrib., "A Penetrating Pistol Wound of the Brain," *Bos.*

Med. & Surg. Jour., 1882; "Case of Intestinal Obstruction, treated by use of the Rectal Tube," *Ibid.*, 1883; "Septic Poisoning in an Infant," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1881.

BUSHEE, J. ANSON, 46 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*BUSHNELL, HOMER, North Adams — 1880.

BUTLER, WINTHROP, Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*CABOT, ARTHUR T., 3 Marlboro' St., Boston. (Tele. 4034) — 1875 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*CABOT, SAMUEL, 11 Park Sq., Boston — 1843. A. B. (Harv.) 1836; M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

CALKINS, MARSHALL, 185 State St., Springfield — 1862 — 7 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A. B. (Union) 1853; M. D. (Worcester) 1848; (Dart.) 1867. Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc. Bos. Phys. Springfield City Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Trichina in Springfield," *Proc. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1867; "Alkaline Sulphites and Bisulphites," *Proc. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1873.

CALL, NORMAN, 3 Highland St., Roxbury, Boston — 1873 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Bowd.) 1869; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.).

*CAMPBELL, BENJAMIN F., 33 Princeton St., East Boston (Tele. 6005) — 1858.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM H., 13 Centre St., Roxbury, Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Simple Apparatus for Treatment of Fractures, with Case," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Cases of Diphtheria, with Tracheotomy," *Ibid.*; "Case of Fatal Narcotism of Infant from Drugs taken by Mother," *Ibid.*

CANEDY, FRANCIS J., Main St., Shelburne Falls — 1872. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1870.

*CANFIELD, RALPH M., Attleboro' — 1883.

CARLETON, CHARLES G., 291 Essex St., Lawrence — 1868 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Vis. Phys. Lawrence Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Danvers Hosp. for Ins.

CARLTON, CHARLES A., 12 Federal St., Salem — 1870 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Surg. Salem Hosp.

*CAROLIN, WILLIAM T., Lowell — 1881.

CHADBOURNE, FRANCIS W., 92 Mt. Vernon St., Lowell — 1876 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9; except Wednesday evening and Sunday. M. D. (Bowd.) 1869. Phys. Lowell Hosp.

— CHADWICK, James R., Clarendon and Marlboro' Sts., Boston — 1871 — 2½ to 4½. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Am. Gynæcolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Corr. Fellow Obstet. Soc. of Lond.; Hon. Mem. Detroit Acad. of Med. Phys. Dispy. for Dis. Women. Author, Trans. of "Schoepf's Climate and Diseases of America during the Revolution," Boston, 1875; Trans. of "Winckel's Pathology and Treatment of Child-bed," Phila., 1876. Contrib., "Palpation in Obstetrics," 1872; "Cases of Ovariotomy and Hysterotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875; "Injection of Fluids through the Abdominal Walls into the large Intestine, by means of the Trocar," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, 1875.

*CHAGNON, Wincelas J. B., Fall River — 1881.

CHAMBERLAIN, Cyrus N., Lawrence and Common Sts., Lawrence — 1852 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1850.

*CHAMBERLAIN, Myron L., 237 Boylston St., Boston — 1872.

CHAMBERLAIN, Nathan S., Main St., Marlboro' — 1867 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

CHANDLER, Henry B., Eye and Ear Inf., Boston — 1883.

CHANDLER, Luther G., Townsend — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

— CHANNING, Walter, 146 Boylston St., Brookline, and 146 Boylston St., Boston (Tele. Boston 8091) — 1878 — Brookline, 10 to 11; Boston, 12 to 1. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. for Ins.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; N. E. Psychol. Soc.; Supt. Priv. Inst. for Ment. and Nerv. Dis. Contrib., "Self-Mutilation," *Am. Jour. Ins.*; "Care of the Insane," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Mental Status of Guiteau," *Ibid.*

CHAPIN, Frederic W., 20 Maple St., Springfield — 1875 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. Springfield Soc. Med. Improv. Surgeon Springfield City Hosp.

*†CHAPMAN, Thomas L., Longmeadow — 1846.

*CHASE, Charles E., Woburn — 1875.

CHASE, Eli A., 440 Main St., Brockton — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1872. Mem. L. I. Coll. Hosp. Pathol. Soc.

CHASE, Henry M., resid., 71 Bradford St.; office, 283 Essex St., Lawrence — 1868. M. D. (Dart.) 1863; (Penn.) 1866.

*CHASE, Horace, 36 Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 9 to 10; 3 to 5; 7 to 8.

CHASE, IRAH E., 45 Winter St., Haverhill — 1856 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1850; M. D. (Berk.) 1852; (Jeff.) 1853.

CHASE, JOHN W., Church St., Dedham (Tele. Boston 8354) — 1868. M. D. (Brunswick) 1867.

*CHASE, PRESTON M., Danvers — 1858. M. D. (Harv.) 1857.

CHEEVER, CLARENCE A., Norfolk St., Mattapan, Dorchester, Boston — 1882 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. B. A. S. (Harv.) 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1883. Demonstrator Anat. Harv. Vet. Sch.

CHEEVER, DAVID W., 239 Boylston St., Boston — 1858 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Prof. Clin. Surg. Harv. Univ. Author "Œsophagotomy," Boston, 1868. Editor, "Surgical Reports, Boston City Hospital," 1870.

CHENERY, ELISHA, 65 Chandler St., Boston — 1868 — 8 to 9; 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1853. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Prof. Pathol. and Therap., Bos. Dental Coll. Prof. Prin. and Prac. of Med., and Instruc. Dis. Women and Chil., Coll. Phys. and Surg. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate and Morphine," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Diphtheria Successfully Treated," *Ibid.*, 1876; "Double Conception," *Ibid.*, 1871.

*CHENEY, OSCAR D., Odd Fellows Bdg., Haverhill — 1873.

*CHIPMAN, WILLIAM R., 156 Broadway, Chelsea — 1876.

*CHISHOLM, WILLIAM P., Brockton — 1883.

CHOATE, DAVID, 23 Norman St., Salem — 1853 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1854. Contrib., "Hæmaturia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*CHURCH, MOSES D., 90 Putnam Ave., Cambridgeport — 1881 — (Tele. Boston 7191). M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

*CLARK, CHARLES E., Boston — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*CLARK, CHARLES L., Springfield — 1879.

CLARK, DAVID, 177 State St., Springfield — 1869. M. D. (Penn.) 1869. Mem. Springfield Med. Club. Phys. to Pub. Inst., Springfield.

*CLARK, HENRY G., 8 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1835. M. D. (Bowd.) 1834.

CLARK, JULIUS S., Melrose — 1880 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Georgetown) 1869.

*†CLARK, LUTHER, Newtonville — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

*CLARK, STEPHEN W., 10 Baker St., Lynn — 1875. A. B. (Mich.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

CLARKE, AUGUSTUS P., 693 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Memb. Cam. Soc. Med. Improv.; Gynæcol. Soc. of Bos. Contrib., "Perforating Ulcer of the Duodenum," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "Removal of Intra-uterine Fibroids," *Ibid.*, 1882; "Cerebral Erysipelas," *Ibid.*, 1883.

CLARKE, MAURICE D., 81 Main St., Haverhill (Tele.) — 1882 — till 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Amherst) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*CLARKE, ROWSE R., Whitinsville, Northbridge — 1851. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

CLEAVES, JAMES E., 8 Salem St., Medford (Tele. Boston 6932) — 1880 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1876; M. D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Holmes Med. Club.

*CLEMENT, GEORGE C., Haverhill — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

CLEMENT, GEORGE W., 1 Greenville St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*CLEMENT, THOMAS R., Centreville, Barnstable — 1874.

*CLIFF, LEANDER A., 425 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1875. A. B. (New Brunswick) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

CLOUGH, BENJAMIN F., 6 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1869 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv.

COBB, CHARLES H., 358 Columbus Ave., Boston (Tele. 4882) — 1880 — till 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1881. Supt. Columbus Hosp.

COBURN, GEORGE A., 13 Sixth St., East Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7105) — 1874 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Amherst) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

CODMAN, BENJAMIN S., 13 Tremont St., Boston — 1850 — 10 to 3½. M. D. (Harv.) 1845. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc.

*†CODMAN, WILLARD W., 113 Pinckney St., Boston — 1843. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

COGGIN, DAVID, 18 Chestnut St., Salem — 1869 — 8 to 9½; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. Cong. Period. Internat. d'Ophthal. Ophthal. Surg. Salem Hosp.

COGSWELL, EDWARD R., 61 Kirkland St., Cambridge — 1867. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Sanitary Condition of Cambridge," *Report Mass. St. Bd. Health*, 1878.

*COGSWELL, GEORGE, Water St., Bradford — 1832.

COGSWELL, GEORGE B., North Easton — 1858 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Dart.) 1857; Hon. A. M. (Dart.) 1880.

*COGSWELL, WILLIAM, Bradford — 1846.

*COLE, RALPH M., Tewksbury — 1884.

COLLAMORE, FRANCIS, Pembroke (P. O. North) — 1847. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.

COLMAN, HENRY, Lynn — 1874 — till 9½; 2 to 4. M. D. (Yale) 1874. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

COLONY, GEORGE D., 20 Blossom St., Fitchburg — 1854 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Dart.) 1843; M. D. (Penn.) 1846.

*COLT, HENRY, Pittsfield — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

*COLTON, JOHN J., Lowell — 1877.

COMEY, PERLEY P., Church St., Clinton — 1879 — 1 to 3; 6½ to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

*CONANT, WILLIAM M., Boston — 1884.

CONWAY, JAMES H., Woburn — 1882.

COOK, CHARLES H., 11 W. Central St., Natick — 1879 — till 8½; 1 to 2½; 6½ to 7½. A. B. (Dart.) 1869; M. D. (Bellevue) 1874. Contrib., "Pyæmia of Doubtful Origin, apparently Spontaneous," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880.

COOLIDGE, ALGERNON, 81 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1854. A. M. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*COOPER, CHARLES W., Northampton — 1879. A. B. (Amherst) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

COPELAND, GEORGE W., 285 Meridian St., East Boston (Tele. 6008) — 1872 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Jeff.) 1869. Contrib., "Poisoning from Five Grains Strychnia, treated by Chloroform," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "The Styloid Muscles and Anæsthetics," *Ibid.*, 1874; "An Unnatural Position of the Head a cause of Death during Anæsthesia," *Phila. Med. Times*, 1874.

*COPELAND, HORATIO F., South Abington — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

COREY, FRANCIS E., 1 Parkman St., Westboro' — 1871 — 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1869.

†CORNELL, WILLIAM M., 135 West Concord St., Boston — 1844 — 1 to 10. A. B. (Brown) 1827; M. D. (Berk.) 1844; LL.D. (Western Univ.) 1863; S. T. D. (Jeff.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Editor, *Guardian of Health.* Author, "Observations on Epilepsy," 1850; "On Consumption," 1851; "How to Enjoy Life," Phila., 1863; "Ship and Shore Physician," 1855.

*CORNISH, AARON, 64 Russell St., New Bedford — 1865.

*CORNISH, ELIAS H., North Carver — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

COTTING, BENJAMIN E., 76 Bartlett St., Roxbury, Boston — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1837. Mem. Council Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Hon. Mem. Conn. Med. Soc., and N. H. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Med. Soc., Athens, Greece; Acad. de Quiriti, Rome, Italy. Cons. Phys. & Surg. Boston City Hosp. Author, "Medical Addresses," containing "Nature in Disease," "My First Question as a Medical Student," and "Disease a Part of the Plan of Creation," Boston, 1875; "Consumption in Roxbury," Boston, 1854. Contrib., "Vaccination without Scar," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "New Operation for Infleshed Toe-nail," *Ibid.*, 1873; "Belfry Murder Case, and its Confirmation," *Ibid.*, 1876.

COUCH, JOHN F., 17 Bow St., Somerville (Tele. Boston 6840) 1872 — till 8; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1872; L. M. (Rotundo, Dublin), 1874.

*COUCH, JOSEPH D., 9 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1884.

COWDREY, ARTHUR H., 82 Main St., Stoneham — 1866 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1857.

COWLES, EDWARD, McLean Asylum, Somerville (Tele. 6841) 1872 — mornings; Tues., Wed., and Sat. afternoon. A. B. (Dart.) 1859; M. D. (Dart.) 1862; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; New Eng. Psychol. Assoc.; Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. Ins.; Hon. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc. Supt. McLean Asylum. Contrib., "Treatment of the Sick in Tents and Temporary Hospitals," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Description of the Boston City Hospital," B. C. H. Med. Report., 1877; "A Contribution to the Study of Ventilation," Report Mass. State Bd. Health, 1878.

*COWLES, HENRY, Saxonville, Framingham — 1856. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

COX, GARDNER, South Hadley Falls — 1871. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1868.

*COY, ERASTUS C., Montague City — 1870.

*CRAWFORD, CHARLES H., Lawrence — 1882.

*CRAWFORD, JOHN W., 187 Oak St., Lawrence — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

CREHORE, CHARLES F., Newton Lower Falls — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

*CRITTENDEN, Ralph A., Haverhill — 1881.

CROCKER, John M., Provincetown — 1866 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. M. H. S. Contrib. "Erysipelas and Puerperal Fever," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Lead Palsy," Ibid.

*†CROSS, Enoch, Newburyport — 1850.

*CROSTON, John F., Haverhill — 1881.

*CROWELL, John, Winter St., Haverhill — 1856.

CROZIER, Thomas, 223 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10; 3 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*CUMMINGS, Edwin F., State House, Boston — 1879.

*CUNNINGHAM, Thomas E., 518 Main St., Cambridgeport — (Tele. Boston 7075) — 1877.

*CUNNINGHAM, William F., City Hosp., Boston — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

CURRAN, Charles J., 97 Main St., North Adams — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Mem. Union Med. Soc.

*†CURRIER, William J., Lexington — 1843.

CURTIS, Hall, 2 Spruce St., Boston; Beverly Farms in summer — 1861 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.

CUSHING, Benjamin, Percival Avenue, Dorchester, Boston — (Tele. Boston 9220) — 1849 — till 9; 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

CUSHING, Ernest W., resid., 168 Newbury St., office, Hotel Pelham, Boston; June to Sept. inclusive at Nantasket — 1875 — 11 to 12. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871.

CUSHING, Hayward W., 8 Walnut St., Boston — 1881. A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

CUSHING, Henry J., Merrimac — 1869 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Colby) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

*CUSHING, Joseph W., 29 Worcester St., Boston — 1862. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

CUSHING, Stephen, 546 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

CUSHMAN, George T., 1479 Washington St., Boston (Tele. 5362) — 1882 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

CUSHMAN, Thaddeus T., 24 Union St., Randolph — 1874 — 10 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; White Mt. Med. Soc.

*CUSHMAN, William B., Oxford — 1882.

CUTLER, Edward R., 410 Main St., Waltham (Tele. Boston 8150) — 1871 — 1 to 2; 8 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

CUTLER, Elbridge G., 89 Boylston St., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Carney Hosp.

CUTLER, William B., 35 Dover St., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

CUTTER, Charles K., 200 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6527) — 1876 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6½ to 7½. A. B. (Tufts) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

CUTTER, Edward J., City Hosp., Boston (Tele. 7470) — 1880 — A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1881. Asst. Res. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.

DALE, William J., North Andover — 1840. A. B. (Harv.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

*DALY, Bernard T., Abington — 1882.

DAMON, Howard F., 2 Decatur St., Boston — 1862 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Microscop. Soc.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Dermat. Soc. Author, "Leucocythæmia" (Boylston Prize Essay), Boston, 1863; "Photographs of Skin Diseases," Boston, 1870; "Neuroses of the Skin," Philadelphia, 1868; "Structural Lesions of the Skin," Philadelphia, 1869; "New Treatment of Venereal Diseases by Iodoform," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Some General Remarks upon the Relative Frequency of Skin Diseases," *Quar. Jour. Cutan. Med.*, 1870; "The Frequency and Varieties of Urticaria," *Arch. Dermat.*, 1874.

DANA, David, 35 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1850 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

DANIELS, Edwin A., Medway — 1878 — 6½ to 8½ P. M. M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

*DANIELS, F. H., Worcester — 1883.

*DARLING, Cassius H., Worcester — 1883 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1883.

DAVENPORT, Bennett F., 751 Tremont St., Boston — 1871 — till 9; 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1871; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871. Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Mass. Coll. Phar.; Am. Phar. Assoc.; Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Soc. Public

Analysts G. B.; Prof. Prac. and Analyt. Chem. Mass. Coll. Phar.; Analyst to State, under Act relating to Food and Drug Adulterations; Inspec. Vinegar, Boston. Contrib., Semi-an. Reports on Adulteration of Food and Drugs, etc., and on Pharmaceutical Meetings Mass. Col. Phar. *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

DAVENPORT, FRANCIS H., 5 Park Sq., Boston — 1877 — 1½ to 3. A. B. (Williams) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Asst. in Gynæcol. Harv. Univ.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Women Bos. Dispy.; Asst. Surg. Free Hosp. for Women.

DAVIDSON, HERMAN E., 329 Beacon St., Boston — 1845. A. B. (Harv.) 1836; M. D. (Harv.) 1840.

DAVIS, CHARLES H., Lincoln St., Worcester — 1868 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.

DAVIS, GEORGE W., Croft's Block, High St., Holyoke — 1870. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.

*DAVIS, ROBERT T., 97 North Main St., Fall River —1847. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

DAVIS, SAMUEL A., 195 Main St., Charlestown, Boston — 1867 — till 10; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*DAVIS, SAMUEL T., Orleans — 1880.

DAVIS, WESLEY, 42 Pleasant St., Worcester —1870 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Berk.) 1866.

*DAVISON, ARCHIBALD T., 392 Broadway, South Boston — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

DAY, ALBERT, 41 Waltham St., Boston — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. N. Y. State Med. Soc. Supt. & Phys. Washingtonian Home. Author, "Methomania," 1866.

DEAN, HENRY A., Easthampton — 1869 — 10 to 12; 2 to 5. M. D. (Dart.) 1868.

*DEANE, ADAM C., Greenfield — 1852.

*DEANE, ASAHEL S., Taunton — 1866.

DEANE, EBENEZER A., Montague — 1862. M. D. (Berk.) 1853.

DEANE, JAMES R., Walnut St., Newton Highlands (Tele. 85) — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1860. Mem. Waldo Co., Me., Med. Soc.

DEARBORN, ALVAH B., 56 Washington St., Newburyport — 1871 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Bowd.) 1863; M. D. (Bowd.) 1870.

DEARBORN, JOHN G., 2 Wood St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6621) — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858. Phys. Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.

DEARBORN, REUBEN F., 39 South Common St., Lynn — 1874 — 8 to 9; 6 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1870; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

DEARING, T. HAVEN, Braintree — 1862 — 8; 12; 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Union Med. Assoc. Prof. Surg., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Bos. Contrib., "Minor Duties of the Profession," Ann. Address Norfolk Dist. Med. Soc., 1878.

DE BLOIS, THOMAS A., 5 Park Sq., Boston — 1881 — 8 to 10; 2 to 5. Grad. (U. S. Naval Acad.) 1868; M. D. (Dart.) 1877; (Univ. N. Y.) 1878. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assoc. Laryngologist Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Dept. Dis. Throat, Bos. City Hosp.

*†DENNISTON, EDWARD E., Northampton — 1834.

DENNY, JAMES H., 7 Newbury St., Boston — 1863 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Dart.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Assoc. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; N. E. Psycholog. Assoc.; Bos. Med. Psycholog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Dept. Nervous and Renal Dis., Bos. City Hosp.

DERBY, HASKET, 15 Mt. Vernon St., Boston (Tele. 4347) — 1862 — 11 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1855; M. D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Internat. Ophthal. Cong.; Heidelberger Ophthal. Gesell.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Ophthal. Surg. Carney Hosp. Author, "Modern Operation for Cataract," Boston, 1871. Contrib., "On the Atropine Treatment of Acquired and Progressive Myopia," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc., V.*; "The Prevention of Near-sight in the Young," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880; "Anæsthesia and Non-Anæsthesia in the Extraction of Cataract," *Trans. Am. Ophthal. Soc., III.*

*DES JARDINS, GUILLAUME H., Hotel Pelham — 1882 — 12 to 4.

*DEWEY, HENRY W., Pittsfield — 1882.

*†DEWOLF, THADDEUS K., Chester Centre — 1841.

*DICKERMAN, LEMUEL, Foxboro' — 1847.

DISBROW, ROBERT, 73 Oak St., Boston — 1867 — 12 to 4; 6 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

DIX, JOHN H., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1837 — Tues., Thurs., Sat., 12 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Jeff.) 1836. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otolog. Soc. Author, "Changes of the Blood in Disease," Trans. from French of M. Gibert, Phila., 1840; "Treatise on Strabismus," Boston, 1841; "Essay on Morbid Sensibility of the Retina" (Boylston Prize Essay), Boston, 1849.

Contrib., "Sparkling Eye," *Virg. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1853; "Relief of Deafness," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1839; "The Ophthalmoscope and its Uses," *Ibid.*, and *Virg. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1856.

DIXON, LEWIS S., resid., 258 Newbury St., Boston; office, 492 Main St., Worcester, and 7 Park Sq., Boston — 1871 — Boston, Tues., Thurs., Sat., 10 to 3; Worcester, Mon., Wed., Fri., 10 to 1; 3 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Ophthal. Surg. Worcester City Hosp.; Washburn Mem. Dispy.

*DIXON, ROBERT B., 7 Park Sq., Boston — 1881.

DIXWELL, JOHN, 52 West Cedar St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Contrib., "Case of Double Nipple," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

DOANE, GEORGE W., Hyannis, Barnstable — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

*DOBLE, ERNEST E., Ipswich — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*DODGE, EDGAR S., Natick — 1877.

DOE, ORLANDO W., 150 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1869 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Phys. St. Luke's Home.

*DOGGETT, FREDERIC F., 805 Broadway, South Boston — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

DOHERTY, HUGH, 396 Broadway, South Boston — 1867 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Williams) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1867; L. M. (K. & Q. C. P. I.) 1872. Obstet. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Phys. Church Home Orph. and Dest. Chil.

DOLE, FRANCIS F., Centre St., Chicopee — 1861. M. D. (Bowd.) 1859.

*DONOVAN, SAMUEL M., Quincy — 1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*DORCEY, JAMES E., 3 Hudson St., Boston — 1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

DOUGLASS, JOHN A., 96 Main St., Amesbury (Tele.) — 1865 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Bowd.) 1854; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861.

*DOW, GEORGE W., Lawrence — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

DOW, JAMES A., 23 Magazine St., Cambridgeport (Tele. 7078) — 1871 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

DOW, JOHN O., Main & Woburn Sts., Reading — 1860 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Castleton) 1846.

DOW, WILLIAM W., 7 Bow St., Somerville — 1871 — 2 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*DOWNES, NATHANIEL, 49 Maverick Sq., E. Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*DOWNING, ALFRED C., Palmer — 1883.

*†DRAKE, EBENEZER W., Middleboro' —1847. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

*DRAKE, WILLIAM A., North Weymouth — 1883.

DRAPER, FRANK W., 36 Worcester St., Boston — 1869 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Treasurer Mass. Med. Soc. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Statistical Soc.; Mass. Med.Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Obstet. Soc. Bos. Phys. City Hosp.; Lecturer on Forensic Med., Harv. Univ. Author, "Mass. Registration Reports," 1873 and 1874. Contrib., "The Evil Effects of the Use of Arsenic in certain Green Colors," *Rep. Mass. St. Bd. Health*, 1872; "The Post Mortem Diagnosis of certain Forms of Asphyxia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879; "Medical Expert Testimony," *Ibid.*, 1880.

DRAPER, JOSEPH R., 512 Broadway, South Boston — 1865 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Williams) 1851; M. D. (Berk.) 1863. Phys. Church Home.

*DRESSER, GEORGE, Chicopee — 1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

DREW, DAVID F., 11 Franklin St., Lynn — 1857 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 11. A. B. (Dart.) 1842; M. D. (Albany) 1855.

*DREW, FRANK H., Conway — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*†DRINKWATER, SIDNEY, Haverhill — 1844.

DRIVER, STEPHEN W., 5 Farwell Pl., Cambridge — 1865 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

DUDLEY, HENRY W., Abington — 1866 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Old Colony Med. Prof. Pathol. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Bos.

DUNBAR, EUGENE F., 3071 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston (Tele. 8357) — 1879 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. Ph. G. (Mass. Coll. Phar.) 1876; M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

DUNBAR, FRANKLIN A., resid., 14 Highland St.; office, 36 North Ave., Cambridge — 1882 — 12 to 1; 5 to 6. A. B. (Harv.) 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

*DUNBAR, HENRY O., Athol — 1877.

†DUNCAN, CHARLES M., Shelburne — 1841. M. D. (Bowd.) 1833.

DUNLAP, JAMES, 28 Main St., Northampton — 1852 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1850.

DUNN, WILLIAM A., 60 Chambers St., Boston — 1874. 2 to 4½; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1875; A. M. (Boston Coll.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Surg. Out-pts. Carney Hosp. Contrib., "Therapeutics of Venesection," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Emphysema after Labor," *Ibid.*, 1882; "Use and Abuse of Ergot," Mass. Med. Soc., 1883.

DUPEE, HORACE, 308 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1837 — 3 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

DURELL, THOMAS M., 14 Bow St., Somerville (Tele. Boston 6764) — 1879 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc., Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. City Phys., Somerville.

DURGIN, FRANK A., 311 Essex St., Salem — 1881 — 2 to 3½; 7 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1881. Phys. Out-Pts. Salem Hosp.

DURGIN, SAMUEL H., 579 Tremont St.; public office, 32 Pemberton Sq., Boston — 1866 — Tremont St., till 9; after 5; Pemberton Sq., 10 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Chmn. Boston Board of Health. Lecturer on Hygiene, Harv. Univ.

*DUTTON, CHARLES, Tyngsboro' — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

DUTTON, SAMUEL L., Room 26, Tremont Temple, Boston — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

DWELLY, JEROME, Fall River — 1851 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

DWIGHT, JAMES, 70 Beacon St., Boston — 1879 — 12 to 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

DWIGHT, THOMAS, 235 Beacon St., Boston; in Summer at Nahant — 1868 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts. & Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Parkman Prof. Anat., Harv. Univ. Author, "The Anatomy of the Head," Boston, 1876. "Identification of the Human Skeleton" (prize essay Mass. Med. Soc.) Boston, 1878; "Frozen Sections of a Child," N. Y., 1881. Contrib., "Description of the Balneoptera Musculus," *Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.*, 1873; "The Action of the Intercostal Muscles," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Muscular Fibre" in Satterthwaite's Histology, 1881.

DWIGHT, WILLIAM, North Amherst — 1862. A. B. (Amherst); M. D. (Berk.) 1843. Contrib., "Hydrometers," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

DYER, A. DANA, Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8333) — 1883. A. B. (Univ. Vt.) 1880; M. D. (Bellevue) 1883. Asst. Phys. Adams Ner. Asylum.

*DYER, EBENEZER A., Southampton — 1882.

†EARLE, PLINY, State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton — 1868. A. M. (Amherst) 1865; M. D. (Penn.) 1837. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Instit. Ins.; N. Y. Med. & Surg. Soc.; Phil. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Acad. of Med.; Fel. Coll. Phys. & Surg., N. Y.; Corr. Mem. Med. Soc., Athens, Greece; Mem. New Eng. Psychol. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Brit. Med. Psychol. Soc. Supt. State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton. Author, "A Visit to Thirteen Asylums for the Insane in Europe," Phila., 1841; "History, Description, and Statistics of Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane," New York, 1848; "Blood-letting in Mental Disorders," New York, 1858; "Institutions for the Insane in Prussia, Austria, and Germany," New York, 1854. Contrib., "The Pulse of the Insane," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1844 and 1845; "Paralysis peculiar to the Insane," *Ibid.*, 1847 and 1849; "The Inability to distinguish Colors," *Ibid.*, 1848.

*EASTMAN, ALBERT F., Abington — 1874.

EASTMAN, EDMUND T., 293 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1851 — till 9½; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

EATON, W. WINSLOW, 23 Holten St., Danvers — 1865 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B. (Bowd.) 1861; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1864. Mem. Maine Med. Assoc.

EATON, WYLLIS G., 195 Middlesex St., Lowell — 1879 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.); M. D. (Harv.) 1879. City Phys. Lowell; Phys. Lowell Dispy.

EDDY, GEORGE S., 91 North Main St., Fall River — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

EDES, ROBERT T., 76 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4041) — 1861 — 1 to 3½. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Am. Neurol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Prof. of Mat. Med., Harv. Univ.; Phys. Bos. City. Hosp. Author, "Handbook of United States Pharmacopœia," New York, 1883; "Physiology and Pathology of the Sympathetic Nervous System," New York, 1869. Contrib., "Treatment of Typhoid Fever by Cold Baths," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875; "Symptoms of Bright's Disease," 1880; "Anterior Spinal Paralysis," 1879.

1216 Eighteenth St., N.W. Washington, D.C.

EDGERLY, D. MARK, 84 Green St., Cambridgeport (Tele. Boston 7066) — 1869 — till 8½; 2½; 7½. A. B. (Dart.) 1864; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

EDSON, P. O'MEARA, 249 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1867 — 3 to 4. A. B. (Univ. Vt.) 1857; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv.

*EDWARDS, CHARLES L., Hyde Park (Tele. Boston 9510) — 1868.

EDWARDS, NATHAN B., Chelmsford (P. O. North) — 1846. M. D. (Berk.) 1844.

ELA, WALTER, 39 Brattle St., Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7076) — 1874 — 9; 1 to 3; after 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

*ELLIOT, JOHN W., 75 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1877 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

*ELLIOTT, JAMES P., North Woburn — 1879.

ELLIOTT, RUSSELL D., 154 Richmond St., Boston — 1873.

ELLIS, DEAN S., 42 Austin St., Worcester — 1883 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Jefferson).

ELLIS, FREDERIC W., Monson — 1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

*ELLIS, GEORGE L., Middleboro' — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

EMERSON, EDWARD W., Concord — 1873. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Contrib., "Some Points in the Pathology and Treatment of Cholera Infantum," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

EMERSON, JAMES, resid., Chestnut St.; office, Town-hall Building, Gardner — 1863. M. D. (Dart.) 1857.

*EMERSON, JOHN S., 4 Washington Square, Lynn — 1867 — M. D. (Harv.) 1855.

*EMERSON, WILLIAM C., 7 Somerset St., Boston — 1880. A. B. (Harv.) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

EMERY, WILLIAM H., 1177 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 8½ to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Surg. 1st Batt. Cav. M. V. M.

ERNST, HAROLD C., Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston. (Tele. 8267) — 1881 — 12; 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1876; M. D. (Harv.) 1880. Asst. Pathologist Boston City Hosp. Contrib., "A Contribution to the Study of the Tubercle Bacillus," *Comm. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883.

EVELETH, EDWARD S., 20 Highland St., East Gloucester — 1867 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

EVELETH, PHILEMON, 135 Washington St., Marblehead — 1870 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1869.

*EVERETT, HORACE S., 260 Broadway, South Boston — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*EVERETT, JAMES B., Everett — 1862. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

EVERETT, OLIVER H., 51 Pearl St., Worcester — 1880 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Washburn Free Dispy.

EVERETT, WILLARD S., Hyde Park — 1865 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

*FALES, WILLARD H., 733 Tremont St., Boston — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

FARLOW, JOHN W., 234 Clarendon St., Boston — 1880 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Phys. Dep. Dis. Throat, Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Dispy. for Women.

FARNHAM, EDWIN, 4 Story St., Cambridge — 1874 — 9; 3; 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Penn.) 1869. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*FARR, EDWIN L., 1 New Heath St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874.

FAULKNER, GEORGE, Pond St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1848 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

FAY, GEORGE W., 74 Broad St., East Weymouth — 1866 — 12 to 2; 5 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Union Med. & Surg. Assoc.

*FAY, JAMES M., Haydenville, Williamsburg — 1875.

FEARING, BENJAMIN, Wareham — 1861 — morning, noon, evening. A. B. (Yale) 1848; M. D. (Jeff.) 1851.

*FELTON, GEORGE H., Lynn — 1879.

*FERGUSON, HUGH, 489 Broadway, South Boston — 1858.

FERNALD, CHARLES A., 1483 Washington St., Boston — 1873 — 9 to 10; 2 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*FESSENDEN, GEORGE R., Ashfield — 1881. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*FESSENDEN, JOSEPH P., 246½ Essex St., Salem — 1873.

*FIELD, HENRY M., Newton (Tele. Boston 8534) — 1867. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862.

FIFIELD, WILLIAM C., B., Ashland St., near Park, Harrison Square, Boston (Tele. 9161) — 1858. M. D. (Harv.) 1851. M. R. C. S. L.

*FINN, JAMES A., 342 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1875.

FISH, DYER B. N., Amherst — 1866 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Berk.) 1862. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.

FISHER, C. IRVING, Tewksbury — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Old Col. Med. Assoc. Author, "A Classification of Medicines," Boston, 1873.

FISHER, THEODORE W., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston (Tele. 3261-2) — 1862. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Ins.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc.; So. Bos. Med. Club. Supt. Bos. Lunat. Hosp.; New Eng. Psychol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Author, "Plain Talk about Insanity," Boston, 1872. Contrib., "Aphasia, and the Physiology of Speech," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "Reports on Progress in Mental Diseases," *Ibid.*, 1873 to 1879; "Insane Drunkards," *Comm. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1879.

*FISK, CHARLES L., Greenfield — 1868.

*FISK, CYRUS M., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1872.

FISK, SAMUEL A., King St., Northampton — 1852. A. B. (Yale) 1844; M. D. (Penn.) 1846. Mem. Corp. Clarke Instit. for Deaf-Mutes.

FITZ, REGINALD H., 18 Arlington St., Boston (Tele. 4520) — 1868 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Prof. Pathol. Anat., Harv. Univ.; Microscopist and Curator Pathol. Cabinet, Mass. Gen. Hosp.

*FLAGG, EDWIN B., Austin St., Worcester — 1869.

*FLAGG, HERBERT H., Shelburne Falls — 1883.

*FLAGG, URBANE H., Mittineague, West Springfield — 1878.

FLANDERS, FRANK B., resid., 475 Haverhill St.; office, 283 Essex St., Lawrence — 1879. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Lawrence Med. Club.

*FLETCHER, SAMUEL W., Pepperell — 1861. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.

FLINT, JOHN S., 40 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1847. A. B. (Harv.) 1843; M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*†FLINT, KENDALL, 47 Main St., Haverhill — 1841. A. B. (Amherst) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

*FLOOD, EVERETT, Worcester — 1882.

*FLOWERS, WILLIAM C., 22 Austin St., Cambridgeport — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

FOBES, JOSEPH B., Bridgewater — 1856 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1839.

FOGERTY, William C., 12 Front St., Worcester — 1883 — 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1883. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Inves.; Wor. Nat. Hist. Soc.

*FOGG, David S., Norwood — 1847.

*FOGG, Irving S., Norwood.

*FOGG, William J. G., 494 Broadway, South Boston — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

FOLSOM, Charles F., 15 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

FOLSOM, Norton, 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7014) — 15 Pemberton Sq., Boston — 1869 — 11 to 1. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

FOLTS, Daniel V., 37 Maverick Sq., East Boston — 1846 — till 9; 2 to 4; after 6. M. D. (Albany) 1840. Contrib., "Dislocation of the Clavicle," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.;* "Postural Taxis and Anæsthetics," *Balt. Phys. & Surg.;* "Partial Dislocation of the Head of the Radius," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*FORBES, Alexander A., Springfield — 1883.

*FORSAITH, Francis F., Weymouth — 1856 — 8 to 10; 6 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1847; M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1852. Mem. Union Med. and Surg. Assoc.

FORSTER, Edward J., 22 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6532) — 1868 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1868; L. M. (K. Q. C. P. I.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos. Supt. and Surg., Charlestown Free Dispy. and Hosp.; Phys. Out-patients, Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Manual for Medical Officers of the Militia of the United States," N. Y., 1877. Contrib., "The Necessity of using the Long Nozzle in making inter-uterine Injections after Confinement," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "Improved and New Powder Insufflator," *Ibid.*, 1881; "A new Examining Rest," *Am. Jour. Obstet. & Dis. Wom. & Chil.*, N. Y., 1883.

*FOSKETT, George M., Dana — 1883.

*FOSTER, Horace H., Peabody — 1883.

*FOSTER, James M., Wilbraham — 1857.

*†FOSTER, James W., North Attleboro' — 1840.

*FOWLER, Edgar O., Danvers — 1875.

FOX, Lorenzo S., resid., 119 East Merrimac St.; office, Weller Block, Lowell — 1865 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*FOYE, Charles F., Haverhill — 1878.

FRANCIS, George E., 79 Elm St., Worcester — 1866 — 1 to 3;

also at 51 Pearl St., 12 to 1; 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Wor. City Hosp. Contrib., "Obstetric Forceps as a Time Saver," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*FRANCIS, TAPPAN E., Davis Ave., Brookline (Tele. Boston 3036) — 1848 — 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

FRANÇOIS, EDWARD A. L., Saugus — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*FRASER, JOHN C., East Weymouth — 1880.

*FREEMAN, GEORGE E., Brockton — 1875.

*FRENCH, JOHN O., Hanover — 1860.

*FRENCH, JUSTUS C., Dedham — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

*FRIEND, WALTER M., Boston — 1884.

*†FRENCH, NATHAN, Malden — 1839.

FRISBIE, JESSE F., Washington St., Newton — 1865 — 8 to 9½; 12 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

*FROST, GEORGE M., Peabody — 1873.

*FULLER, GEORGE E., Monson — 1880.

*FULLER, HENRY H., 202 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6529) — 1860 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*FULTON, JOHN B., 12 Central Sq., East Boston — 1867 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

GAFFNEY, HENRY J., 119 Mason St., Salem — 1870 — 2 to 3; 6 to 8. A. B. (St. Dunstan's Coll., P. E. I.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

GAGE, THOMAS H., 50 Pearl St., Worcester — 1854 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1852. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Worcester City Hosp. Contrib., "Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Bronzed Skin," *Ibid.*

GAGE, WILLIAM H., State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. First Asst. Phys. State Lunat. Hosp., Taunton.

*GALLIGAN, EDWARD F., Taunton — 1882.

GALLIGAN, EUGENE T., 88 Warren St., Roxbury — 1882 — 8 to 10; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

GALLISON, HENRY H., 34 Studio Building, Boston — 1872 — 1; 1½ to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

GALLOUPE, CHARLES W., 1 Park St., Lynn — 1883. A. B. (Harv.) 1879; M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

GALLOUPE, ISAAC F., 1 Park St., Lynn — 1852 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc. Contrib., "Treatment of Fracture of the Patella," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877; "Uterine Fibroids," *Ibid.*

GALVIN, GEORGE W., U. S. Hotel, Boston — 1879 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

GAMWELL, HARLOW, Holland St., Westfield — 1866 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1868.

GANNETT, WILLIAM W., 110 Boylston St., Boston — 1877 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*GARÇEAU, ALEXANDER E., Hyde Park — 1882.

GARÇEAU, TREFFLÉ, 22 Highland St., Roxbury, Boston — 1863 — till 9; 2 to 3; after 7. M. D. (Coll. Med. & Surg., L. C.) 1863; (Sch. Med. & Surg., Montreal) 1863.

*GARDNER, CLARENCE R., Great Falls, Holyoke — 1881.

*GARDNER, WILLIAM W., 155 State St., Springfield — 1866.

GARLAND, ALBERT S., Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1875. A. B. (Yale) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

GARLAND, GEORGE M., Hotel Aubry, Clarendon and Newbury Sts., Boston — 1874 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Thur. Med. Club. Prof. Thorac. Dis., Univ. Vt.; Assistant in Physiol., Harv. Univ. Author, "Pneumono-Dynamics," Boston, 1878. Contrib., "Intestinal Digestion" (Boylston Prize), 1874; "Some Experiments upon the Curved Line of Dulness with Pleuritic Effusions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "Pharyngeal Respiration," *Jour. Physiol.*, 1879.

GARLAND, JOSEPH, 8 Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1854 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Bowd.) 1844; M. D. (Jeff.) 1849. Contrib., "Case of Tracheotomy for Removal of Foreign Body from Larynx," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860; "Erysipelas in Connection with Vaccination," *Ibid.*, 1872; "Case of Extra-uterine Fœtation," *Ibid.*, 1873.

GARLAND, JOSEPH E., 8 Pleasant St., Gloucester — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

GARRATT, ALFRED C., 9 Tremont Pl., Boston — 1849 — 9 to 3, except Sunday. M. D. (Berk.) 1844. Author, "Electro-physiology and Electro-therapeutics," 1st edit., 1859; 3d edit., Boston, 1866; "Guide for using Medical Batteries," Phila., 1867. Contrib., "Electro-puncture of Diaphragm and Heart, in Drowning, with Recovery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860.

*GARRIGAN, THOMAS J., North Brookfield — 1880.

GAVIN, MICHAEL F., 99 Broadway, South Boston — 1864 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1862; (R. C. S. I.) 1865. L. R. C. S. I.

Surg. Carney Hosp.; Phys. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Contrib., "Treatment of Burns," *Dub. Med. Press*, 1866; "Removal of Ganglion by Dissection," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869; "Comparative Statistics of Suicide," *Ibid.*, 1868.

GAY, GEORGE W., 589 Tremont St., Boston (Tele. 5100)—1869—2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Contrib., "Compound Fractures," "Surgical Abstract," *Reports Bos. City Hosp.*; "Heaton's Operation for Radical Cure of Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Otis's Treatment for Stricture of Urethra," *Ibid.*, 1881.

GAYLORD, EDWARD E., Florence, Northampton—1879.

GEOFFRION, JOSEPH P., 29 Harbor St., Salem—1883. M. D. (Victoria Univ., Montreal).

*GEROULD, JOSEPH B., North Attleboro'—1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

GERRY, EDWIN P., Everett St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8305)—1875. A. B. (Dart.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*GIBBS, LOCERO J., Chicopee Falls—1883.

GIDDINGS, THEODORE, Housatonic, Great Barrington—1873. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1868.

GIFFORD, BENJAMIN D., Chatham—1869—3 to 5. A. B. (Madison) 1864; M. D. (Albany) 1866. Mem. Fond du Lac Med. Soc.

GIFFORD, SILAS SWIFT, High St., East Stoughton—1854—7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Castleton) 1852. Contrib., "Humanized Vaccine Virus far more safe, reliable, and greater preventive of Small Pox than Animal Vaccine Virus," *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., xxii.

GILBERT, DANIEL D., Boston St., near Cottage, Dorchester, Boston (Tele. 9154)—1869—till 9; 2 to 4, except Saturday. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Berk.) 1864. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

GILBERT, JOHN H., Hancock St., Quincy—1854—1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1853. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.

*GILFILLAN, THOMAS, Northampton—1874.

GILMAN, EUGENE A., 562 Broadway, South Boston—1872—1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

GILMAN, JOHN H., Welles Block, Lowell—1865—2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Author, "Mortality Reports of City of Lowell," 1869-70. Contrib., "Case of Facial Paralysis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*,

1867; "Some Surgical Cases at St. John's Hospital," *Ibid.*, 1881; "Diphtheria," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1879.

*GINN, David R., Dennis Port — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

GLEASON, J. Converse, Rockland — 1870 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Amherst) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Contrib., "Erysipelas," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874; "On Strapping the Chest in Acute Pleuritis," *Ibid.*, 1878; "Medico-legal Case of Abortion," *Trans. Mass. Med. Legal Soc.*, 1879.

GODDARD, Josiah H., Orange — 1866. A. B. (Amherst) 1856; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1861.

*GODDING, Clarence M., Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston. — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

*GOLDEN, Michael C., Taunton — 1882.

*GOLDSMITH, William B., Danvers — 1881.

GOODELL, George Z., 13 Federal St., Salem — 1881 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1881. City Phys., Salem; Phys. to Out-patients, Salem Hosp.

GOODELL, Jonathan W., 27 Ireson St., Lynn — 1859 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2. M. D. (Berk.) 1854. Mem. Lynn Med. Soc.

†GOODENOUGH, Levi, South Sudbury — 1847 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1828. Mem. Med. Soc., Univ. Vt.

*GOODHUE, Perley E., Methuen — 1883.

GORDON, John A., Hancock St., Quincy (Tele. Boston 9335) — 1871 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Union Med. & Surg. Assoc.

*†GORDON, William A., Apponegansett, Dartmouth — 1835. A. B. (Harv.) 1826; M. D. (Harv.) 1829.

GORTON, William A., State Lunatic Hosp., Danvers — 1882. M. D. (Univ., N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Cayuga Co., N. Y., Med. Soc.

GOSS, Francis W., Hotel Eliot, Roxbury, Boston — 1869 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Rec. Secy. Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "A Membrane-like Affection of the Bowels," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881.

GOULD, Joseph F., 418 Broadway, South Boston — 1859 — till 9; 1 to 3; evenings. M. D. (Harv.) 1859. Author, "Register of Obstetrics," Boston, 1880; "Clinical Urinary Examinations," Boston, 1880. Contrib., "Case of Congenital Encephalocele," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, xvi.

GOULD, JOSHUA B., Winter St., West Somerville — 1858. M. D. (Woodstock) 1850.

*GOULD, LAWRENCE M., Hyde Park — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

GRAHAM, DOUGLAS, 20 Dwight St., Boston — 1873 — 2 to 3; 7. M. D. (Jeff.) 1873. Contrib., "History of Massage," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1879; "Massage; its Mode of Application and Effects," *Pop. Sci. Mo.*, 1882; "The Treatment of Sprains by Massage; a Resumé of its Results in 312 Cases," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1877.

GRANGER, FRANK C., Randolph — 1882 — 9; 1; 7 to 9. M. D. (Dart.) 1876; (Univ. Vt.) 1877; (Univ. N. Y.) 1877. Mem. Mich. Med. & Surg. Assoc.

*GRAINGER, WILLIAM H., 11 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1882.

*GRAVES, FRANK W., Woburn — 1878.

GREEN, CHARLES M., 78 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4573) — 1877 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Boston. Asst. in Obstet., Harv. Univ.; Asst. Phys. Lying-in-Hosp.; Surg. Out-patients Free Hosp. for Women; Phys. Dept. Dis. of Women, Boston Dispy.; Asst. Surg. 1st Corps Cadets. M. V. M.

GREEN, JOHN O., resid., Pawtucket St.; office Savings Bank Bdg., Lowell — 1827 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1817; M. D. (Harv.) 1822. Phys. St. John's Hosp. Contrib., "Cases of Fracture of the Liver," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1830; "Annual Address before Mass. Medical Society," 1846; "Address on Life and Character of John C. Dalton, M. D.," 1854.

GREEN, J. ORNE, 15 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1868 — 11 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Otological Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Clinical Instructor in Otology, Harv. Univ.; Aural Surgeon Bos. City Hosp.

*GREEN, SAMUEL A., 72 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1856. A. B. (Harv.) 1851; M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*GREENE, FRANCIS C., Easthampton — 1854. M. D. (Yale) 1851.

GREENE, JAMES S., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston — P. O., Milton or Mattapan (Tele. Boston 9035) — 1863 — 2 to 4, except Sat. M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Rox. Soc. Med. Improv.; Dor. Med. Club. Phys. Liversidge Indus. Inst. Contrib., "Air in the Veins as a Cause of Death," *Am.*

Jour. Med. Sci., 1864; "Sub-involution of the Uterus and Neurasthenia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881; "Neurasthenia; its Causes and its Home Treatment," *Ibid.*, 1883.

†GREENE, Moses C., 69 Green St., Boston — 1846 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Dart.) 1835.

GREENE, Nathaniel, resid., 94 Pembroke St.; office, 165 Tremont St., Boston — 1864 — 9 to 2; 3 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*GREENLEAF, John R., Gardner — 1871.

GREENLEAF, Richard C., Lenox — 1870 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

GREENOUGH, Francis B., 10 Charles St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 3; 5½ to 6. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Dermat. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Roman Med. Soc. N. Y. Surg. Skin & Venereal Dept. Bos. Dispy. Clinical Instructor in Venereal Dis., Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Herpes progenitalis," *Arch. Dermatol.*, 1881; "On the Treatment of the Chancroid," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877; "Notes on some of the Most Frequent Forms of Skin Diseases," *Ibid.*, 1877.

GREENWOOD, Sewell E., Templeton — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

GRIGGS, Thomas T., Grafton — 1858. M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

*†GROSVENOR, David A., Danvers — 1840.

*GROUT, Charles H., Holyoke — 1880.

*GRUVER, Samuel J., Brockton — 1883.

*GUNTER, Adolphus B., 2 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6560) — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*HADDOCK, Charles, Beverly — 1848.

*HADDOCK, Charles W., Beverly — 1879. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*HAGAR, Joseph, East Marshfield — 1846. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1846.

HAHN, Ammi R., 35 Chelsea St., East Boston — 1869 — 9 to 10; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

HALE, Josiah L., Chestnut Hill Ave., Brookline — 1871 — A. B. (Hobart) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*HALL, David G., Northampton — 1882.

*HALL, Edward D., Malden (Tele. Boston 6398) — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

HALL, Harry P., Leominster — 1877.

*HALL, Marquis, Spencer — 1866.

*HALL, Thomas, 46 West Newton St., Boston — 1867 — M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*HALL, Walter L., Medford (Tele. Boston 6919) — 1881.

*HALLORAN, Michael J., Worcester — 1881.

*HAMILTON, Albinus O., 13 Central Sq., East Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

HAMILTON, Charles H., Millville, Blackstone — 1872 — 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1869.

*†HAMMOND, Josiah S., Plympton — 1840.

HAMMOND, Lemuel H., 38 Myrtle St., Worcester — 1863 — 12½ to 3; 7 to 10. M. D. (Albany) 1858.

HAMMOND, Roland, Campello, Brockton — 1875 — 7½ to 8½; 1 to 2; 6 to 9. A. B. (Tufts) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

HAMMOND, William P., 401 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6596) — 1875. 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*HANDY, Benjamin J., Fall River — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

HANNUM, James W., Ludlow (Tele. 42) — 1879 — 8 to 10; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1877. Hon. Mem. Springfield Soc. Med. Improv.

HANSCOM, Sanford, Webster St., East Somerville (Tele. Boston 6709) — 1869 — till 9; 1 to 2½. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*HARDING, Edward M., 29 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1875.

HARLOW, Edwin A. W., 34 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1846 — 9; 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1846. Contrib., "Case of Prolapsus of the Umbilical Cord," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1861; "Case of Cynanche Parotidea with Metastasis," *Ibid.*, 1862; "Case of Depression of the Frontal Bone during Labor," *Ibid.*, 1871.

*HARLOW, James F., Quincy Point — 1847. M. D. (Harv.) 1847.

HARLOW, John M., Woburn — 1861 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1844. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Town Phys. Woburn. Author, "Recovery after the Passage of a Tamping-iron through the Head," Boston, 1848.

HARMON, Samuel T., 347 Tremont St., Boston — 1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

*HARRIMAN, James L., Hudson — 1878.

HARRIMAN, Samuel K., West Central St., Natick (Tele. 4) — 1883 — 3 to 6; 7 to 10. M. D. (Jeff.) 1883. Contrib., "Abiogenesis;" "Mortus Edisonii."

HARRINGTON, Charles, 19 Exeter St., Boston — 1883. A. B. (Harv.) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.

Asst. in Chem., Harv. Univ.; Milk Analyst Mass. St. Bd. H., L. & C.

HARRINGTON, FRANK B., 98 Charles St., Boston — 1880 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7.

HARRIS, FRANCIS A., 43 Hancock St.; office also at 59 Chambers St., Boston — 1872. Hancock St., 2 to 4; Chambers St., 9 to 12; 7 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Med. Exam. Suffolk North Dist.; Prof. Surg. Bos. Dent. Coll.; Demonstrator Med. Leg. Exam., Harv. Univ.

*†HARRIS, JONAS C., Arlington — 1842.

*HARTLEY, JAMES W., 90 North Main St., Fall River — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*HARTNETT, MAURICE K., 178 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1861 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

HARTWELL, BENJAMIN H., resid., Washington St.; office, Mead's Block, Ayer (Tele. 17) — 1870. Office, 8 to 9; 6 to 8; resid., 12½ to 2. M. D. (Jeff.) 1868. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.

HARVEY, EDWIN B., Westboro' — 1867 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

HARWOOD, CHARLES W., Worcester — 1883.

*HASKINS, SOLOMON F., Yarmouthport — 1881.

HASTINGS, BENJAMIN F., South Abington — 1866. A. B. (Williams) 1861; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863. Mem. Old Col. Med. Assoc.

HASTINGS, JOSEPH W., Warren — 1869 — 8 to 9; 3 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

HASTINGS, JUDSON W., Feeding Hills, Agawam — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. A. B. (Brown) 1876; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1881.

HASTINGS, WILLIAM H. H., 128 Charles St., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Supt. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Report of a Case of Adherent Placenta," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

*HAVEN, GEORGE, Boston — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

HAVEN, HENRY C., 19 Exeter St., Boston (Tele. 4842) — 1878 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

HAY, GUSTAVUS, 91 Charles St., Boston — 1859 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1850; S. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1857.

HAYDEN, DAVID H., 201 Beacon St., Boston (Tele. 4833) — 1869 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc.

Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. to Out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Home for Aged Colored Women.

*HAYES, CHARLES C., Hyde Park — 1867.

HAYES, STEPHEN W., 4 Cummings Block, New Bedford — 1870 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. in charge St. John's Hosp.

*HAYNES, CHARLES F., West Newton (Tele. Boston, 8541) 1882.

HAYWARD, GEORGE, 29 Beacon St., Boston — 184 } — till 9; 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1839; M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

HAYWARD, GEORGE G., 79 Boylston St., Boston — 1881 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1881. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

*HAYWARD, JOHN McL., Wayland — 1858 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.

HAZELTON, ISAAC H., Grantville, Needham — 1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

*HEALD, JOSEPH B., Westford — 1879.

*HEALD, WILLIAM F., Pepperell — 1879.

HEALY, JAMES J., 48 State St., Newburyport — 1873 — 10 to 12; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1872.

*HEARD, J. THEODORE, 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston — 1859 — 9 to 10; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

HEATH, CHARLES E., Lee — 1869. M. D. (Albany) 1856.

*HEATH, JOSEPH W., Wakefield — 1883.

HEBBARD, ELLERY C., 293 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1874 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Bellevue) 1870.

*HERSEY, FREEMAN C., Salem — 1880.

HEWINS, PARKE W., 1330 Washington St., Boston — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

*HICKS, HERBERT D., 63 Green St., Boston — 1879. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*HILDRETH, CHARLES H., Church and Columbia Sts., Gloucester — 1853. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

HILDRETH, JOHN L., resid., 16 Garden St.; office, 37 Brattle St., Cambridge (Tele. Boston, 7053) — 1868 — 8; 1 to 2; 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1864; M. D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Avon Place Home.

HILDRETH, WILLIAM H., Newton Upper Falls — 1870 — 2; 7. M. D. (Dart.) 1868.

HILL, EDGAR D., 6 North St., Plymouth — 1878 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1877.

*HILL, John B., 8 Boylston St., Boston — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

HILLS, William B., resid., 54 Langdon St., Cambridge; laboratory, Harvard Med. School, Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Instructor in Chem., Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Semi-annual reports on Medical Chemistry," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1879–84.

*HINES, Francis E., Salem — 1880.

*HITCHCOCK, Alfred O., Fitchburg — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*HITCHCOCK, Edward, Amherst — 1882.

HITCHCOCK, Joseph G. S., Foxboro' — 1853 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Middlebury) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

*HOAR, William M., Lowell — 1874.

*HOBBS, Ezra A., South Framingham — 1880.

HODGDON, Andrew H. — Dedham, 1882. A. B. (Harv.) 1879; M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

HODGDON, Richard L., Pleasant St., Arlington (Tele. Boston 6814) — 1854 — till 8½; 12 to 1. A. B. (Bowd.) 1845; M. D. (Jeff.) 1852. Assoc. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mem. Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

HODGES, Richard M., 67 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1853 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1847; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

HODGES, William D., 220 Clarendon Street, Boston — 1880 — 1½ to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

HODGKINS, David W., East Brookfield — 1869. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1862. Contrib., "Use of Bromide of Potassium in Vomiting of Pregnancy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

HOITT, Eugene G., 60 Main St., Marlboro' — 1883 — 8 to 9; 6 to 8. M. D. (Buffalo) 1881.

HOLBROOK, Silas P., East Douglas — 1862. A. M. (Brown) 1859; M. D. (Penn.) 1862.

*HOLBROOK, William, Palmer — 1880.

*HOLBROOK, William E., Three Rivers, Palmer — 1880.

*HOLCOMBE, Charles C., Lee — 1855. M. D. (Yale) 1850.

HOLDEN, Charles S., 17 North Main St., Attleboro' — 1882 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

*HOLDEN, William D., Haverhill — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

HOLMES, Alexander R., Canton — 1854.

*HOLMES, Horace M., Adams — 1857.

†HOLMES, Howland, Main and Waltham Sts., Lexington — 1848 — 12 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1843; M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOLMES, Oliver W., 296 Beacon St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1829; M. D. (Harv.) 1836. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Société Med. d'Observation, Paris. Emeritus Prof. of Anat. and Physiol., Harv. Univ. Author, "Boylston Prize Dissertations," Boston, 1838; "Homœopathy and its Kindred Delusions," Boston, 1842. Contrib., "Report on Medical Literature," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, Vol. I.; "The Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever," *New Eng. Qrly. Jour. Med. & Surg.*, 1843; "The Medical Profession in Massachusetts," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1876.

HOLMES, William D., 62 Ferry St., Malden — 1882 — till 10; 2 to 4; 8 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

HOLT, Alfred F., 98 Austin St., Cambridgeport (Tele. Boston 7083) — 1867 — 12 to 1½; 6 to 7½; at State House, Boston, daily, 2 to 3, exc. Saturdays. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Surg. Gen., Mass. V. M.

HOLT, Charles A., resid., Andover; office, 60 Devonshire St., Boston — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

*HOLYOKE, Frank, Holyoke. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

HOLYOKE, William C., 413 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.

HOMANS, Charles D., 90 Boylston St., Boston — 1850 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

HOMANS, John, 161 Beacon St., and room 9, New Eng. Mut. Life Ins. Co.'s Build., Boston — 1862 — 2 to 3; at N. E. M. Life Ins. Co., 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Children's Hosp.; Med. Inspec. Perkins Inst. for Blind; Clin. Instruct. in Diag. and Treat. of Ovarian Tumors, Harv. Univ.

*HOOKER, Charles P., Springfield — 1879.

†HOOKER, John, 183 State St., Springfield — 1870. M. D. (Worcester) 1848.

HOOPER, Franklin H., 59 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1876 — till 9½; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Fel. Am. Laryngol. Assoc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Asst. Phys. Out-patients Dis. Throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Phys. Dis. Ear, Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Experimental Researches on the

Tension of the Vocal Cords," *Arch. of Laryngol.*, 1883; "Reports on Laryngology and Rhinology," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

*HOOPER, Frederic H., Parker House, New Bedford — 1859.

HOOPER, Robert W., 114 Beacon St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1830; M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

HOSMER, Alfred, Riverside Pl., Watertown — 1856 — 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Prest. Mass. Med. Soc. Post Surgeon U. S. Arsenal; Cons. Surg. Hosp. for Incurables.

HOUGH, George T., 95 Elm St., New Bedford — 1869 — 2; 7. M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Mem. New Bedford Med. Club. Phys. St. Joseph's Hosp.

*HOUSTON, John A., Worcester — 1882.

*HOW, James C., Pond St., Haverhill — 1856.

*HOWARD, Amasa, Chelmsford — 1882.

HOWARD, Arthur C., 91 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1877 — 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc.

*HOWARD, George C., Lawrence — 1883.

*HOWARD, Levi, Chelmsford — 1849. M. D. (Dart.) 1845.

*HOWE, Charles, 29 Summer St., Taunton — 1848. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

HOWE, Francis A., Newburyport — 1854 — 11 to 12½; 2 to 3. A. B. (Amherst) 1848; M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

*HOWE, Octavius T., Lawrence — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1873.

HOWES, Woodridge R., 2 Church St., Hanover — 1866 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

†HUBBARD, Benjamin, 25 Main St., Plymouth — 1844 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1843.

*HUBBARD, Frank A., Taunton — 1883.

†HUBBARD, George, 9 Portland St., Boston — 1837. M. D. (Yale) 1835.

HUBBARD, J. Clark, 236 Maple St., Holyoke — 1881 — till 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Williams) 1877; M. D. (Jeff.) 1880.

*HUBBARD, Rufus P., 4 Park Sq., Boston — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

HUBBELL, Charles L., 100 Main St., Williamstown (Tele.) — 1883 — 2 to 4; 7 to 10. A. B. (Williams) 1846; M. D. (Berk.) 1848. Mem. Union Med. Assoc. Author, "Medical Examinations with reference to Life Insurance," N. Y., 1867. Contrib.,

"Bromide of Potassium in Epilepsy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Treatment of Empyema," *Ibid.*

*HUCKINS, David T., Watertown — 1848.

HULBERT, Chauncey M., South Dennis — 1854. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.)

HULL, William H., 80 Marion St., East Boston — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*HUMESTON, Luther F., Holyoke — 1853.

*HUNKING, Charles D., Haverhill — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

HUNT, David, 149 Boylston St., Boston — 1875 — 11 to 2. A. M. (Brown) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

HUNT, Israel T., 153 Devonshire St., Boston — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

HUNT, Otis E., Newtonville (Tele. Boston 8545) — 1848 — 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M. D. (Berk.) 1848. Mem. Newton Soc. Med. Improv.

HUNT, William O., Walnut St., Newtonville — 1878 — 12 to 2; 5 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc. Bos.

*HUNTER, Dwight W., Springfield — 1882.

*HUNTRESS, Leonard, Lowell — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

HURD, Edward P., 42 Fair St., Newburyport — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 10. M. D. (McGill) 1865. City Phys., Newburyport. Contrib., "Mineral Springs of the United States and Canada," *Bull. Gen. de Therap.*, 1882; "Consumption in New England," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Functional Heart Disease," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1883.

*HURD, Yorick G., Ipswich — 1856. M. D. (Dart.) 1854.

HUSE, Charles A., 136 Austin St., Worcester — 1882 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

*HUSE, George, W. Quincy — 1883.

HUSE, Ralph C., Georgetown — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*HUTCHINS, Isaiah, West Acton — 1864.

*HUTCHINSON, Edwin D., Huntington — 1879.

HUTCHINSON, Marcello, Lunatic Hosp., Taunton — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Second Asst.-Phys., Taunton Lun. Hosp.

*HYDE, Edward, Lowell — 1878.

HYDE, George S., 72 West Newton St., Boston — 1856. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

*INCHES, CHARLES E., 88 Charles St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*INCHES, HERMAN B., 172 Tremont St., Boston — 1836. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1834.

INGALLS, WILLIAM, 556 Tremont St., Boston — 1836 — till 9; 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1835; M. D. (Harv.) 1836. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Obst. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Surg. Children's Hosp.

IRISH, JOHN C., 115 Central St., Lowell — 1875. A. B. (Dart.) 1868; M. D. (Bellevue) 1872. Contrib., "Fibroid Tumors of the Uterus," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1878.

JACK, FREDERICK L., 620 Tremont St., Boston — 1883 — 1 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1883. Aural Externe, Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.

*JACKSON, ALEXANDER, Plymouth — 1843. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

JACKSON, EBEN, Union Square, Somerville — 1872 — till 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1855.

*JACKSON, JOHN H., Fall River — 1877.

JACKSON, WILLIAM B., 260 Gorham St., Lowell — 1880 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

JAQUES, HENRY P., Milton (Tele. Boston 9030) — 1880. A. B. (Harv.) 1876; M. D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Dor. Med. Club.

†JARVIS, EDWARD, Draper's Court, Dorchester, Boston — 1833. A. B. (Harv.) 1826; M. D. (Harv.) 1830. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Assoc. Med. Supts. Am. Inst. Insane; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Brit. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Brit. Psycholog. Assoc. Author, "Physiology of Health," Phila. & N. Y., 1847–73; "Elementary Physiology," Phila. & N. Y., 1847–73; "Report on Insane and Idiots in Mass.," 1855; "Mortality Volume of the 8th U. S. Census." Contrib., various articles, reports, etc., in American and foreign journals, on Mental Diseases, Statistics, Sanitary Science, etc.

*JARVIS, JOHN F., 56 Chambers St., Boston — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*JEFFERSON, HERBERT P., Lowell — 1880.

JEFFRIES, B. JOY, 15 Chestnut St., Boston — 1857 — 9; 12 to 4; Sunday, 12 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Am. Ophthalmolog. Soc.; Interperiodic Cong. of Ophthal.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Carney Hosp.; N. E. Hosp. Women and Chil. Author, "The Eye in Health and Disease," Boston,

1871; "Animal and Vegetable Parasites of the Human Skin and Hair," Boston, 1872; "Color Chart for the Primary Education of the Color Sense," 1883; "Boylston Prize Essay on Diseases of the Skin," Boston, 1871; "Color Blindness, its Dangers and its Detection," Boston, 1879. Contrib., "Enucleation of the Eyeball," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1868; "Our Eyes and Our Industries," *Rep. Mass. State Bd. H., L., & C.*, 1882; "105 Cases of Cataract Operation," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874.

JELLY, GEORGE F., 123 Boylston St., Boston — 1868 — till 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*JENKINS, CHARLES E., Lynn — 1883.

*JENKS, THOMAS L., 10 Allen St., Boston — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

JEWETT, FREDERIC A., Grafton — 1850. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

JEWETT, GEORGE, Main St., Fitchburg — 1847 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Berk.) 1847.

*JEWETT, HENRY A., Northboro' — 1849.

JOHNSON, AMOS H., 26 Winter St., Salem — 1865 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med. Legal Soc. Phys. Salem Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Danvers Ins. Hosp. Contrib., "Scarlet Fever," *Rep. Mass. St. Bd. H.*, 1878; "Habitual Use of Poisons," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Nature Guides best when Guided," *Ann. Address Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883.

*JOHNSON, FRANK M., 25 Somerset St., Boston — 1883.

JOHNSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, 148 Chandler St., Boston — 1880 — 2 to 4; 6½ to 7½, except Monday, Tuesday, and Thursday afternoon. A. B. (Amherst) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Surg. Out-patients, Free Hosp. for Women.

JOHNSON, HERBERT S., resid., 15 Nesmith St.; office, 16 John St., Lowell — 1882 — 10 to 12; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Amherst) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

JOHNSON, JOHN W., 98 West Springfield St., Boston — 1881 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6½ to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Phys. Disp. Coll. Phys. & Surg.; North End Mission.

*JOHNSON, OTIS H., resid., 66 Water St.; office, Water St., n. Stage, Haverhill — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM A., resid., 28 Third St.; office, Post Office Bdg., Lowell — 1883 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1882.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM L., Uxbridge — 1878 — 2 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

JONES, CLAUDIUS M., 77 Green St., Boston — 1874 — till 9½; 2 to 4; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; House of Good Samaritan. Contrib., "Roetheln," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881.

JONES, DANIEL W., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1856 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; Monday, Wednesday, Saturday, till 3. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1852.

*JONES, GEORGE S., 164 Charles St., Boston — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*JONES, GEORGE W., Cambridgeport — 1879.

†JONES, HENRY N., Kingston — 1849. M. D. (Dart.) 1840.

*JORDAN, CHARLES, Wakefield — 1859.

JORDAN, GEORGE A., 50 Green St., Worcester — 1873 — 1 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*KEATING, JAMES E., Natick — 1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*KEEFE, PATRICK H., Adams — 1880.

*KELLEY, FRANK H., resid., 58 Front St.; office, 4 Carlton St., Worcester — 1875.

KELLEY, SETH W., Pleasant St., Woburn — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

KELLOGG, EDWARD B., 249 Tremont St., Boston — 1883 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Brunswick).

KEMBLE, ARTHUR, 85 Federal St., Salem — 1863 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*KEMBLE, LAWRENCE G., Salem — 1883.

KENDRICK, FORD, Saundersville, Grafton — 1877. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.)

*KENNEALY, JOHN H., 706 Parker St., Roxbury, Boston — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

KILBY, HENRY S., Wrentham — 1877. A. B. (Harv.) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

*KIMBALL, GILMAN, Merrimac St., cor. Worthen, Lowell and 13 Temple St., Boston — 1838.

*KIMBALL, WILLIAM G., Worthington — 1879.

KING, GEORGE, High St., Franklin — 1848. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1847. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

†KING, JOHN B., Nantucket — 1842. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1832.

KINGMAN, RUFUS A., 310 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1881 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1882. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Plaster Posterior Splints," in "Treatment of Wounds and Fractures," by S. Granger, Birmingham, Eng., 1883.

KINGSBURY, ALBERT D., Great Plain Ave., Needham — 1875 — till 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Georgetown) 1869. Mem. Mass. Med. Legal Soc.

KINNEAR, BEVERLY O., 15 Beacon St., Boston — 1875 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Penn.) 1870. Contrib., "Dr. John Chapman's System of Neuro-dynamic Medicine, with Cures," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Explanatory Remarks upon Neuro-dynamic Medicine," *Ibid.*, 1883.

KITTREDGE, FRANK R. C., Waltham — 1861. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.

*KITTREDGE, JOSEPH, Marblehead — 1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

KITTREDGE, THOMAS, office, 241½ Essex St.; resid., 14 Brown St., Salem — 1874 — 2½ to 3½; 7½ to 8½. M. D. (Harv.) 1874; (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874. Phys. to Out-patients, Salem Hosp.; City Phys., Salem.

KNAPP, PHILIP C., Boston Lunatic Hospital, South Boston (Tele. 3261-2) — 1881. A. B. (Harv.) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

*KNICKERBOCKER, GEORGE S., Stockbridge — 1877. A. B. (Rutgers) 1873; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876.

KNIGHT, FREDERICK I., 131 Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Yale) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Fellow Am. Laryng. Assoc.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Laryng. Soc.. Asst. Prof. Laryngology in Harv. Univ.; Phys. to Out-patients with Dis. of Throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp.

*KNIGHT, HARVEY, Lowell — 1880

*KNIGHT, HENRY S., Worcester — 1878.

KNOWLTON, CHARLES L., Todd's Block, Northampton — 1851 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1845.

KYLE, FLAVILL W., 809 Broadway, South Boston — 1880 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club. Dist. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

*LAMB, ORA H., Colrain — 1874.

LAMB, WILLIAM D., Southbridge — 1847 — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Jeff.)

LAMSON, JOHN A., 58 Temple St., Boston — 1856 — till 9; 2 to 4; 6 to 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

*LANE, ALBERT C., Billerica — 1880.

LANGMAID, SAMUEL W., 129 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Am. Laryng. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Children's Hosp.; Carney Hosp.

LATHROP, WILLIAM, H., resid., 13 First St.; office, 5 Kirk St., Lowell — 1876 — 9 to 10; 3 to 5; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Penn.) 1865. Mem. Lowell Med. Jour. Soc.; New Eng. Psychol. Soc. Author, "A Visit Book and Business Journal for Physicians," 1883.

*LATIMER, JAMES A., 57 Otis St., East Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7088) — 1873.

*LAVIGNE, ALFRED W., 5 Wells Block, Lowell — 1872.

LAWRENCE, ROBERT M., Waltham St., Lexington — 1873 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "The Therapeutic Value of the Oxide of Ethyl," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1880; "Phonic Paralysis, with Rapid Respiration," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

*LEACH, WILLIAM, Vineyard Haven, Tisbury — 1856. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

*†LEARNED, EBENEZER T., 12 Franklin St., Fall River — 1839.

LEARNED, JOHN B., Florence, Northampton — 1870 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

*LEAVITT, WILLIAM W., West Stockbridge — 1865.

LEIGHTON, WALTER H., resid., Bridge St.; office, Central St., Lowell — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Jeff.) 1864. Mem. Lowell Med. Improv. Soc.

LELAND, GEORGE A., 349 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1877 — till 9; 2 to 3½. A. B. (Amherst) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Author, "Treatise on Physical Culture and Gymnastics," Tokio, Japan, 1882.

*LEONARD, HENRY F., 796 Tremont St., Boston — 1881.

*LEONARD, M. BLOOMFIELD, 51 Meridian St., East Boston — 1850. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

*LEONARD, MILTON H., New Bedford — 1879.

*LESLIE, HORACE G., Amesbury — 1871.

*LESTER, WILLIAM, South Hadley — 1851.

*LIEBMANN, GUSTAV, 467 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1881.

LINCOLN, DAVID F., 11 Joy St., Boston — 1865 — 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Author, "Medical Electricity," Phila., 1873; "School and Industrial Hygiene," Phila., 1880;

"The Atmosphere" and "School Hygiene," Buck's Hygiene. Contrib., "School Hygiene," *Rep. Mass. St. Bd. Health*, 1878.

LINCOLN, WILLIAM H., Millbury — 1864 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1856.

*LIVERMORE, ABEL C., Stow — 1859. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

LOMBARD, F. HOWARD, 142 Boylston St., Boston — 1882 — 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

LOVEJOY, CHARLES A., 38 Broad St., Lynn — 1872. A. B. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*LOVEJOY, OLIVER S., Haverhill — 1856.

LOVERING, JOHN D., Walnut St., Newton Highlands — 1866 — 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1853; M. D. (Albany) 1861.

LUCE, LYMAN H., West Tisbury — 1874. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1869. Contrib., "Case of Embolism of Brachial Artery," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877: "Cases of Death from Vaccination," *Ibid.*

LYMAN, GEORGE H., 121 Boylston St., Boston — 1846 — 8 to 9; 1 to 4. M. D. (Penn.) 1843. Mem. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc., Bos. Author, "History and Statistics of Ovariotomy;" "Treatment of Non-malignant Diseases of the Uterus."

LYMAN, JABEZ B., 92 Washington Sq., Salem — 1882. A. B. (Amherst) 1841; M. D. (Jefferson) 1857. Contrib., "Aphasia," *Chic. Med. Exam.*, 1872; "Toxicology of Strychnia," *Med. Gaz.*

*†LYNCH, EDMUND, Salem — 1880.

LYNDE, JAMES P., Athol — 1855. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*LYONS, HERBERT H., Fitchburg — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

*MACDONALD, W. LEWIS, 149A Tremont St., Boston — 1865 — 8 to 6.

*MACK, WILLIAM, 21 Chestnut St., Salem — 1840 — 2 to 3½. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1838.

*MACKEEN, ALFRED A., South Abington — 1879.

*MACKIE, GEORGE, Attleboro' — 1882.

MACKIE, JOHN H., 7 Morgan St., New Bedford — 1850 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Jeff.) 1850; A. M. (Dart.) 1875. Mem. New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv.; Hon. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Consult. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp. Contrib., "Strangulated Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Dislocations of Knee Joint," *Ibid.*

*MACKIE, WILLIAM B., 675 Tremont St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*MACKIN, CHARLES, Milford — 1883.

*MAGEE, ANTHONY B., Lawrence — 1882.

*MAGEE, John A., Lawrence — 1880.

MAKECHNIE, Horace P., 238 Elm St., West Somerville — 1879 — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Tufts) 1865; M. D. (Bellevue) 1879. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*MALONEY, Jeremiah L., North Adams — 1880.

*†MANN, Jonathan, 121 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1852.

*MANNING, Joseph, Rockport — 1854.

MANSFIELD, Henry T., Great Plain Ave., Needham — 1869 — till 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

MANSFIELD, John R., Crescent St., Wakefield — 1859 — till 8½; 1 to 2; 5 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

†MANSFIELD, Joseph D., Wakefield — 1841.

MARBLE, John O., 14 Elm St., Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Colby) 1863; M. D. (Georgetown) 1868. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

MARCH, Daniel, Winchester — 1881.

MARCY, Henry O., 116 Boylston St., Boston, and 690 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1863 — Boston, till 10; Cambridgeport, 2 to 4. A. B. (Amherst) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. British Med. Assoc.; Corr. Mem. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Bologna, Italy; Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Gynæcol. Soc. Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Assoc. Advanc. Sci. Assoc. Ed. *Ann. Anat. and Surg.* Author, "Trans. Ercolani on the Utricular Glands of the Uterus," etc., Boston, 1880. Contrib., "The Development of the Osseous Callus in the Bones of Man and Animals," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1880; "Double Irrigation and Drainage Tubes: Uterine Dilatation by Elastic Force: The Cure of Hernia by the Antiseptic use of Animal Suture," *Trans. Internat. Med. Cong., London,* 1881; "The Relations of Microorganisms to Sanitary Science," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1883.

MARION, Horace E., Sparhawk St., Brighton, Boston (Tele. 7405) — 1870 — 8; 1 to 2. S. B. (Dart.) 1866; M. D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Pneumo-Empyæma," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1874, 1882; "Lipæmia in Diabetes," *Ibid.*, 1880; "Two Cases of Fracture of Skull," *Ibid.*, 1876.

MARION, Otis H., Allston, Brighton, Boston (Tele. 7407) — 1876 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Dart.) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1876. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*†MARSH, Austin, Carlisle — 1839.

*†MARSHALL, Jonas A., Fitchburg — 1831.

MARSTON, Enoch Q., Lawrence — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1876. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Asst. Phys. Worcester Lunatic Hosp.

*MARTIN, Francis C., Roxbury — 1884 — A. B. (Harv.) 1879. M. D.

MARTIN, Henry A., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1846 — till 9; 3 to 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1845; A. M. (Dart.) 1883. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc., Boston. Contrib., "Ancient Medical Delusions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1858; "On Toe-nail Ulcer and its Treatment, Ancient and Modern," *Toledo Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Report on Animal Vaccination," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1877.

†MARTIN, Oramel, 30 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1852 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Castleton); (Berk.). Hon. Mem. Vt. Medical Soc. Surg. Wor. City Hosp.

MARTIN, Stephen C., 27 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1874 — till 9; 3 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

MASON, A. L., 265 Clarendon St., Boston — 1872 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Channing Home.

*MATHER, Edward E., Williamstown — 1876.

*MATTE, Joseph H. A., North Adams — 1879.

*MAXWELL, Warren B., Farnumsville, Grafton — 1878.

*MAYBERRY, Edwin, Weston — 1882.

MAYNARD, John P., Dedham — 1849 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Contrib., "Surgical Cases, treated by Collodion," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1848; "Impalement of a Child on a Hayfork," *Ibid.*, 1857; "Medication in Disease," *Ibid.*, 1872.

McALLISTER, John G., 31 Jackson St., Lawrence — 1868. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

*McARTHUR, John A., 31 South Common St., Lynn — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*McCARTY, James J., Lowell — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

*McCLEAN, George C., 40 Bliss St., Springfield — 1875.

*McCLEAN, A. S., Springfield — 1883.

McCOLLESTER, John Q. A., Ayer — 1856.

McCOLLOM, John H., 57 Dwight St., Boston (Tele. 4865) — 1869 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. City Phys., Boston. Contrib., "The Sma"

Pox Epidemic in Boston," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "The Use of the Obstetric Forceps," *Ibid.*

*McCORMACK, Alexander L., 101 Saratoga St., East Boston — 1883.

*McCORMICK, Cornelius J., Waltham — 1875. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

McDONALD, Archibald E., 34 Parmenter St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

McDONALD, James A., 116 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6536) — 1872 — 1 to 3½. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*McDONNELL, James H., Watertown — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

McDONOUGH, James A., 2 Lowell St., Boston — 1867 — 1 to 4. A. B. (Georgetown) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

McDOUGALL, Samuel J., 375 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1864 — 8 to 1; 2 to 5. M. D. (Albany) 1857.

*McGANNON, Edward A., Lowell — 1883.

McGOWAN, Charles E., 220 Dorchester St., South Boston — 1875 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club.

McINTIRE, Herbert B., 37 Brattle St., Cambridge — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*McLAUGHLIN, James A., 224 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1864.

*McMICHAEL, Willis B., 32 Princeton St., East Boston (Tele. 6010) — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

McNULTY, Frederick J., 1609 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Georgetown) 1860. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Holy Cross Coll.

McOWEN, William H., resid., 88 South St.; office, 115 Gorham St., Lowell — 1882 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1883. Vis. Phys., Lowell Dispy. Contrib., "A Case of Protracted Gestation."

MEAD, Julian A., Market St., Watertown — 1883 — 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

*MEADER, Charles E., Lynn — 1878.

MECUEN, George E., 1083 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1875 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Prof. Obstet. Coll. Phys. & Surg.

MELLEN, William M. E., 123 Exchange St., Chicopee — 1880 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1876. Town Phys., Chicopee.

*MERCER, William M., Pittsfield — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*MESSER, Charles C., Turner's Falls, Montague — 1883.

†METCALF, John G., Hastings St., Mendon — 1831. A. B. (Brown) 1820; M. D. (Harv.) 1826. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc. Author, "Annual Address before Mass. Medical Society," 1826. Contrib., "Statistics in Midwifery," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1847.

*MIGNAULT, Victor, Lawrence — 1881.

*MILLARD, Henry J., North Adams — 1867.

MILLER, Ernest P., 24 Church St., Fitchburg — 1877 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.

*†MILLER, J. Leland, Sheffield — 1851.

MILLER, Louis, Stockbridge — 1868 — 8 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Macon) 1849; M. D. (Cincinnati) 1851; (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1874.

MILLET, Asa, East Bridgewater — 1845. M. D. (Brunswick) 1842. Mem. Old Col. Med. Assoc.

*MILLETT, Charles S., Rockland — 1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

MINER, David W., Ware — 1855 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M. D. (Berk.) 1844.

MINOT, Francis, 65 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4050) — 1845 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1844; A. M. (Trin.) 1860. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc., Bos. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. Theo. and Prac. of Phys., Harv. Univ.

MINOT, James J., 15 Charles St., Boston — 1877 — 1½ to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Bos. Dispy.

*MITIVIER, Moses M., Holyoke — 1880.

*MIXTER, Orlando, Worcester — 1882.

MIXTER, Samuel J., 180 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1881 — 1 to 2. S. B. (Mass. Inst. Tech.) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Instruc. in Anat., Harv. Univ.; Phys. Bos. Dispy.

MOFFATT, George T., 132 Boylston St., Boston — 1861 — 9 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1860; D. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Mass. Dental Soc.; Am. Acad. Dental Sci.; N. Y. Odontol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Prof. of Operative Dentistry, Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Dental Eclecticism," *Trans. Odontol. Soc., N. Y.*, 1875; "Professional Architecture," *Johnston's Dental Miscel.*, 1876.

*MONKS, GEORGE H., Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston — 1880. A. B. (Harv.) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE, resid., 17 Essex St.; office, 1 State St., Newburyport — 1874 — at resid., 7 to 9; at office, 11 to 1. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1854.

*MOORE, IRA L., 433 Beacon St., Boston — 1851.

*MOORE, JAMES W., Lynn — 1873.

*MOORE, SAMUEL L., 46 Green St., Boston — 1868. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

MORAN, JOHN B., 173 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

MORONG, ARTHUR B., 713 Tremont St., Boston — 1878 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Amherst) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1876. Prof. Physiol. and Hygiene, and Dean Coll. Phys. and Surg.

*MORONG, EDWARD P., 44 Rutland Sq., Boston — 1855. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

MORRILL, CHARLES P., North Andover Depot — 1872 — afternoon and evening. M. D. (Georgetown).

MORRILL, F. GORDON, 161 Boylston St., Boston — 1870 — till 9; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Children's Hosp.; Phys. to Out-pts. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

MORRIS, MICHAEL A., 308 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6540) — 1873 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Contrib., "Fracture of Patella, treated by Sanborn's Method," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "Division of the Tendo-Achillis in Fracture of the lower third of the Femur, a case of T fracture," *Ibid.*, 1877.

MORSE, EDWARD G., 113 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Malpractice Suits," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

MORSE, GEORGE M., Church St., Clinton (Tele. 33) — 1882 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*MORSE, HENRY L., 142 Boylston St., Boston — 1878. A. B. (Harv.) 1874.

MORSE, HORATIO G., 62 Zeigler St., Roxbury, Boston — 1843 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Brown) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*MORSE, LUTHER B., Watertown — 1846.

MOULTON, ALBERT R., Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1879. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1876. Mem. Wor. Assoc. Med. Improv. First Asst. Phys. Wor. Lunat. Hosp.

*MOULTON, Benjamin F., 18 Broadway, Lawrence — 1870. M.D. (Harv.) 1867.

*MULLEN, Francis H., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1880.

MUNSELL, George N., Harwich — 1860 — 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*MURPHY, Joseph, 50 School St., Taunton — 1859.

*MURPHY, Joseph B., Taunton — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

NEILSON, William, 25 North St., Salem — 1856 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1855. Phys. Salem Hosp.

NEILSON, William, Jr., Pleasant St., Marblehead — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*NELSON, Samuel N., 690 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1882. A. B. (Harv.) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

NEWELL, Otis K., Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*NEWELL, Robert W., 24 Staniford St., Boston — 1845 — 1 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

*NEWHALL, Edward, 46 Broadway, Lynn — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

NEWTON, Adin H., Provincetown — 1874.

NICHOLS, Arthur H., 130 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1870 — 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Am. Statis. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Charbon in Mass.," *Report Mass. State Bd. Health*, 1871; "The Effects on Health of the Use of Sewing Machines," *Ibid.*, "The Adulteration of Milk," *Ibid.*, 1873.

*†NICHOLS, George H., 7 Chester Park, Boston — 1860. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Penn.) 1836.

NICHOLS, James R., Summer St., Haverhill — 1867. A. M. (Dart.) 1870; M. D. (Dart.) 1868. Author, "Chemistry of the Farm and the Sea," Boston, 1868; "Fireside Science," Bos. & N. Y., 1872.

NICHOLS, John T. G., 63 Brattle St., Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7154) — 1859 — 8; 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

NICKERSON, Franklin, resid., 165 Moody St.; office, Savings Bank Building, Lowell — 1867 — 8½ to 10½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Lowell Dispy.

*NILES, Daniel W., Worcester — 1881.

NIMS, EDWARD B., Northampton — 1874. A. B. (Williams) 1862; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864. Mem. N. E. Psycholog. Assoc.; Asst. Supt. State Lunatic Hosp., Northampton.

NORRIS, ALBERT L., 674 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele. Boston 7021) — 1865 — till 9; 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Gynæcol. Soc., Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Diaphragmatic Hernia;" "Ectopia Cordis;" "Transfusio Sanguinis."

NOTT, ALBERT, Washington St., West Newton (Tele. Boston 8562) — 1875 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.

*NOYES, ERNEST H., 368 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1881. A. M.; M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

O'CALLAGHAN, THOMAS A., 48 Trumbull St., Worcester (Tele. 7) — 1880 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. M. (Holy Cross, Wor.) 1875; M. D. (McGill) 1880.

O'CONNELL, JOHN D., Cambridge — 1876.

*O'CONNOR, JAMES J., Holyoke — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*ODLIN, CHARLES C., Melrose — 1871.

OGDEN, WILLIAM M., 520 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1866 — 10; 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Wor. Nat. Hist. Soc.; Zoöl. Club, Wor.

OLIVER, FITCH E., 27 Brimmer St., Boston — 1843 — 3 to 5. A. B. (Dart.) 1839); M. D. (Harv.) 1843. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Corr. Mem. Glasgow Med. & Surg. Soc. Author, "Translation of Chomel's General Pathology," 1848. Contrib., "Use and Abuse of Opium," *Rep. Mass. St. Bd. H.*, 1872.

OLIVER, HENRY K., 10 Joy St., Boston — 1855. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Lecturer on Laryngoscopy in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Treatment of Aphonia from Paralysis of Vocal Cords by External Manipulation of Larynx," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1870; "On Laryngeal Growths," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1866; "On the Inhalation of Atomized Liquids," *Ibid.*, 1866.

OLIVER, JOSEPH P., 150 Boylston St., Boston — 1871 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Clin. Instructor Dis. Chil. in Harv. Univ.; Phys. Children's Hosp. Contrib., "Treatment of Diarrhœa in Young Children," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.;* "Paracentesis Thoracis," *Ibid.*

*ORCUTT, Almon M., Hardwick — 1850. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1849.

OSBORNE, George S., 19 Main St., Peabody — 1868 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.

OSGOOD, George C., Merrimac and Suffolk Sts., Lowell — 1866 — 8 to 12; 6 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*OSGOOD, Hamilton, 235 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4894) — 1877 — 2 to 4½.

†OSGOOD, Jonathan W. D., Greenfield — 1842 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B. (Dart.) 1823; M. D. (Dart.) 1826.

OSGOOD, William, 69 Dartmouth St., Boston — 1856 — 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1850; M. D. (Jeff.) 1855.

OTIS, Edward O., 23 Beacon St., Boston — 1876 — 9 to 10; 1 to 3½; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Typhoid Fever and Sewer Gas," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

OTIS, Robert M., Poplar St., Roslindale, West Roxbury, Boston — 1871 — till 9; 12 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Bellevue) 1869. Contrib., "Prolonged Use of Hypodermic Injections of Morphia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872.

*OTIS, Walter G., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

*OVIATT, George A., South Sudbury — 1876.

OWEN, Varillas L., 383 Union St., Springfield — 1862 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

PADDOCK, Franklin K., Pittsfield — 1865 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1864; A. M. (Williams.) 1873. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

PADDOCK, William L., Dalton — 1876 — 9 to 11; 7 to 9. A. B. (Madison) 1873; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Assoc.

PAGE, Frank W., Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain — 1879 — 9 to 2. A. B. (Univ. Vt.) 1864; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc. Res. Phys. & Supt. Adams Nervine Asy. Contrib., "Cerebral Abscess," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1869; "Thoracentesis," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1877.; "Permanency of Rest Treatment," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

*†PAGE, Horatio N., 79 Tudor St., Chelsea — 1869.

*PAGE, Prince W., 5 Causeway St., Boston — 1871.

*PAIGE, Nomus, 37 Broadway, Taunton — 1864.

PAINE, A. Elliot, resid., Centre St.; office, 398 Main St., Brockton — 1872. M. D. (Georgetown) 1865.

PALMER, H. Orlando, Hubbardston — 1868 — 9 to 12. M. D. (Dart.) 1866.

*PALMER, Lewis M., South Framingham — 1882. A. M.; M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

*PARK, John G., State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester — 1867. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*PARKER, Charles F., 49 Chambers St., Boston — 1883.

*†PARKER, Daniel, Billerica — 1837.

*†PARKER, David, Gardner — 1839.

*PARKER, David M., 132 Boylston St., Boston — 1840.

*PARKER, Edgar, 433 Washington St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*PARKER, Francis F., Chicopee — 1875. A. B. (Tufts) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

PARKER, Moses G., 9 First St., Lowell — 1866 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Ophthal. Soc., N. Y. Phys. Lowell Dispy.

PARKS, Edward L., 109 Charles St., Boston — 1877 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Jeff.) 1874. Mem. Pathol. Soc. Phila.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Contrib., "A Case of Softening of the Brain," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Santa Barbara, with remarks on California," *Ibid.*: "An Analysis of Some Cases of Excision," *Ibid.*

*PARSONS, Azariah W., Athol — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

PARSONS, John E., Main St., Ayer — 1865 — 7½ to 9; 12½ to 1½; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*PATCH, Franklin F., 23 Somerset St., Boston — 1850. M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

PATTEE, Asa F., 94 West Springfield St., Boston — 1860 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1857. Contrib., "Veratrum Viride," *Jour. Mat. Med.*; "Gelseminum Semper," *Ibid.*

*PATTERSON, David N., Lowell — 1877.

PAUN, Amos B., Middleboro' — 1869 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7; evenings. M. D. (Penn.) 1869.

PEABODY, Charles A., City Hospital, Worcester — 1880. A. B. (Amherst) 1868; M. D. (Jeff.) 1873. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Supt. and Res. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

*PECK, William D., Sterling — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.) 1836.

*PEIRCE, James, Methuen — 1879.

PEIRCE, Warren, Plymouth — 1870 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*PENNINGTON, John C., Andover — 1880.

PERKINS, Eben M., Worcester — 1883. M. D. (Univ. Med. Coll.) 1879. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. First Asst. Phys. Asy. Chron. Ins.

PERKINS, Edward A., 558 Tremont St., Boston — 1854 — 6½ to 7½. M. D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc. Bos.

*†PERKINS, George A., 127 Essex St., Salem — 1851. M. D. (Harv.) 1844.

*PERKINS, Henry P., Lowell — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

PERKINS, Thomas L., 300 Essex St., Salem — 1880 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1880. Surg. Salem Hosp.

PERRY, Charles H., 813 Main St., Worcester — 1866. A. M. (Brown) 1859; M. D. (Bellevue) 1866.

*PERRY, G. L., Winchendon — 1883.

PERRY, J. Frank, resid., Ashmont St., Dorchester; office, 1101 Tremont St., Roxbury, Boston — 1873 — 1 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

PHELAN, Arthur Q., Summer St., Lowell — 1879 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

*PHELPS, Rollin H., Littleton — 1875.

*PHIPPS, Walter A., Hopkinton — 1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

*PICKARD, Daniel, Northampton — 1878.

PIERCE, A. Martin, 26 South Sixth St., New Bedford — 1875 — 3 to 5; 7 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873. Mem. N. B. Soc. Med. Improv.

PIERCE, Frank W., Marston's Mills, Barnstable — 1880 — 1 to 3. A. B. (Yale) 1876; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

*PIERCE, Gardner C., Ashland — 1874. A. B. (Dart.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

*PIERCE, George W., Leominster — 1859. A. B. (Harv.) 1864.

†PIERCE, John, Edgartown — 1840. M. D. (Bowd.) 1833.

PIERCE, Matthew V., Milton (Tele. Boston 9004) — 1882. A.B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

PIKE, Charles C., 16 Chestnut St., Peabody — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8, except Sunday. M. D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

*PILLSBURY, George H., 24 Kirkland St., Lowell — 1870. A. B. (Dart.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*†PILLSBURY, LEVI, Fitchburg — 1840.

PINEO, PETER, Hyannis, Barnstable, and 5 Alston St., Boston — 1850 — 2. M. D. (Bowd.) 1847. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.

PINKHAM, GEORGE E., resid., 100 E. Merrimac St.; office, 129 Central St., Lowell — 1862 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1862. Phys. Lowell Hosp.; Med. Dir. 1st Brig. M. V. M.

PINKHAM, JOSEPH G., 43 Silsbee St., Lynn (Tele.) — 1869 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2½; 7 to 8. A. B. (Haverford) 1863; M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1866. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Cons. Phys. Danvers Lunat. Hosp. Contrib., "The Sanitary Condition of Lynn," *Rep. Mass. St. Bd. Health*, 1877; "Diphtheria in Lynn in 1876," *Ibid.*; "A Case of Arsenical Poisoning," *Trans. Mass, Med. Leg. Soc.*, Vol. I.

*PITCHER, SAMUEL, Hyannis, Barnstable — 1881.

PLIMPTON, LEWIS H., Norwood — 1879. A. B. (Harv.) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*PLUNKET, FRANCIS C., Dutton and Market Sts., Lowell — 1865.

*POMEROY, STEPHEN F., Springfield — 1874.

*PORTER, CHARLES B., 5 Arlington St., Boston — 1866 — 3 to 4; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

PORTER, FRANK E., Auburn St., Auburndale, Newton — 1877 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Newton Soc. Med. Improv.

PORTER, OMER P., Lowell — 1883.

POST, ABNER, 581 Tremont St., Boston — 1870 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Yale) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

PRATT, CALVIN, Main St., Bridgewater — 1868 — 1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Cons. Phys. Bridgewater Workhouse.

*PRATT, GUSTAVUS P., Cohasset — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

PRATT, JOHN E., Jarvis St., Sandwich — 1880. M. D. (Dart.) 1877.

PRESBREY, SILAS D., Weir St., Taunton (Tele. 23) — 1865 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Contrib., "Notes of a Case of Extirpation of the Uterus and Both Ovaries," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "What Constitutes a Medico-Legal Autopsy," *Ibid.*, 1882.

PRESCOTT, CHARLES D., resid., Eighth St.; office, 8 Liberty Hall Bdg., New Bedford — 1867 — 9; 3 to 5; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1866. Mem. New Bedford Med. Soc. Phys. to Bristol Co. Ho. Correc.

PRIEST, GEORGE A., Manchester — 1866 — 1 to 3; 8 to 10. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1853.

*PRINCE, MORTON H., 157 Boylston St., Boston — 1879. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

PRIOR, CHARLES E., Holbrook — 1881 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Union Med. & Surg. Assoc.; Holmes Med. Club.

PROVAN, ROBERT, 381 Broadway, South Boston — 1860. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

PRYOR, THOMAS H., 3 Leverett St., Boston — 1873. A. B. (Harv.) 1859; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Nova Scotia Med. Soc.

PUTNAM, CHARLES P., 63 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4054) — 1869 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Mass. Infant Asylum.

PUTNAM, JAMES J., 63 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4054) — 1870 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc. Phys. to Out-patients with Nervous Dis., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Lecturer on Dis. of Nerv. Sys. in Harv. Univ.

PUTNAM, J. MORRILL, 150 Chestnut St., Chelsea (Tele. Boston 6154 — 1877 — till 8½; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Bellevue) 1870. City Phys., Chelsea; Surg. Mass. Soldiers' Home.

PUTNEY, GEORGE E., Haven St., Reading — 1876 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1876. Contrib., "A Case of Vicarious Menstruation," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

QUIMBY, ELISHA H., 13½ Church St., Salem — 1863 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

QUIMBY, S. FOSTER, 48 Federal St., Salem — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1864.

QUIMBY, SUMNER F., Gloucester — 1882 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. City Phys. Gloucester.

QUINBY, HOSEA M., Worcester — 1869. A. B. (Brown) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

QUINCY, HENRY P., Dedham, and Med. School, Boylston St., Boston — 1867 — 10 to 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

*RANDALL, GEORGE H., North Rehoboth — 1853.

*RANDALL, JAMES M., Leominster — 1879.

*RANSOM, NATHANIEL M., Broadway and Dean Ave., Taunton — 1863.

*RAYMENTON, William H., Worcester — 1879.

*READ, George M., Washington St., near School, Dorchester, Boston — 1877.

READ, Robert M., Evans House, 175 Tremont St., Boston — 1878 — 12 to 1; 6 to 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Soc. Ital. d'Emulazione di Roma; Boston Portuguese Society.

READ, William, resid., Clarendon Hotel; office, Evans House, 175 Tremont St., Boston — 1843 — 11 to 4. A. B. (Dart.) 1839; M. D. (Harv.) 1842. Author, "Placenta Prævia, its History and Treatment" (Mass. Med. Soc.), Phila, 1861. Contrib., "Case of Labor at Full Time without Artificial Aid in a Contracted Pelvis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1857; Trans. "Researches upon the Erectile Tissue of Female Generative Organs, Roquet," 1859; "Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis treated by Ergotine and Belladonna, 18 Cases," *Phil. Med. & Surg. Rep.*, 1874.

REDFEARN, Joseph, Ashland — 1873 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.

REED, Andrew F., 234 Maple St., Holyoke — 1874 — 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1871; M. D. (Dart.) 1874. Mem. Springfield Med. Club.

*REED, Thomas G., 455 Broadway, South Boston — 1876.

*REED, William G., Sturbridge — 1883.

*†RENTON, John, Auburndale, Newton — 1849.

REYNOLDS, John P., 236 Clarendon St., Boston (Tele. 4836) — 1853 — 1½ to 3; June, July, August, and Sept., at Nahant. (Tele.) A. B. (Harv.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1852. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Am. Gynæcol. Soc. Prof. Obstet. in Harv. Univ. Cons. Phys. Bos. Ly.-in Hosp.

REYNOLDS, Samuel M., Richmond — 1868 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1866.

*RICE, Albert R., 65 Bridge St., Springfield — 1866.

*RICE, Austin B., Fiskdale, Sturbridge — 1865.

*RICE, Charles H., Fitchburg — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

RICE, Joseph M., 31 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1855 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Castleton) 1853. Mem. Am. Med. Soc., Paris. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

RICE, Watson E., New England Village, Grafton — 1873 — 12 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1872.

*RICH, J. Bartlett, 32 Pearl St., Worcester — 1878. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Jeff.) 1874. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.

RICHARDS, George E., 98 Boylston St., Boston — 1883 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

*RICHARDS, James F., Andover — 1861.

RICHARDS, William, Natick — 1872. M. D. (Albany) 1852; (Penn.) 1871. Mem. Old Colony Med. Assoc.

*RICHARDSON, Dana P., North Leominster — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*RICHARDSON, Ebenezer C., Ware — 1845. M. D. (Harv.) 1842.

RICHARDSON, John H., Medfield — 1856. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.)

RICHARDSON, Maurice H., 66 Beacon St., Boston (Tele. 4001) — 1876 — 2½ to 3½. A. B. (Harv.) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Surg. Out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Surg. Carney Hosp.; Demonstrator Anat. and Asst. in Surg. in Harv. Univ.

RICHARDSON, William L., 76 Boylston St., Boston (Tele. 4514) — 1867 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Fel. Obstet. Soc. of London. Asst. Prof. Obstet. in Harv. Univ.; Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Bos. Lying-in Hosp.; Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets, M. V. M.

*RICHMOND, George B., New Bedford — 1879.

*RICKER, Charles H., Lowell — 1882.

*RICKER, Clinton G., Chatham — 1882.

RICKETSON, Arthur, New Bedford — 1861. M. D. (Harv.) 1860.

*RILEY, Thomas, Adams — 1875.

*RIX, Frank R., Lowell — 1879. A. B. (Harv.) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*ROBBINS, Elliot D., 198 Main St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6572) — 1880.

ROBBINS, James H., 120 Main St., Hingham — 1881 — 1½ to 2½; 6½ to 7½. A. B. (Amherst) ; M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Contrib., "American Dyspepsia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

*ROBBINS, James W., New Marlboro' — 1881.

*ROBERTS, Oscar S., Pittsfield — 1867.

ROBINSON, Albert B., 61 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1858 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Buffalo) 1857.

*ROBINSON, James A., Taunton — 1883.

*ROBINSON, Jonathan H., Southboro' — 1859.

*ROBINSON, Walter S., 23 Broadway, Taunton — 1876.

*ROCHE, Thomas F., Clinton — 1883.

*†ROCKWELL, Joseph W., Southwick — 1866.

*ROETH, Adolphe G., 46 Bennet St., Boston — 1881.

*ROGERS, F. A., Brewster — 1883.

*ROGERS, Gorham D., Byfield, Newbury — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

ROGERS, Orville F., Washington St., Dorchester, Boston — 1873 — 3 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869. Mem. Dor. Med. Club. Phys. Austin Farm Almshouse; Marcella St. Home.

*ROOT, Richmond B., Georgetown — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

ROTCH, T. M., 197 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1873 — 1 to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Bos. Dispy.; Phys. Out-patients, Bos. City Hosp.; St. Luke's Home for Convales. Asst. Phys. Chil. Hosp.; Clin. Instruc. Dis. of Chil. in Harv. Univ. Author, "Emigration of the White Corpuscle in Inflammation" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1873. Contrib., "Absence of Resonance in the fifth right Intercostal Space diagnostic of Pericardial Effusion," *Trans. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1878; "Two Cases of Temporary Aphasia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881.

ROWE, George H. M., Boston City Hospital, Boston (Tele. 5470) — 1871 — 9 to 11. A. B. (Dart.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Med. Psychol. Assoc.; New Eng. Psychol. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Res. Phys. & Supt. Bos. City Hosp.

RUNDLETT, Henry A. P., 192 Merrimac St., Lowell — 1883 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Bates) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

RUSSELL, Frederick W., Central St., Winchendon — 1871 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1869; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1870. Mem. New Eng. Psychol. Soc.

*†RUSSELL, Henry, Sandwich — 1844.

RUSSELL, Ira, Winchendon — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Dart.) 1841; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1844. Mem. Am. Assoc. Supts. Inst. for Insane; N. Eng. Psycholog. Assoc.; Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Vice-Pres. Mass. Med. Soc.; Supt. Family Home for Mental and Nervous Dis. Contrib., "General Paresis," *Alienist and Neurologist*; "Melancholia," *Ibid.*; "Importance of the Knowledge of Insanity by the General Practitioner," *Ibid.*, 1883.

RUSSELL, Le Baron, 34 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1844. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1842.

RYDER, Godfrey, Jr., 149 Pleasant St., Malden (Tele. Boston 6385) — 1882 — 1 to 2; 7 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Holmes Med. Club.

SABINE, George K., Irving St., Brookline (Tele. Boston 8070) — 1873 — 2 to 3. S. B. (Norwich) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Phys. St. Luke's Home Convales.; Asst. Phys. Mass. Inf. Asy.

*†SALTER, Richard H., 1 Staniford St., Boston — 1836. M. D. (Yale) 1831.

SANBORN, Edwin A., 150 Perkins St., Somerville — 1876 — to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Dart.) 1875.

*SANBORN, Frederic J., Jeffersonville, Holden — 1883.

*SANBORN, Perley L., Marblehead — 1881.

*SANDERS, Charles B., Acton — 1870.

*SANFORD, Isaac R., Sheffield — 1882.

SARGENT, George W., resid., 33 Haverhill St.; office, 181 Essex St., Lawrence — 1858 — 4 to 6; 7 to 9. M. D. (Albany) 1857.

*SARGENT, Joseph, 492 Main St., Worcester — 1840. A. B. (Harv.) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

*SAVORY, Charles A., 6 Kirk St., Lowell — 1850.

SAWYER, Benjamin A., Duxbury — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*SAWYER, Edward, Bridgewater — 1866. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*SAWYER, Edward A., Gardner — 1883.

SAWYER, Frederic A., Main St., Wareham — 1856 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

SCAMMELL, Lucius L., Grove St., Hopkinton — 1842 — 11 to 2. A. B. (Dart.) 1837; M. D. (Harv.) 1842. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

SCHWAB, Emanuel, Deer Island, Boston Harbor — 1879. M. D. (Cinn.) 1878. Res. Phys. Pub. Instit. Deer Island.

*SCOFIELD, Columbus S., 61 West Cedar St., Boston — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

*SCOTT, Frederic, Worcester — 1882.

*SCULLY, Francis P., 20 Leverett St., Boston (Tele. 7080). M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

†SEABURY, Benjamin F., Orleans — 1833. M. D. (Harv.) 1830.

*SEAVERNS, Joel, 2 Dudley Place, Roxbury, Boston — 1854 — till 9; 2 to 5. A. B. (Harv.) 1850; M. D. (Harv.) 1854.

†SEVERANCE, CHARLES EARL, Shelburne Falls (Tele. 31) — 1871 — till 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1858.

SEYMOUR, CHRISTOPHER, Northampton — 1869 — 8 to 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Mich.) 1869. Contrib., "Tubercular Meningitis," *Phila. Med. Times;* "Aphasia and Right Hemiplegia," *Ibid.*

*SEYMOUR, JAMES D., Whately — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*SHANAHAN, JOHN, Peabody — 1881.

*SHANNON, JAMES G., Rutland — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*SHARP, JOHN C., 54 Commonwealth Ave., Boston — 1852. M. D. (Harv.) 1849.

SHATTUCK, FREDERIC C., 135 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1873 — 1½ to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Nat. Assoc. Dis. Resp. Org. and Climat. Phys. to Out-patients Mass. Gen. Hosp.; House Good Samaritan. Clin. Instruc. Ausc. and Perc. in Harv. Univ.

SHATTUCK, GEORGE B., 24 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1873 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Editor *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*

SHATTUCK, GEORGE C., 6 Newbury St., Boston — 1836 — 1 to 2; 5½ to 6½. A. B. (Harv.) 1831; M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

SHAW, BENJAMIN S., 28 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1852 — 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1847; M. D. (Harv.) 1850.

SHAW, HENRY L., 159 Boylston St., Boston — 1859 — 12 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Am. Opthal. Soc.; Am. Otolog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.

*SHAW, THOMAS P., Lowell — 1877. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*SHEA, ANDREW F., Lawrence — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*SHELDON, CHAUNCEY C., Lynn — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

SHEPARD, WILLIAM H. H., Westminster — 1866.

SHERMAN, FRANK M., Dartmouth — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

SHERMAN, THOMAS F., 464 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1880 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.

*SHERMAN, WARREN H., Quincy — 1881.

SHREVE, OCTAVIUS B., 29 Chestnut St., Salem — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8, exc. Wed. 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1865.

SHURTLEFF, Augustine, Boylston St., Brookline — 1852. A. B. (Brown) 1846; M. D. (Harv.) 1847. Mem. Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

SHUTE, Charles B., 101 Pleasant St., Malden (Tele. Boston 6369) — 1870 — 8 to 8½; 1 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Contrib., "A Neglected Field of Medical Supervision," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883.

*SIBLEY, Hartwell A., 203 Chestnut St., Chelsea — 1878.

SIDNEY, Austin W., 18 Prichard St., Fitchburg — 1881 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. Mem. Fitchburg Soc. Med. Improv.

SINCLAIR, Alexander D., 35 Newbury St., Boston — 1857 — 9 to 10; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1857; L. M. (Edin.) 1858. Mem. Am. Gynæcol. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Obstet. Soc. of Lond. Cons. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Bos. Ly.-in Hosp. Contrib., "Pelvic Cellulitis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1860; "Peri-uterine Inflammation," *Rep. Bos. City Hosp.*, 1870; "Manual Dilatation of the Cervix Uteri, as a means of inducing Premature Labor," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1875.

*SKINNER, Edward M., Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*SKINNER, John, 1043 Washington St., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1856.

SLADE, Daniel D., Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Newton — 1848. A. B. (Harv.) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Author, "Diphtheria, its Nature and Treatment" (Fiske Fund Prize), Phila., 1864; "Bronchitis" (Mass. Med. Soc. Prize), Boston, 1859.

*SMALL, Whitwell P., Great Barrington — 1882.

SMITH, Abner M., Pittsfield — 1854 — 8 to 10; 1 to 2; , to 9. M. D. (Berk.) 1846. Mem. Pittsfield Med. Soc.

SMITH, Andrew M., Williamstown — 1855 — 7 to 9. A. B. (Williams) 1846; M. D. (Berk.) 1847.

*SMITH, Asbury G., 723 Eighth St., South Boston — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

*SMITH, George C., South Natick — 1882.

*SMITH, Henry H., Sheffield — 1876.

*SMITH, Henry S. B., Middleboro' — 1879.

SMITH, Hermon J., 33 Central St., Lowell — 1872 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Tufts) 1854; M. D. (Dart.) 1866.

*SMITH, John M., Barnstable — 1853. M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*SMITH, JONATHAN J., 1 Bowdoin St., Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*†SMITH, JOSEPH H., 9 John St., Lowell — 1868 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Bowd.) 1829. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.

*SMITH, J. VINCENT, Melrose (Tele. Boston 6464) — 1874.

SMITH, LAWRENCE S., Watertown — 1874 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1873.

*†SMITH, NORMAN, Groton — 1865.

SMITH, SAMUEL F., Main St., Indian Orchard, Springfield — 1874. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1873.

*SMITH, THOMAS D., Auburndale, Newton — 1882.

SMITH, WILLARD E., Framingham — 1882 — till 9; 1 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1879; M. D. (Harv.) 1882. Town Phys., Framingham. Contrib., "Cause of Sleep," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1880.

*†SMITH, WILLIAM G., Chicopee — 1854.

*SMITHWICK, JOHN, Sharon — 1871.

*SNOW, ASA V., Cooleyville, New Salem — 1882.

*SNOW, GEORGE W., 13 Charter St., Newburyport — 1866 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2½. M. D. (Jeff.) 1859. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.

*SNOW, J. WALKER, 7 Allen St., Boston — 1863.

*SOMERS, JOHN E., 2 Cedar Sq., North Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7031) — 1876.

SOULE, HORATIO S., Winthrop — 1856. M. D. (Bowd.) 1854.

SOUTHER, WILLIAM T., 1 Lincoln Sq., Worcester (Tele.) — 1877 — till 8½; 1 to 4. A. B. (Yale) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv.; Wor. Nat. Hist. Soc.

*SPALDING, CHARLES P., Lowell — 1876. A. B. (Harv.) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*SPALDING, JOEL, Savings Bank Bdg., Lowell — 1846.

†SPARE, JOHN, resid., 228 Union St.; office, 92 Purchase St., New Bedford — 1851. A. B. (Amherst) 1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1842. Fel. Am. Acad. Med.; Mem. New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv. Author, "The Part of Nature in the Cure of Disease" (Prize Essay, Mass. Med. Soc.), 1868.

SPARROW, WILLIAM E., Mattapoisett — 1848. M. D. (Yale) 1845.

*SPAULDING, MILES, Groton — 1844.

SPEAR, EDMUND D., 897 Washington St., Boston — 1874 — 1 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Asst. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Inf.

SPOONER, J. WINTHROP, Hingham (Tele. Boston 10,009) — 1871 — 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

SPRAGUE, Francis P., 229 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston — 1860 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Med. Soc. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Infy.

*SPRAGUE, William L., 78 Chestnut St., Boston — 1881. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

SPRING, Charles E., Holliston — 1876. M. D. (Albany) 1864.

SPRING, Charles H., 40 Harrison Ave., Boston — 1857 — 9 to 2. A. B. (Dart.) 1856; M. D. (Albany) 1857. Prof. Anat. & Phys. Bos. Dental Coll. Contrib., "Pott's Disease," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1862.

*SPROAT, Henry H., Assonet, Freetown — 1865. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*SQUIER, Angelo O., Springfield — 1879.

*STACKPOLE, George E., 35 Chambers St., Boston — 1870 — 7 to 11; 1 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*STAHL, Albert T., 413 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1877.

STANDISH, Myles, Eye & Ear Inf., Boston — 1880. A. B. (Bowd.) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Senior Interne Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Inf. Contrib., "The New Treatment of Granular Lids by Jequirity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Report of 25 Cases Treated by Jequirity," *Rep. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Inf.*, 1883.

STEBBINS, George S., 36 Maple St., Springfield (Tele. 13) — 1868 — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Bowd.) 1864. Mem. Springfield Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Life Insurance Examinations," *Spectator*; "Perils of Early Life," 1871.

STEDMAN, C. Ellery, 748 Dudley St., Dorchester, Boston (Tele. 5793) — 1855 — 2½ to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Dor. Med. Club. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Indus. Sch. for Girls. Contrib., "Notes of Typhoid Fever," *Bos. City Hosp. Rep., III.*

STEDMAN, George, 8 Park Sq., Boston (Tele. 4837) — 1874 — 8 to 9; 4 to 5; 8 to 9. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Supt. Mass. Char. Eye & Ear Inf. Assoc. Med. Exam. Suffolk Co.

STEDMAN, Henry R., Insane Hospital, Danvers — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Act. Supt. and First Asst. Phys., Danvers Lunat. Hosp.

STEDMAN, Joseph, Elm St., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8279) — 1864 — 7 to 8; 2 to 3. A. M. (Norwich) 1859; B. S. (Norwich)

1859; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1864. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Obstet. Soc. Bos.; Roxbury Med. Club.

*STEERE, DAVID R., Groton — 1881.

*†STETSON, JOHN, West Harwich — 1853. M. D. (Dart., 1850.

*STEVENS, ANDREW J., 4 Church St., Holliston — 1869 — 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

*STEVENS, CALVIN, 7 East Newton St., Boston — 1845. M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

STEVENS, CHARLES W., 54 Elm St., Charlestown, Boston — 1870 — 1 to 3; 6 to 10. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Gynæcol. Soc. Bos. Author, "Revelations of a Boston Physician."

STEVENS, EDMUND H., 162 North Ave., Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7065) — 1868 — 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1867.

*STEVENS, FRANK D. S., Lynn — 1883.

STEVENS, GEORGE B., 42 Middle St., Gloucester — 1874. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. City Phys., Gloucester.

*STEVENS, WILLIAM C., Worcester — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

STEVENS, WILLIAM S., 7 East Newton St., Boston — 1883 — till 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1880; M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*STEVENS, WINTHROP F., Stoneham (Tele. Boston 7705) — 1873. A. B. (Dart.) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*STICKNEY, ALONZO L., Ashburnham — 1866 — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*STICKNEY, CLIFFORD W., Holden — 1881.

STICKNEY, JAMES M., Pepperell — 1854. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1840.

†STICKNEY, PIERRE LEB., 22 Vernon St., Springfield — 1847 — 7 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 10.

*STINSON, JOHN W., Lunenburg — 1880.

*STOCKMAN, CHARLES W., Annisquam, Gloucester — 1877.

*STODDARD, HENRY B., Newtonville — 1866.

*STONE, HENRY O., 128 Washington St., Salem — 1840. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Penn.) 1844.

STONE, LINCOLN R., Vernon St., Newton — 1854 — till 9; 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Am. Acad. Adv. Sci.

STONE, SILAS E., Walpole — 1861 — 8 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1860. Contrib., "Malignant Pustule; Charbon Fever," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1870.

STONE, WILLIAM N., Wellfleet—1869—1 to 2. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

STORER, D. HUMPHREYS, 182 Boylston St., Boston—1829—12 to 3. A. B. (Bowd.) 1822; M. D. (Harv.) 1825.

STREET, CHARLES C., 282 Hanover St., Boston—1862. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

STREETER, JOSEPH H., 104 Roxbury St., Roxbury, Boston—1847—8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Norwich) 1838; M. D. (Woodstock) 1841.

STRONG, CHARLES P., 15 Charles St., Boston—1880—1 to 3; usually 8 to 10; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1876; M. D. (Harv.) 1881. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. Surg. Out-pts. Free Hosp. Women.

*STUART, JAMES H., 407 Shawmut Ave., Boston—1880.

*STURGIS, RUSSELL, 3d, 190 Marlboro' St., Boston—1881. A. B. (Harv.) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

*SULLIVAN, JAMES F., Lowell—1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*SULLIVAN, JAMES J., Lowell—1883.

SULLIVAN, JOHN L., Main St., Malden (Tele. Boston 6373)—1851—8 to 10; 6 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Canadian Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Strangulated Femoral Hernia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1867; "Occlusion of the Common Gall Duct," *Ibid.*, 1868; "Digitalis in Uterine Hemorrhage," *Jour. Gynæcol. Soc.*, 1870.

*SULLIVAN, TIMOTHY, 368 Oak Street, Lawrence—1869.

SUMNER, ALLEN M., 76 Commonwealth Ave., Boston—1868—1 to 2. S. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Phys. Bos. City Hosp.; Children's Hosp.; Cons. Phys. St. Luke's Home.

SWAN, CHARLES W., 32 Worcester St., Boston—1865—3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Cor. Sec. Mass. Med. Soc.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.

*SWAN, ROSCOE W., Worcester—1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*†SWASEY, CHARLES L., 93½ Middle St., New Bedford—1857.

SWASEY, GEORGE B., Westminster—1876. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1875.

SWASEY, OSCAR F., resid., Hale St.; office, over Post Office, Beverly—1863—2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1853.

SWIFT, JOHN B., 11 Gloucester St., Boston—1877—12 to 2. A. B. (Amherst) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Phys. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "Determination of Sex by the Date of Conception," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

*SWIFT, WILLIAM N., New Bedford—1880. A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

*TALBOT, Charles C., 124 Essex St., Lawrence — 1870. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.

TALLMAN, Augustus L., 146 Maverick St., East Boston — 1883.

*†TANNER, Nelson B., North Abington — 1854. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

TARBELL, George G., 110 Boylston St., Boston — 1866 — 9; 1½ to 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1862; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

*†TAYLOR, Ashmun H., Shelburne Falls — 1851. M. D. (Berk.) 1842.

TAYLOR, Frederic W., 141 North Ave., North Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7209) — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1½ to 3; 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

†TAYLOR, Israel H., Amherst — 1843. License (Mass. Med. Soc.) 1842.

*TAYLOR, John B., Third St., cor. Otis, East Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7108) — 1849.

TAYLOR, William H., 139 Union St., New Bedford — 1879 — 9 to 9½; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. & Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp. Contrib., "A Case of Delayed Putrefaction," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883.

*TEMPLE, Theron, Waltham — 1857.

TEMPLE, William F., 300 Shawmut Ave., Boston — 1880 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Dart.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

THAYER, Charles P., 422 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1879 — 8 to 9; 5 to 7. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Adjunct Prof. Anat. Univ. Vt. Author, *Vermont Medical Register*, 1877.

*THAYER, Daniel E., Cheshire — 1878.

THAYER, Frederic L., Waltham and Webster Sts., West Newton (Tele. Boston 8563) — 1872 — till 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

*THAYER, George D., Northampton — 1882.

THAYER, Samuel E., Wenham — 1871 — 12 to 1; 7 to 9. M. D. (Buffalo) 1869.

THOMAS, Flavel S., Hanson — 1875 — 1 to 5. A. M. (Shurtleff) 1876; V. S. (Montreal) 1879; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Contrib., "M. D., What it is, and What it is not," *New Eng. Med. Mthly.*, 1883.

THOMPSON, Austin W., Shady Lawn, Northampton (Tele.) — 1857 — 11 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1857. Supt. Shady Lawn. Contrib., "Morphine hypodermically to Arrest Vomiting of Pregnancy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1865; "Fistula in Ano; modified operation," *Ibid.*, 1866; "Alcohol and Opium Habit."

THOMPSON, Frederic H., 39 Prichard St., Fitchburg — 1870 — 1½ to 4; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. to State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.

*THOMPSON, George E., City Hospital, Boston — 1883.

*†THOMPSON, John L. S., Lancaster — 1839.

THOMSON, George F., Belchertown — 1861. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1855.

†THOMSON, George N., 3 Eliot St., Boston — 1843 — till 9; 2 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Columbia) 1843.

*THORNDIKE, William H., 92 Boylston St., Boston — 1849. A. B. (Harv.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

THURLOW, J. Howard, 139 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1882 — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1881; L. S. A. (London) 1881.

TILDEN, Frank E., North Easton — 1876. M. D. (Harv.) 1876.

*TILDEN, George N., 103 Boylston St., Boston — 1875.

TILTON, Josiah O., Waltham St., Lexington — 1882 — 1 to 2; 7. A. B. (Colby) 1875; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

*TINKHAM, Granville W., Weymouth — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.

TITCOMB, George E., Concord — 1881 — 8 to 9; 2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

*TOBEY, George L., Lancaster — 1880.

TOBIEN, Albert S., Templeton — 1874 — 8 to 9; 5 to 7. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

†TOOTHAKER, Samuel A., 7 Red Rock St., Lynn — 1837. M. D. (Williams) 1835. Contrib., "Case of Poisoning with Muriatic Acid," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1836; "Medical Botany," ten papers, *Ibid.*, 1837–38.

TORREY, Samuel W., Beverly — 1872. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1868. Cons. Phys. Danvers Lun. Hosp.

*TOTTEN, John E., Attleboro — 1880.

TOURTELLOT, John Q. A., 145 S. Main St., Fall River (Tele.) — 1873 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Bellevue) 1873.

TOWER, Charles C., South Weymouth — 1862. A. B. (Harv.) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; Union Med. & Surg. Assoc.

*TOWLE, Alonzo, Pleasant St., Malden — 1874 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bellevue) 1869.

*TOWLE, Benjamin N., 4 Dexter Row, Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6551) — 1878.

*TOWLE, Henry C., Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1877.

TOWLE, Samuel K., 66 Winter St., Haverhill — 1859. M. D. (Jeff.) 1858.

TOWNE, Solon R., Enfield — 1877. A. B. (Dart.) 1872; M. D. (Dart.) 1875.

TOWNSEND, George J., Pleasant St., South Natick — 1849 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

TOWNSHEND, George D., 161 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1877 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 8 to 10. M. D. (Univ. Penn.) 1865. Hon. Mem. Norfolk (Va.) Med. Soc. Contrib., "Report of Successful Amputation at Hip Joint," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1877.

TREADWELL, Joshua B., 420 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1864. M. D. (Harv.) 1862.

*TROW, Cornelius G., East Deerfield — 1880.

*†TROW, Josiah, Buckland — 1851.

*†TROW, Nathaniel G., Sunderland — 1855.

*TROW, William M., Northampton — 1854 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berkshire) 1853.

*TRUEWORTHY, Edwin W., Lowell — 1877.

TRULL, Washington B., Washington St., Brookline — 1868 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Brown) 1861; M. D. (Penn.) 1863. Contrib., "Gunshot Wounds of Cranium," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1863.

TUCKER, Edward T., 142½ Union St., New Bedford — 1875 — 8½ to 10½; 2½ to 4½; 7 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*TUCKER, Elisha G., 11 Ashburton Pl., Boston — 1843.

TUCKER, William E., South Main St., Ipswich — 1871. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1870.

TUPPER, Augustus M., Rockport — 1875 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Contrib., "A Case of Diphtheria," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1877; "Unusual Effect of Hypodermic Injection of Morphia," *Ibid.*, 1879; "Cystic Tumor of Kidney," *Ibid.*, 1879.

TURNBULL, Frederick M., McLean Asylum, Somerville (Tele. 6841)—1881. Ph. B. (Yale) 1875; M. D. (Jeff.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Med. Psychol. Soc. Second Asst. Phys. McLean Asy. Contrib., "Anatomy of Nereis Virens," *Trans. Conn. Acad. Sci.*, 1875; "Negative Results in Sphymography among the Insane," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Education as a Means for Prevention of Insanity," *Jour. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1882.

TUTTLE, George T., McLean Asylum, Somerville (Tele. 6841)—1879. A. B. (Dart.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Bos. Med. Psycholog. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs. First. Asst. Phys. McLean Asy.

*TWITCHELL, George P., 3 Union Park, Boston—1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*TYLER, Warren, North Brookfield—1855.

*†UFFORD, Edward G., Agawam—1839. M. D. (Yale) 1845.

UNDERHILL, Caleb B., East Somerville—1880. M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

UNDERWOOD, George L., 643 Tremont St., Boston—1858—2 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1858. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.

UPHAM, J. Baxter, 31 Chestnut St., Boston—1848. A. B. (Dart.) 1842; M. D. (Harv.) 1847. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Cons. Phys. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "Memoir of Cerebro-spinal Meningitis in the Camps at Newbern, N.C.;" "Cerebro-spinal Meningitis in Massachusetts;" "Typhus Fever in Great Britain;" "Typhoid and Typhus Fever in Bos. City Hosp." Contrib., "Experiments in the Case of Mons. Groux," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1858; "Cases of Progressive Locomotor Ataxia," *Ibid.*, 1864; "Report of Proceedings of the International Medical Congress at Paris, 1867," *Ibid.*, 1868.

*†VAILLE, Henry R., 590 Main St., Springfield—1845. A. B. (Williams) 1835; M. D. (Berk.) 1838.

VAN SLYCK, David B., Harvard St., Brookline (Tele. Boston 8084)—1876—8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Buffalo) 1852.

VAUGHAN, Charles E., 8 Garden St., Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7155)—1866—8; 1 to 3; 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1863. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Phys. Avon Place Home.

VERMILYE, William E., Pittsfield—1872—9 to 11; 3 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Univ. N. Y.); Hon. A. M. (Williams); M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1853. Mem. N. Y. Acad. Med. Med. Dir. Pittsfield House of Mercy.

VERMYNE, JAN J. B., 98 Spring St., New Bedford — 1867 — 10½ to 1; 2 to 4; Sunday, 12 to 1. M. D. (Univ. Utrecht.) 1856. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Otol. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; New Bedford Soc. Med. Improv.; Knight, Legion of Honor; Silver and Bronze Crosses of Soc. de Secours aux Blessés, etc.; Bronze Medal of Netherlands Red Cross Soc. Ophthal. Surg. St. Joseph's Hosp., New Bedford. Contrib., "Report on Progress of Otology," *Trans. Am. Otol. Soc.*, 1878; "Case of Rupture of the Circulus Iridis Minor," *Trans. Am. Ophthol. Soc.*, 1878; "Case of Photopsy persisting Six Months after Enucleation of an Injured Eye," *Ibid.*

VICKERY, HERMAN F., 8 Hancock St., Boston (Tele. 3465) — 1882 — 2 to 3; 7. A. B. (Harv.) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*VILES, CLARENCE A., Lowell — 1878.

*VINAL, FRANK T., Scituate — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

VOGEL, FREDERIC W., 175 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Halle, Prussia) 1868. Author, "Uber Ectropie der gespaltenen Harnblase," Leipzig, 1868. Contrib., "Neue Methode der Entbehrung der eiters bei Thoracentesis," *Berliner. Wochenschrift*, 1869.

WADSWORTH, OLIVER F., 139 Boylston St., Boston — 1866 — 1 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Heidelberg Ophthalmolog. Gesell. Ophthal. Surg., Bos. City Hosp.; Ophthal. Surg. to Out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Clin. Instruc. in Ophthalmoscopy in Harv. Univ. Contrib. (with Ebert), "Regeneration of Corneal Epithelium," *Virchow's Arch.*, 1870, and *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "The Fovea Centralis in Man," *Beitr. Zur Ophthalmol. als Festgabe, F. Horner*, 1881; "Phlyctenular Disease of the Eyes," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883.

WADSWORTH, PELEG, Pleasant St., Malden — 1872. A. B. (Dart.) 1859; M. D. (National Med. Coll.) 1863.

WAKEFIELD, ALLEY T., Main St., Cambridgeport — 1881 — 9; 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*WAKEFIELD, HORACE P., Leicester — 1846.

*WAKEFIELD, JONATHAN F., Everett — 1856.

*WALCOTT, HENRY P., Broadway, Cambridge — 1863 — 1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1858; M. D. (Bowd.) 1861.

WALDOCK, JAMES, 76 Alleghany St., Roxbury, Boston — 1854. A. B. (Harv.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1852.

*WALES, Bradford L., Randolph — 1838. A. B. (Maryland) 1824; M. D. (Harv.) 1828.

WALKER, Augustus C., 20 Federal St., Greenfield (Tele.) — 1866 — till 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1866; A. M. (Dart.) 1871.

WALKER, James E., 1776 Washington St., Boston — 1864 — 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowd.) 1856.

*WALSH, Edmund, 174 Cambridge St., East Cambridge (Tele. Boston 7093) — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

*WALSH, Peter D., 75 Beach St., Boston — 1858. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.

WALTON, George L., 6 Beacon St., Boston — 1880. A. B. (Harv.) 1875; M. D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assoc. Asst. Phys. Dept. Dis. Nerv. Sys., Mass. Gen. Hosp.

†WARD, George W., Upton — 1863. M. D. (Berk.) 1845. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Thurber Med. Assoc.

*WARD, Rollin C., Northfield — 1873. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

*WARE, Charles E., 41 Brimmer St., Boston — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1834; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

*WARNER, Emerson, 574 Main St., Worcester — 1863. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

*WARNER, George O., Leicester — 1871. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

WARNER, Levi F., Hotel Pelham, Boston — 1869 — 10 to 12. M. D. (Lind) 1860. Mem. Mo. Med. Soc.; Ill. Med. Soc.

WARREN, Charles E., 51 Union Park, Boston (Jan. 1 to May 1 at Pilatka, Fla.) — 1883 — 9 to 1. A. B. (Harv.) 1880; M. D. (Harv.) 1883. Asst. Phys. Mass. Home Intemp. Women. Editor, *Internat. Rev. Med. & Surg. Technics;* in charge Red Cross Class, Agassiz Assoc. Author, "Good Samaritan Series," Boston, 1884. Contrib., "Demonstrations Messer," *Illus. Monatsch. den arzk. Polytech.*, 1882.

WARREN, Edward W., 84 Charles St., Boston — 1881 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

WARREN, Ephraim L., Medford — 1853. M. D. (Berk.) 1849.

*WARREN, Franklin C., 317 Columbus Ave., Boston — 1879.

*WARREN, George A., Hopkinton — 1846.

*†WARREN, George W., West Boylston — 1851.

*WARREN, Herbert, Worcester — 1874.

WARREN, J. Collins, 58 Beacon St., Boston — 1866 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1863; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Hon. Mem. Phila. Acad. Surg.; Mem. Am. Surg. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.

Asst. Prof. Surg. in Harv. Univ.; Surg. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Author, "Anatomy and Development of Rodent Ulcer," Boston, 1872; "Columnæ Adiposæ and Carbuncle," Boston, 1879. Contrib., "Contribution to the Anatomy of Keloid," *Archiv. Imp. Acad. Sci.*, Vienna; "Vaginal Lithotomy," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "Medical Societies, their Organization and the Nature of their Work," *Centen. Oration*, *Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1881.

WARREN, JOSEPH H., 51 Union Park, Boston — 1854 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1853; A. M. (Bowd.) 1882. Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc.; Mem. Brit. Med. Assoc. Phys. Mass. Home Intemp. Women. Editor, *Internat. Rev. Med. & Surg. Technics.* Author, "A Practical Treatise on Hernia," 2d ed., Boston and London, 1883; "A Plea for the Cure of Rupture," *Ibid.*, 1884. Contrib. series of papers on "Medical and Surgical Treatment of the most Common Forms of Uterine Disease," *Va. Med. Monthly*, 1881; "Clinical Report on Cases of Lacerated Cervix and Ovariotomy, from Private Practice;" "A Plea for Operative Measures for the Relief and Cure of Hernia" (Brit. Med. Assoc.), *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1883.

WARREN, JOSEPH W., 107 Boylston St., Boston — 1882 — 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; Staats-Examen, Ger., 1879; M. D. (Bonn) 1880. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist. Asst. in Physiol. and Instruct. in Oral Anat. and Pathol. in Harv. Univ. Contrib., "Ueber den Einfluss des Tetanus des Muskels auf die in ihm Enthaltenen Säuren," *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1881; "Glykogen," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883.

*WARREN, J. L., Boston — 1883.

WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury — 1860. M. D. (Jeff.) 1858.

WARREN, ROYAL S., Waltham — 1846. M. D. (Harv.) 1846.

*WATERMAN, JAMES H., Westfield — 1878.

WATERMAN, THOMAS, 146 Boylston St., Boston — 1868 — 9; 3 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*WATSON, BARRON C., Centre Marshfield — 1881.

*WATSON, FRANCIS S., 125 Boylston St., Boston — 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

*WATSON, GEORGE H., Halifax — 1879.

WEBB, MELVILLE E., Hotel Berkeley, Boston — 1871 — 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowd.) 1863.

WEBBER, A. CARTER, 771 Main St., Cambridgeport (Tele. Boston 7120) — 1849 — till 9; 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

*WEBBER, Frank O., 520 Main St., Cambridgeport — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.

*WEBBER, Frederick W., Newton (Tele. Boston 8536) — 1880 — 9; 1; 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

WEBBER, George C., Millbury — 1871 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1863.

WEBBER, Samuel G., 133 Boylston St., Boston — 1865 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Am. Neurolog. Assoc. Vis. Phys. Dept. Kidney and Nerv. Dis., Bos. City Hosp.; Cons. Phys. Carney Hosp.; Adams Nervine Asy.; Clin. Inst. Dept. Nerv. Dis. in Harv. Univ. Author, "Cerebro-spinal Meningitis" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1866. Trans. "Parts Vols. XII and XIV, Ziemssen's Cyclop." Contrib., "Ocular Symptoms as Localizing Symptoms," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1883; "Lead Paralysis," *Arch. Med.*, 1882; "Cases of Locomotor Ataxia," *Jour. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, 1883.

*WEBSTER, Joseph R., Dix St., Dorchester, Boston — 1859 — 2½ to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1854; M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

WEEKS, Albert P., 14 Everett Ave., Chelsea (Tele. Boston 6208) — 1868 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1868.

*WELCH, John F., Quincy — 1880.

WELD, Moses W., 23 Worcester St., Boston — 1843. A. B. (Harv.) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1843.

*†WELLINGTON, James L., Swansea — 1846. A. B. (Harv.) 1838; M. D. (Harv.) 1842.

WELLINGTON, William W., 5 Temple St., Cambridgeport — 1839 — 8½; 2½. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1838. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obstet. Soc. of Bos.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.; Assoc. Mem. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc. Author, "Annual Discourse before Mass. Med. Soc.," 1870. Contrib., "Puerperal Convulsions," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Cases of Cerebral Disease," *Ibid.*

WELLS, Frank, Chapel Station, Brookline, and John Hancock Life Ins. Co., Boston — 1878 — Boston 9½ to 3½. A. B. (Harv.) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1868; O. M. (Vienna). Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Obs. Soc., Lond. Phys. Carney Hosp. Contrib., "Filth in its Relation to Disease;" "Obstetrics in Vienna," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871; "Medical Inspection of the Public Schools," *Ibid.*, 1882.

*WELLS, J. L., 54 Union Park, Boston — 1883.

WESCOTT, William H., Adams St., cor. Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Boston — 1874 — 2 to 3, except Saturday. M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

*WEST, Edward G., 630 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1880. A. B. (Harv.) 1877; M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

WEST, George W., 70 Chestnut St., Boston — 1882 — till 9½; 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1879. Surg. Out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp.

WEST, Joseph T. O., Princeton — 1849. A. B. (Dart.) 1845; M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

*WESTON, Charles G., Peabody — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*WESTON, Edward H., 35 Union Sq., Somerville — 1867 — 7 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1865.

*WETHERBEE, Roswell, 197 Harvard St., Cambridgeport (Tele. Boston 7087) — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*†WHEATLAND, Henry, Salem — 1837. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1837.

*WHEELER, Edward R., Spencer — 1883.

*WHEELER, Elbridge G., Middlefield — 1839.

WHEELER, Leonard, 6 Elm St., Worcester — 1870 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Phys. Wor. City Hosp.; Wor. Dispy.

*WHEELER, Orswell A., Bernardston — 1878.

WHEELER, William G., 16 Second St., Chelsea (Tele. 6257) — 1848 — 2 to 3. M. D. (Geneva) 1845. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Gynæcol. Soc. Bos.

*WHITAKER, John B., 143 Second St., Fall River — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

WHITCOMB, C. R., Roslindale, West Roxbury, Boston — 1883.

*WHITE, Andrew M. W., Fall River — 1881.

*WHITE, Emory L., 9 Bow St., Somerville (Tele. Boston 6722) — 1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*WHITE, Herbert W., 294 Dudley St., Roxbury, Boston — 1882. M. D. (Harv.) 1880.

WHITE, Horace C., Perkins St., East Somerville (Tele. Boston 6724) — 1875 — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7½. M. D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Maine Med. Soc.

WHITE, James C., ~~10 Park Sq.~~, Boston — 1856 — 11 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1853; M. D. (Harv.) 1856. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci. Phys. Dept.

of Skin Dis., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Prof. of Dermatology in Harv. Univ.

*WHITE, Levi, East Douglas — 1872.

*WHITE, Robert, 331 Hanover St., Boston — 1845. A. M. (Camb., Eng.); M. D. (Glasgow); M. R. C. S. L.

*WHITMAN, Royal, 93 Boylston St., Boston — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*WHITMORE, Alvin S., 1 Union Park, Boston — 1879.

*WHITNEY, Edward M., Fairhaven — 1882.

*WHITNEY, Frederic W., South Acton — 1882.

*WHITNEY, Herbert B., Leominster — 1881. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

*†WHITNEY, Warren J., United States Hotel, Boston — 1835.

*WHITNEY, William F., 228 Marlboro' St., Boston — 1874. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

*WHITTEMORE, Frederic W., 329 Harvard St., Cambridgeport — 1877. M. D. (Harv.) 1878.

WHITTEMORE, James H., Mass. General Hospital, Boston — 1877 — 9 to 11; 3 to 4. M. D. (Dart.) 1862. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Observ. Res. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.

WHITTIER, Edward N., 37 Hancock St., Boston (Tele. 1675-2) — 1869 — 2; 7. A. B. (Brown) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1869. Mem. Bos. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; Instruc. Theo. & Prac. of Med. in Harv. Univ.

WHITTLESEY, Francis P., Great Barrington — 1881 — till 9; 12 to 1; after 6. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

WIGGLESWORTH, Edward, office, ~~79 Boylston St.~~ 188 Beacon St., Boston — 1865 — 2½ to 4½. A. B. (Harv.) 1861; M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Mem. Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Am. Dermatol. Assoc.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Corr. Mem. N. Y. Dermatol. Soc. Phys. Dept. for Skin Dis., Boston City Hospital. Author, "Alopecia," *Pub. Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1871; "Multiple Sarcoma of the Skin," *Arch. Dermatol.*, 1876; "Fibromata of the Skin and Subjacent Tissues," *Ibid.*, 1876. Contrib., "Prurigo," *Am. Jour. Dermatol. & Syph.*; "Hæmorrhagic Small-pox," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Dactylitis Syphilitica," *Am. Jour. Syph. & Derm.*, 1872.

WILCOX, Chauncy A., Uxbridge — 1853 — 12 to 2. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1853. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

WILCOX, Dorville M., Lee — 1870.

†WILDE, James, Duxbury — 1838. A. B. (Harv.) 1832; M. D. (Harv.) 1835.

*WILDER, Frank B., 8 Park Sq., Boston — 1875. A. B. (Williams) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874.

WILLARD, Robert, 120 Charles St., Boston — 1864 — 12 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1860; M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Cons. Phys. Home for Aged Women; Ophthal. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Manager Adams Nerv. Asy.

WILLIAMS, Charles H., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1874 — 11 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Asst. Surg. Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Inf.; Surg. Eye Dept. Bos. Dispy.

WILLIAMS, Edward T., 2298 Washington St., Roxbury, Boston — 1872 — 2 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1865; M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Roxbury Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. to Overseers of Poor, Rox.; Rox. Char. Soc.; Sea-Shore Home.

WILLIAMS, Francis H., 100 Boylston St., Boston — 1877 — 2 to 3. S. B. (Inst. Tech.) 1873; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Soc. Arts; Bos. Soc. Med. Obs.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Out-pts. Bos. City Hosp.; Surg. Bos. Dispy. Contrib., "On the Synthesis of Hydrocarbons from cast iron," *Am. Jour. Sci.* (3) vi. 363; "Ueber die Ursache der Blutdrucksteigerung bei der Digitalinwirkung," *Arch. f. Exp. Pathol. u. Pharmakol.*, xiii. 1–13; "A new Evacuator for the Bladder," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1881.

*WILLIAMS, Harold, 225 Marlboro' St., Boston (Tele. 4581) — 1880.

WILLIAMS, Henry W., 15 Arlington St., Boston — 1849 — 11 to 3. A. M. (Harv.) 1868; M. D. (Harv.) 1849. Mem. Council. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci.; Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Mem. Heid. Ophthal. Gesell.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Hon. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Corr. Mem. Med. Chir. Soc. Edin.; Prest. Assoc. Phys. & Surg., Bos. City Hosp.; Trustee Boylston Prize Fund; Mem. Internat. Ophthal. Cong. Prof. Ophthal. in Harv. Univ.; Ophthal. Surg. Bos. City Hosp. Author, "A Practical Guide to the Study of Diseases of the Eye," 4th ed., Boston, 1873; "Recent Advances in Ophthalmic Science" (Boylston Prize), Boston, 1865; "Our Eyes, and how to take care of them," Boston, 1871; "The Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Eye," Boston, 1882. Contrib., "Treatment of

Iritis without Mercury," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1856; "Optical Defects in School Children," *Mass. Teacher*, 1868; "Eserine and Pilocarpine in the Treatment of Eye Diseases," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

WILLIAMS, JACOB L., 1 Mt. Vernon St., Boston — 1849 — 9 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Sci. Contrib., "Treatment of Teeth with Endangered Nerves," *Am. Jour. Dental Sci.*, 1858; "The Relation of the Nervous System to the Diseases of the Teeth and Mouth," *Dental Cosmos*, 1872; "Washington's Teeth and his Facial Expression," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, 172 Bunker Hill St., Charlestown, Boston (Tele. 6571) — 1882 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. Ph. G. (Ontario) 1871; M. D. (McGill) 1881. Contrib., "Nitrite of Amyl in Spasm of Glottis," *Can. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1882.

WILLIS, JOHN W., Waltham — 1863. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

WILLIS, REUBEN, 285 Broadway, Somerville (Tele. Boston 6853) — 1870 — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv.

WILLMOT, THOMAS, Farnumsville, Grafton — 1875. M. D. (Nova Scotia) 1865.

*WILMARTH, ALFRED W., Taunton — 1881.

WILMARTH, JEROME, Upton — 1867 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. Thurber Med. Soc.

WILSON, ARTHUR H., 504 Broadway, South Boston — 1866 — 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. So. Bos. Med. Club. Prof. Anat. and Instruc. Dis. Gen. Ury. Sys., Coll. Phys. and Surg. Contrib., "A Form of Inguinal Hernia liable to be Overlooked," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1883.

*†WING, BENJAMIN F., Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston — 1831.

WING, CLIFTON E., resid., Jamaica Plain; office, 149 Boylston St., Boston — 1874 — 9½ to 12, except Sunday; June 15 to Sept. 15, by appointment only. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Bos. Soc. Med. Improv.; Bos. Soc. Nat. Hist.; Thursday Med. Club. Author, "The Specialty of Diseases of Women," Boston, 1877; "The Use of Uterine Supporters," Boston, 1877. Contrib., "Poisoning by Nitro Benzole," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1872; "So-called 'Ulceration of the Os Uteri,'" *Ibid.*, 1876; "Vaginal Ovariotomy," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WINGATE, URANUS O. B., Wellesley Sq., Wellesley — 1876 — 9; 2 to 3; 6½ to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1874. Phys. Convales. Home Children's Hosp. Contrib., "A Case of Idiopathic Glossitis,"

Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour. 1876; "Two Cases of Malignant Disease," *Ibid.*, 1881; "A Case of Sudden Death after Confinement," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, 1882.

WINKLER, JOSEPH A., Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston (Tele. 8252) — 1867.

*WINN, WILLIAM A., Arlington (Tele. Boston 6808) — 1875. A. B. (Harv.) 1872; M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

WINSLOW, JOSEPH W., Easthampton — 1863. M. D. (Berk.).

WINSOR, FREDERICK, Park St., Winchester — 1855 — 7½ to 8½; 12 to 2; after 6. M. D. (Harv.) 1855; A. B. (Harv.) 1851. Author, "School Hygiene," *Rep. State Bd. Health*, 1874. Contrib. "Water Supply, Drainage, and Sewerage of the State from the Sanitary Point of View," *Ibid.*, 1876.

WITHINGTON, CHARLES F., 255 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston — 1880 — till 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1881.

†WOMERSLEY, THOMAS, Chapman St., Greenfield — 1845 — M. D. (Dart.) 1841; (N. Y. Univ.) 1844.

WOOD, ALBERT, 67 Pleasant St., Worcester — 1866 — 2 to 4. S. B. (Dart.) 1856; M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Supt. Washburn Free Dispy. Surg. Wor. City Hosp.

*†WOOD, ALFRED, 8 City Hotel, Taunton — 1834.

WOOD, EDWARD S., resid., 14 Chauncy St., Cambridge; office, Harvard Med. Coll., Boylston St., Boston — 1871 — 9 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1867; M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Pharm. Assoc.; Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.; Bos. Soc. Med. Observ.; Bos. Soc. Med. Sci.; Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Prof. of Chemistry in Harv. Univ.; Chemist Mass. Gen. Hosp. Editor (with Dr. R. Amory) of "Wharton & Stille's Medical Jurisprudence, Volume on Poisons," 4th ed. Author, "Illuminating Gas in its Relation to Health," *Rep. & Papers Am. Pub. Health Assoc.*, iii; Trans. "Poisoning by the Heavy Metals and their Salts, including Arsenic and Phosphorus," *Ziemssen's Cyclop.*, xviii. Contrib., "The Relation which Chemistry bears to Forensic Medicine," *Trans. Mass. Med. Leg. Soc.*, i.

*WOOD, HENRY A., 633 Warren St., Roxbury, Boston, Quincy — 1882. A. B. (Harv.) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1883.

WOODBURY, GEORGE E., Methuen — 1868 — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1869.

*WOODBURY, GEORGE F., 19 Benefit St., Worcester — 1883. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

WOODBURY, Lewis A., Groveland—1872. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.

*WOODMAN, Aurin P., Essex—1869. M. D. (Harv.) 1868.

*WOODRUFF, Morgan L., Pittsfield—1881.

WOODS, George L., 413 State St., Springfield (Tele. 23)—1879—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 7. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1879. Mem. E. Hamp. Med. Assoc.; Spgfd. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Use and Abuse of Ergot," Comm., *Mass. Med. Soc.*, 1883.

*WOODS, Jonathan H., Barre—1882.

*WOODWARD, Lemuel F., Worcester—1882. S. B. (Harv.) 1878. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

WOODWARD, Rufus, 52 Pearl St., Worcester—1855—8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Harv.) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1845.

WOODWARD, Samuel B., 58 Pearl St., Worcester—1877—till 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Pathol. Wor. City Hosp.; Phys. Washburn Free Dispy.

WOODWORTH, Dwight S., 36 Prichard St., Fitchburg—1879—1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1876. City Phys., Fitchburg.

†WORKMAN, William, 25 Elm St., Worcester—1831. M. D. (Harv.) 1825. Contrib., "Report of Case of Fracture of Four Cervical Vertebræ," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*; "Report of Cases in Midwifery, Rupture of the Vagina and Expulsion of the Fœtus into the Abdominal Cavity," *Ibid.*

WORKMAN, William H., 20 Elm St., Worcester—1873—8 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Yale) 1869; M. D. (Harv.) 1873. Mem. Wor. Soc. Med. Improv. Phys. Wor. City Hosp. Contrib., "The Crepitant Râle: its Nature and Conditions of Production," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1876; "Osteo-Chondroma of the Superior Maxilla," *Ibid.*, 1875; "A case of Angina Pectoris associated with arterial Disease of Base of Brain; Death from Acute Anæmia of Brain," *Ibid.*, 1882.

*WRIGHT, Eliphalet, Lee—1852.

WRIGHT, James H., 15 North Main St., Natick—1874—1 to 3. M. D. (Georgetown) 1867.

WRIGHT, Walter M., 41 West Main St., Orange (Tele.)—1880—7 to 9; 12 to 2. A. B. (Dart.) 1871; M. D. (Dart.) 1874; (Bowdoin) 1874. Mem. Miller's River Med. Soc.

†WYMAN, Morrill, resid., Sparks St.; office, 25 Church St., Cambridge—1837—1 to 2. A. B. (Harv.) 1833; M. D. (Harv.)

1837. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts & Sci. Author, "Treatise on Ventilation," Cambridge, 1846; "Autumnal Catarrh," New York, 1872, Boston, 1876.

WYMAN, SAMUEL E., 1 Putnam Ave., Cambridgeport (Tele. Boston 7102) — 1878 — till 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Harv.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Camb. Soc. Med. Improv. Contrib., "Epidemic Croupous Pneumonia," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1884.

YALE, CHARLES H., Ware — 1880.

YALE, JOHN, Ware — 1855. M. D. (Yale) 1841. Mem. Brookfield Med. Club. Contrib., "Cases of Hæmorrhage Relieved by Ergot," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1846; "Extensive Rupture of Perineum," *Ibid.*, 1874; "Gum Cutting again," *Ibid.*, 1878.

*YALE, JOSEPH C., Franklin — 1875.

YATES, EUGENE S., resid., 103 Concord St.; office, 307 Essex St., Lawrence — 1872 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1872.

†YOUNG, AARON, 80 Chandler St., Boston — 1875. Author, "Botanist to the State of Maine," 1847; "Flora of Maine," Bangor, 1848. Contrib., "Improved Method of Examination of the Ear," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1859; "Aural Affections," *Ibid.*, 1860.

*YOUNG, CHARLES S., Stoughton — 1874.

YOUNG, JOHN F., resid., 17 Essex St.; office, 26½ Market St., Newburyport.

*YOUNG, JOHN F., 129 Broadway, South Boston — 1882 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

YOUNGMAN, DAVID, 657 Tremont St., Boston — 1848.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

BOSTON, *Suffolk* (1630; city, 1822), 362,839.

CITY [Wards VI.–XII., XVI.–XVIII.], 140,429.

Abbot, S. L., 90 Mt. Vernon.
Aiken, E. W., 3 Rutland Sq.
Allen, L. E., 4 Temple.
Ambrose, G. B., 36 Temple.
Amory, R., Marlboro'.
Appleton, W., 76 Beacon.
Ayer, J., Hotel Pelham.
Ayer, J. B., 53 Mt. Vernon.
Baker, W. H., 10 Beacon.
Barnes, H. J., 314 Marlboro'.
Barrett, W. M., 298 Shawmut Ave.
Beach, H. H. A., 28 Commonwealth Ave.
Bennett, L. W., 40 Temple.
Bethune, G. A., 166 Tremont.
Bigelow, G. F., 334 Shawmut Ave.
Bigelow, H. J., 52 Beacon.
Bigelow, W. S., 60 Beacon.

Bixby, G. H., 143 Boylston.
Blaisdell, W. C., 85 Cambridge.
Blake, C. J., 226 Marlboro'.
Blake, J. G., 1330 Washington.
Blodgett, A. N., 138 Boylston.
Boardman, W. E., 233 Marlboro'.
Bowditch, H. I., 113 Boylston.
Bowditch, H. P., Medical School, Boylston (and Jamaica Plain).
Bowditch, V. P., 113 Boylston.
Bradford, E. H., 150 Boylston.
Bradford, H. W., 6 Beacon.
Brechin, W. P., 9 Temple.
Briggs, E. C., 1 Mt. Vernon.
Briggs, F. M.
Brigham, E. H., 19 Boylston Pl.
Brown, B., 39 Marlboro'.
Brown, F. H., Hotel Lyndeboro'.
Browne, C. H., 11 Hancock.
Bubier, J. A., 35 Hancock.
Buck, H. M., 9 Somerset.
Buckingham, E. M., 53 Worcester.
Bullard, E. C., 185 Harrison Ave.
Bullard, J. H., City Hospital.
Bullard, W. N., 127 Boylston.
Bundy, F. E., 402 Columbus Ave.
Burke, J., 107 Salem.
Burnham, C. A., 266 Tremont.
Burrell, H. L., 200 Dartmouth.
Bush, J. S. F., 9 Park Sq.
Cabot, A. T., 3 Marlboro'.
Cabot, S., 11 Park Sq.
Chadwick, J. R., Clarendon and Marlboro'.
Chamberlain, M. L., 237 Boylston.
Chandler, H. B., Eye and Ear Inf.
Channing, W., 146 Boylston (and Brookline).
Chase, H., 36 Boylston.
Cheever, D. W., 239 Boylston.
Chenery, E., 65 Chandler.
Clark, C. E.
Clark, H. G., 8 Mt. Vernon.
Cliff, L. A., 425 Shawmut Ave.
Cobb, C. H., 358 Columbus Ave.
Codman, B. S., 13 Tremont.
Codman, W. W., 113 Pinckney.
Conant, W. M.
Coolidge, A., 81 Marlboro'.
Cornell, W. M., 135 West Concord.
Cummings, E. F., State House.
Cunningham, W. F., City Hospital.
Curtis, H., 2 Spruce (and Beverly Farms).
Cushing, E. W., 168 Newbury.
Cushing, H. W., 8 Walnut.
Cushing, J. W., 29 Worcester.
Cushing, S., 546 Shawmut Ave.
Cushman, G. T., 1479 Washington.
Cutler, E. G., 89 Boylston.
Cutler, W. B., 35 Dover.
Cutter, E. J., City Hospital.
Damon, H. F., 2 Decatur.
Davenport, B. F., 751 Tremont.
Davenport, F. H , 5 Park Sq.
Davidson, H. E., 329 Beacon.
Day, A., 41 Waltham.
De Blois, T. A., 5 Park Sq.
Denny, J. H., 7 Newbury.
Derby, H., 15 Mt. Vernon.
Des Jardins, G. H , Hotel Pelham.
Disbrow, R., 73 Oak.
Dix, J. H., Hotel Pelham.
Dixon, L. S., 7 Park Sq. (and Worcester).
Dixon, R. B., 7 Park Sq.
Dixwell, J., 52 West Cedar.
Doe, O. W., 150 Commonwealth Ave.
Dorcey, J. E., 3 Hudson.
Draper, F. W., 36 Worcester.
Dunn, W. A., 60 Chambers.
Dupee, H., 308 Marlboro'.
Durgin, S. H., 579 Tremont.
Dutton, S. L., 26 Tremont Temple.
Dwight, J., 70 Beacon.
Dwight, T., 235 Beacon (and Nahant).
Eastman, E. T., 293 Shawmut Ave.
Edes, R. T., 76 Marlboro'.
Elliot, J. W., 75 Marlboro'.
Elliott, R. D., 154 Richmond.
Emerson, W. C., 7 Somerset.
Fales, W. H., 733 Tremont.
Farlow, J. W., 234 Clarendon.
Fernald, C. A., 1483 Washington.
Fitz, R. H., 18 Arlington.
Folsom, C. F., 15 Marlboro'.
Folsom, N., 15 Pemberton Square (and Cambridge).
Friend, W. M.
Gallison, H. H., 34 Studio Building.
Galvin, G. W., U. S Hotel.
Gannett, W. W., 110 Boylston.
Garland, G. M , Hotel Aubry.
Garratt, A. C., 9 Tremont Place.
Gay, G. W., 589 Tremont.
Godding, C. M., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
Graham, D., 20 Dwight.
Green, C. M., 78 Marlboro'.
Green, J. Orne, 15 Mt. Vernon.
Green, S. A., 50 Harrison Ave.
Greene, M. C., 69 Green.
Greene, N., 165 Tremont.
Greenough, F. B., 10 Charles.

Hall, T., 46 West Newton.
Harding, E. M., 29 Bowdoin.
Harlow, E. A. W., 34 Harrison Ave.
Harmon, S. T., 347 Tremont.
Harrington, C., 19 Exeter.
Harrington, F. B., 98 Charles.
Harris, F. A., 43 Hancock.
Hartnett, M. K., 178 Harrison Ave.
Hastings, W. H. H., 128 Charles.
Haven, G.
Haven, H. C., 19 Exeter.
Hay, G., 91 Charles.
Hayden, D. H., 201 Beacon.
Hayward, G., 29 Beacon.
Hayward, G. G., 79 Boylston.
Heard, J. T., 20 Louisburg Sq.
Hebbard, E. C., 293 Columbus Ave.
Hewins, P. W., 1330 Washington.
Hicks, H. D., 63 Green.
Hill, J. B., 8 Boylston.
Hills, W. B., Harvard Med. School (and Cambridge).
Hodges, R M., 67 Marlboro'.
Hodges, W. D., 220 Clarendon.
Holmes, O. W., 296 Beacon.
Holt, A. F., State House (and Cambridge).
Holt, C. A., 60 Devonshire (and Andover).
Holyoke, W. C., 413 Shawmut Ave.
Homans, C. D., 90 Boylston.
Homans, J., 161 Beacon.
Hooper, F. H., 59 Marlboro'.
Hooper, R. W., 114 Beacon.
Howard, A. C., 91 Mt. Vernon.
Hubbard, G., 9 Portland.
Hubbard, R. P., 4 Park Sq.
Hunt, D., 149 Boylston.
Hunt, I. T., 153 Devonshire.
Hyde, G. S , 72 West Newton.
Inches, C. E., 88 Charles.
Inches, H. B., 172 Tremont.
Ingalls, W., 556 Tremont.
Jack, F. L., 620 Tremont.
Jarvis, J. F., 56 Chambers.
Jeffries, B. J., 15 Chestnut.
Jelly, G. F., 123 Boylston.
Jenks, T. L., 10 Allen.
Johnson, F. M., 25 Somerset.
Johnson, F. W., 148 Chandler.
Johnson, J. W., 98 West Springfield.
Jones, C. M., 77 Green.
Jones, D. W., Hotel Pelham.
Jones, G. S , 164 Charles.
Kellogg, E. B., 249 Tremont.
Kimball, G., 13 Temple (and Lowell).
Kingman, R. A., 310 Columbus Ave.
Kinnear, B. O., 15 Beacon
Knight, F. I., 131 Boylston.
Lamson, J. A., 58 Temple.
Langmaid, S. W., 129 Boylston.
Leland, G. A , 349 Marlboro'.
Leonard, H. F., 796 Tremont.
Liebmann, G., 467 Columbus Ave.
Lincoln, D. F., 11 Joy.
Lombard, F. H., 142 Boylston.
Lyman, G. H., 121 Boylston.
MacDonald, W. L., 149 A Tremont.
Mackie, W. B., 675 Tremont.
Mann, J., 121 Dartmouth.
Marcy, H. O., 116 Boylston (and Cambridge).
Mason, A. L., 265 Clarendon.
McCollom, J. H., 57 Dwight.
McDonald, A. E., 34 Parmenter.
McDonough, J. A., 2 Lowell.
McDougall, S. J., 375 Columbus Ave.
McLaughlin, J. A., 224 Harrison Ave.
Minot, F., 65 Marlboro'.
Minot, J. J., 15 Charles.
Mixter, S. J., 180 Marlboro'.
Moffatt, G. T., 132 Boylston.
Monks, G. H., Mass Gen. Hosp.
Moore, I. L., 433 Beacon.
Moore, S. L., 46 Green.
Morong, A. B., 713 Tremont.
Morong, E. P., 44 Rutland Sq.
Morrill, F. G., 161 Boylston.
Morse, H. L., 142 Boylston.
Mullen, F. H., Hotel Pelham.
Newell, O. K., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
Newell, R. W., 24 Stanford.
Nichols, G. H., 7 Chester Park.
Noyes, E. H., 368 Columbus Ave.
Ogden, W. M., 520 Shawmut Ave.
Oliver, F. E., 27 Brimmer.
Oliver, H. K., 10 Joy.
Oliver, J. P., 150 Boylston.
Osgood, H., 235 Marlboro'.
Osgood, W., 69 Dartmouth.
Otis, E O., 23 Beacon.
Otis, W. G., 6 Beacon.
Page, P. W., 5 Causeway.
Parker, C. F., 49 Chambers.
Parker, D. M., 132 Boylston.
Parker, E., 433 Washington.
Parks, E. L., 109 Charles.
Patch, F. F., 23 Somerset.
Pattee, A. F., 94 West Springfield.
Perkins, E. A., 558 Tremont.
Pinco, P., 5 Allston (and Barnstable).

Porter, C. B., 5 Arlington.
Post, A., 581 Tremont.
Prince, M. H., 157 Boylston.
Pryor, T. H., 3 Leverett.
Putnam, C. P., 63 Marlboro'.
Putnam, J. J., 63 Marlboro'.
Quincy, H. P., Harvard Medical School (and Dedham).
Read, R. M., 175 Tremont.
Read, W., 175 Tremont.
Reynolds, J. P., 236 Clarendon (and Nahant).
Richard, B. G., 98 Boylston.
Richardson, M. H., 66 Beacon.
Richardson, W. L., 76 Boylston.
Roeth, A. G., 46 Bennett.
Rotch, T. M., 197 Commonwealth Ave.
Rowe, G. H. M., Boston City Hosp.
Russell, LeB., 34 Mt. Vernon.
Salter, R. H., 1 Staniford.
Schwab, Emanuel, Deer Island.
Scofield, C. S., 61 West Cedar.
Scully, F. P., 20 Leverett.
Sharp, J. C., 54 Commonwealth Ave.
Shattuck, F. C., 135 Marlboro'.
Shattuck, G. B., 24 Marlboro'.
Shattuck, G. C., 6 Newbury.
Shaw, B. S., 28 Marlboro'.
Shaw, H. L., 159 Boylston.
Sherman, T. F., 464 Shawmut Ave.
Sinclair, A. D., 35 Newbury.
Skinner, J., 1043 Washington.
Smith, J. J., 1 Bowdoin.
Snow, J. W., 7 Allen.
Spear, E. D., 897 Washington.
Sprague, F. P., 229 Commonwealth Ave.
Sprague, W. L., 78 Chestnut.
Spring, C. H., 40 Harrison Ave.
Stackpole, G. E., 35 Chambers.
Stahl, A. T., 413 Columbus Ave.
Standish, M., 176 Charles.
Stedman, G., 8 Park Sq.
Stevens, C., 7 East Newton.
Stevens, W. S., 7 East Newton.
Storer, D. H., 182 Boylston.
Street, C. C., 282 Hanover.
Strong, C. P., 15 Charles.
Stuart, J. H., 407 Shawmut Ave.
Sturgis, R., 3d., 108 Marlboro'.
Sumner, A. M., 76 Commonwealth Ave.
Swan, C. W., 32 Worcester.
Swift, J. B., 11 Gloucester.
Tarbell, G. G., 110 Boylston.
Temple, W. F. P., 300 Shawmut Ave.
Thayer, C. P., 422 Columbus Ave.
Thompson, G. E., Boston City Hosp.
Thomson, G. N., 3 Eliot.
Thorndike, W. H., 92 Boylston.
Tilden, G. N., 103 Boylston.
Treadwell, J. B., 420 Columbus Ave.
Tucker, E. G., 11 Ashburton Pl.
Twitchell, G. P., 3 Union Park.
Underwood, G. L., 643 Tremont.
Upham, J. B., 31 Chestnut.
Vickery, H. T., 8 Hancock.
Wadsworth, O. F., 139 Boylston.
Walker, J. E., 1776 Washington.
Walsh, P. D., 75 Beach.
Walton, G. L., 6 Beacon.
Ware, C. E., 41 Brimmer.
Warner, L. F., Hotel Pelham.
Warren, C. E., 51 Union Park.
Warren, E. W., 84 Charles.
Warren, F. C., Jr., 317 Columbus Ave.
Warren, J. C., 58 Beacon.
Warren, J. H., 51 Union Park.
Warren, J. L.
Warren, J. W., 107 Boylston.
Waterman, T., 146 Boylston.
Watson, F. S., 125 Boylston.
Webb, M. E., Hotel Berkeley.
Webber, S. G., 133 Boylston.
Wells, J. L., 54 Union Park.
Weld, M. W., 23 Worcester.
West, G. W., 70 Chestnut.
White, J. C., 10 Park Sq.
White, R., 331 Hanover.
Whitman, R., 93 Boylston.
Whitmore, A. S., 1 Union Park.
Whitney, W. F., 228 Marlboro'.
Whitney, W. J., United States Hotel.
Whittemore, J. H., Mass. Gen. Hosp.
Whittier, E. N., 37 Hancock.
Wigglesworth, E., 79 Boylston.
Wilder, F. B., 8 Park Sq.
Willard, R., 120 Charles.
Williams, C. H., 15 Arlington.
Williams, F. H., 100 Boylston.
Williams, H., 225 Marlboro'.
Williams, H. W., 15 Arlington.
Williams, J. L., 1 Mt. Vernon.
Wing, C. E., 149 Boylston (and Jamaica Plain).
Wood, E. S. Harv. Med. School (and Cambridge).
Young, A., 80 Chandler.
Youngman, D., 657 Tremont.

EAST BOSTON [Wards I–II]. 29,926.

Bushee, J. A., 46 Maverick Sq.
Campbell, B. F., 33 Princeton.
Copeland, G. W., 285 Meridian.
Couch, J. D., 9 Chelsea.
Downes, N., 49 Maverick Sq.
Folts, D. V., 37 Maverick Sq.
Fulton, J. B., 12 Central Sq.
Grainger, W. H., 11 Chelsea.
Hahn, A R., 35 Chelsea.
Hamilton, A. O., 13 Central Sq.
Hull, W. H., 89 Marion.
Leonard, M. B., 51 Meridian.
McCormack, A. L., 101 Saratoga.
McMichael, W. B., 32 Princeton.
Tallman, A. L., 146 Maverick.

SOUTH BOSTON [Wards XIII–XV]. 56,369.

Bancroft, W. B., 597 Broadway.
Belt, C. B., 474 Broadway.
Boland, E. S., Boston Lunatic Hosp.
Brooks, A., 137 Dorchester.
Davison, A. T., 392 Broadway.
Doggett, F. F., 805 Broadway.
Doherty, H., 396 Broadway.
Draper, J. R., 512 Broadway.
Everett, H. S., 260 Broadway.
Ferguson, H., 489 Broadway.
Fisher, T. W., Boston Lunatic Hosp.
Fogg, W. J. G., 494 Broadway.
Gavin, M. F., 99 Broadway.
Gilman, E. A., 562 Broadway.
Gould, J. F., 418 Broadway.
Knapp, P. C., Boston Lunatic Hosp.
Kyle, F. W., 809 Broadway.
McGowan, C. E., 220 Dorchester.
McMichael, W. B., 32 Princeton.
Provan, R., 381 Broadway.
Reed, T. G., 455 Broadway.
Smith, A G., 723 Eighth.
Wilson, A. H , 504 Broadway.
Young, J. F., 129 Broadway.

ROXBURY [Wards XIX–XXII]. (1630; city, 1846; incorporated with Boston, 1868.) 64,788.

Blodgett, F. M., 686 Shawmut Ave.
Call, N., 3 Highland.
Campbell, W. H., 13 Centre.
Clement, G. W., 1 Greenville.
Cotting, B. E., 76 Bartlett.
Dunbar, E. F., 3071 Washington.
Edson, P. O'M., 249 Warren.
Emery, W. H., 1177 Tremont.
Farr, E. L., 1 New Heath.
Finn, J. A., 342 Dudley.
Flint, J. S., 40 Dudley.
Galligan, E. T., 88 Warren.
Garceau, T., 22 Highland.
Goss, F. W., Hotel Eliot.
Kennealy, J. H., 706 Parker.
Martin, F. C., 1196 Tremont.
Martin, H. A., 27 Dudley.
Martin, S. C., 27 Dudley.
McNulty, F. J., 1609 Tremont.
Mecuen, G. E., 1083 Tremont.
Moran, J. B., 173 Roxbury.
Morse, E. G., 113 Warren.
Morse, H. G., 62 Zeigler.
Nichols, A. H., 130 Warren.
Perry, J F., 1101 Tremont (and Dorchester).
Robinson, A. B., 61 Dudley.
Seaverns, J., 2 Dudley Pl.
Streeter, J. H., 104 Roxbury.
Thurlow, J. H., 139 Warren.
Townshend, G. D., 161 Warren.
Vogel, F. W., 175 Warren.
Waldock, J., 48 Alleghany.
West, E G., 630 Warren.
White, H. W., 294 Dudley.
Williams, E. T., 2298 Washington.
Withington, C. F., 255 Warren.
Wood, H. A., 633 Warren.

BRIGHTON [Ward XXV]. (1807; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 6,693.

Bridgman, M. F., Washington, opp. Rockland.
Brown, M. L., Washington.
Marion, H. E., Sparhawk.
Marion, O. H., Allston.

CHARLESTOWN [Wards III–V]. (1629; city, 1847; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 33,731.

Blood, R. A., 6 Dexter Row.
Broderick, T. J., 114 Main.
Crozier, Thomas, 223 Main.
Cutter, C. K., 200 Main
Davis, S. A., 195 Main.
Dearborn, J. G., 2 Wood.
Forster, E. J., 22 Monument Sq.
Fuller, H. H., 202 Main.
Gunter, A. B., 2 Dexter Row.
Hammond, W. P., 401 Main.
McDonald, J. A., 116 Main.
Morris, M. A., 308 Main.
Robbins, E. D., 198 Main.
Stevens, C. W., 54 Elm.
Towle, B. N., 4 Dexter Row.
Williams, J., 172 Bunker Hill.

DORCHESTER [Ward XXIV]. (1630; incorporated with Boston, 1870.) 16,871.

Alexander, A., Neponset Ave. and Adams.
Blanchard, H., Wood St., n. Walnut, Neponset.
Bolles, W. P., 571 Dudley.
Bragdon, G. A., Washington, n. Richmond.
Cheever, C. A., Norfolk, Mattapan.
Cushing, B., Percival Ave.
Fifield, W. C. B., Ashland, Harrison Sq.
Gilbert, D. D., Boston, n. Cottage.
Greene, J. S., Washington.
Jarvis, E., Draper's Court.
Perry, J. F., Ashmont (and Roxbury).
Read, G. M., Washington.
Rogers, O. F., Washington.
Stedman, C. E., 748 Dudley.
Towle, H. C., Dorchester Ave.
Webster, J. R., Dix.
Wescott, W. H., Adams.

WEST ROXBURY [Ward XXIII]. (1852; incorporated with Boston, 1874.) 14,032.

Allen, G. O., Centre, cor. Park.
Bowditch, H. P., Pond, Jamaica Plain (and city).
Broughton, H. W., Lamartine, Jamaica Plain.
Dyer, A. D., Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain.
Ernst, H. C., Greenough Ave., Jamaica Plain.
Faulkner, G., Pond, Jamaica Plain.
Gerry, E. P., Everett, Jamaica Plain.
Otis, R. M., Poplar St., Roslindale.
Page, F. W., Adams Nervine Asylum, Jamaica Plain.
Skinner, E. M., Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Stedman, J., Elm, Jamaica Plain.
Whitcomb, C. R., Roslindale, West Roxbury.
Wing, B. F., Centre, Jamaica Plain.
Wing, C. E., Centre, Jamaica Plain (and city).
Winkler, J. A., Harris Ave., Jamaica Plain.

ABINGTON, *Plymouth* (1712), 3697 — Barrett, G. D. (North); Daly, B. T.; Dudley, H. W.; Eastman, A. F.; Tanner, N. B. (North).

ACTON, *Middlesex* (1735), 1797 — Hutchins, I. (West); Sanders, C. B.; Whitney, F. W. (South).

ADAMS, *Berkshire* (1778), 5591 — Holmes, H. M.; Keefe, P. H.; Riley, T.

AGAWAM, *Hampden* (1835), 2216 — Hastings, J. W. (Feeding Hills); Ufford, E. G.

AMESBURY, *Essex* (1668), 3355 — Adams, J. Q.; Douglass, J. A.; Leslie, H. G.

AMHERST, *Hampshire* (1759), 4298 — Bigelow, O. F.; Dwight, W. (North); Fish, D. B. N.; Hitchcock, E.; Taylor, I. H.

ANDOVER, *Essex* (1643), 5169 — Holt, C. A. (and Boston); Pennington, J. C.; Richards, J. F.

ARLINGTON, *Middlesex* (West Cambridge, 1807; Arlington, 1867), 4100 — Harris, J. C.; Hodgdon, R. L.; Winn, W. A.

ASHBURNHAM, *Worcester* (1765), 1666 — Stickney, A. L.

ASHBY, *Middlesex* (1767), 914 — Blood, J. M.

ASHFIELD, *Franklin* (1765), 1036 — Fairbanks, J. R.; Fessenden, G. R.

ASHLAND, *Middlesex* (1746), 2394 — Pierce, G. C.; Redfearn, J.

ATHOL, *Worcester* (1762), 4307 — Dunbar, H. O.; Lynde, J. P.; Parsons, A. W.

ATTLEBORO', *Bristol* (1694), 11,111 — Battershall, J. W.; Bronson, J. R.; Bullard, H. C. (North); Burden, F. L. (North); Canfield, R. M.; Foster, J. W. (North); Gerould, J. B. (North); Holden, C. S.; Mackie, G.; Totten, J. E.

AYER, *Middlesex* (1871), 1881 — Hartwell, B. H.; McCollester, J. Q. A.; Parsons, J. E.

BARNSTABLE, *Barnstable* (1639), 4242 — Clement, T. R. (Centreville); Doane, G. W. (Hyannis); Pierce, F. W. (Marston's Mills); Pineo, P. (Hyannis) (and Boston); Pitcher, S. (Hyannis); Smith, J. M.

BARRE, *Worcester* (1753), 2419 — Billings, L. F.; Brown, G.; Woods, J. H.

BELCHERTOWN, *Hampshire* (1761), 2346 — Thomson, G. F.

BERNARDSTON, *Franklin* (1762), 934 — Bowker, C.; Wheeler, O. A.

BEVERLY, *Essex* (1668), 8456 — Curtis, H. (Farms) (and Boston); Haddock, C.; Haddock, C. W.; Swasey, O. F.; Torrey, S. W.

BILLERICA, *Middlesex* (1655), 2000 — Lane, A. C.; Parker, D.

BLACKSTONE, *Worcester* (1845), 4907 — Hamilton, C. H. (Millville).

BRADFORD, *Essex* (1675), 2643 — Cogswell, G.; Cogswell, W.

BRAINTREE, *Norfolk* (1640), 3855 — Dearing, T. H.

BREWSTER, *Barnstable* (1803), 1144 — Rogers, F. A.

BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth* (1656), 3620 — Fobes, J. B.; Pratt, C.; Sawyer, E.

BROCKTON, *Plymouth* (North Bridgewater, 1821; Brockton, 1874), 13,697 — Averhill, J. H. (Campello); Bacon, J. E.; Borden, H. F.; Chase, E. A.; Chisholm, W. P.; Freeman, G. E.; Gruver, S. J.; Hammond, R. (Campello); Paine, A. E.

BROOKFIELD, *Worcester* (1673), 2820 — Hodgkins, D. W. (East).

BROOKLINE, *Norfolk* (1686), 8057 — Blanchard, B. S.; Channing, W. (and Boston); Francis, T. E.; Hale, J. L.; Sabine, G. K.; Shurtleff, A.; Trull, W. B.; Van Slyck, D. B.; Wells, F.

BUCKLAND, *Franklin* (1779), 1739 — Trow, J.

CAMBRIDGE, *Middlesex* (1633; city, 1846), 52,699 — Bemis, J. W.; Bryant, L. L. (Port); Church, M. D. (Port); Clarke, A. P. (Port); Coburn, G. A. (East); Cogswell, E. R.; Cunningham, T. E. (Port); Dow, J. A. (Port); Driver, S. W.; Dunbar, F. A.; Edgerly, D. M. (Port); Ela, W.; Farnham, E; Flowers, W. C. (Port); Folsom, N. (and Boston); Hildreth, J. L.; Hills, W. B. (and Boston); Holt, A. F. (Port and Boston); Jones, G. W. (Port); Latimer, J. A. (East); Marcy, H. O. (Port and Boston); McIntire, H. B.; Nelson, S. N. (Port); Nichols, J. T. G.; Norris, A. L. (Port); O'Connell, J. D.; Somers, J. E. (North); Stevens, E. H. (North); Taylor, F. W. (North); Taylor, J. B. (East); Vaughan, C. E.; Wakefield, A. T. (Port); Walcott, H. P.; Walsh, E. (East); Webber, A. C. (Port); Webber, F. O. (Port); Wellington, W. W. (Port); Wetherbee, R. (Port); Whittemore, F. W. (Port); Wood, E. S. (and Boston); Wyman, M.; Wyman, S. E.

CANTON, *Norfolk* (1797), 4516 — Holmes, A. R.

CARLISLE, *Middlesex* (1780), 478 — Marsh, A.

CARVER, *Plymouth* (1790), 1039 — Cornish, E. H. (North).

CHATHAM, *Barnstable* (1712), 2250 — Gifford, B. D.; Ricker, C. J.

CHELMSFORD, *Middlesex* (1655), 2553 — Edwards, N. B. (North); Howard, A.; Howard, L.

CHELSEA, *Suffolk* (1738), 21,782 — Chipman, W. R.; Page, H. N.; Putnam, J. M.; Sibley, H. A.; Weeks, A. P.; Wheeler, W. G.

CHESHIRE, *Berkshire* (1793), 1537 — Thayer, D. E.

CHESTER, *Hampden* (1728), 1473 — DeWolf, T. K. (Centre).

CHICOPEE, *Hampden* (1848), 11,286 — Dole, F. F.; Dresser, G.; Gibbs, L. J. (Falls); Mellen, W. M. E.; Parker, F. F.; Smith, W. G.

CLINTON, *Worcester* (1849), 8029 — Bowers, W. P.; Burdett, G. W.; Comey, P. P.; Morse, G. M.; Roche, T. F.

COHASSET, *Norfolk* (1770), 2182 — Pratt, G. P.

COLRAIN, *Franklin* (1761), 1777 — Brinley, W. H.; Lamb, O. H.

CONCORD, *Middlesex* (1635), 3922 — Barrett, H. A.; Emerson, E. W.; Titcomb, G. E.

CONWAY, *Franklin* (1767), 1760 — Drew, F. H.

DALTON, *Berkshire* (1784), 2052 — Paddock, W. L.

DANVERS, *Essex* (1757), 6598 — Chase, P. M.; Eaton, W. W.; Foskett, G. M.; Fowler, E. O.; Goldsmith, W. B.; Gorton, W. A.; Grosvenor, D. A.; Stedman, H. R.

DARTMOUTH, *Bristol* (1664). 3430 — Bartlett, F. D. (South); Gordon, W. A. (Apponegansett); Sherman, F. M.

DEDHAM, *Norfolk* (1636), 6233 — Chase, J. W.; French, J. C.; Hodgdon, A. H.; Maynard, J. P.; Quincy, H. P. (and Boston).

DEERFIELD, *Franklin* (1682), 3543 — Trow, C. G. (East).

DENNIS, *Barnstable* (1793), 3288 — Ginn, D. R. (Port); Hulbert, C. M. (South).

DIGHTON, *Bristol* (1712), 1791 — Baker, H. B. (South).

DOUGLAS, *Worcester* (1746), 2241 — Holbrook, S. P.; White, L. (East).

DUXBURY, *Plymouth* (1637), 2195 — Sawyer, B. A.; Wilde, J.

EAST BRIDGEWATER, *Plymouth* (1823), 2710 — Millet, A.

EASTHAMPTON, *Hampshire* (1785), 4206 — Dean, H. A.; Greene, F. C.; Winslow, J. W.

EASTON, *Bristol* (1725), 3902 — Cogswell, G. B. (North); Tilden, F. E. (North).

EDGARTOWN, *Dukes* (1671), 1303 — Pierce, J.

ENFIELD, *Hampshire* (1816), 1043 — Towne, S. R.

ESSEX, *Essex* (1713), 1670 — Woodman, A. P.

EVERETT, *Middlesex* (South Reading, 1812; Everett, 1870), 4159 — Everett, J. B.; Wakefield, J. F.

FAIRHAVEN, *Bristol* (1812), 2875 — Atwood, G.; Whitney, E. M.

FALL RIVER, *Bristol* (1803; city, 1854), 48,931 — Abbott, J. H.; Bowen, S. W.; Chagnon, W. J. B.; Davis, R. T.; Dwelly, J.; Eddy, G. S.; Handy, B. J.; Hartley, J. W.; Jackson, J. H.; Learned, E. T.; Tourtellot, J. Q. A.; Whitaker, J. B.; White, A. M. W.

FITCHBURG, *Worcester* (1764; city, 1872), 12,429 — Colony, G. D.; Hitchcock, A. O.; Jewett, G.; Lyons, H. H.; Marshall, J. A.; Miller, E. P.; Pillsbury, L.; Rice, C. H.; Sidney, A. W.; Thompson, F. H.; Woodworth, D. S.

FOXBORO', *Norfolk* (1778), 2950 — Dickerman, L.; Hitchcock, J. G. S.

FRAMINGHAM, *Middlesex* (1700), 6235 — Adams, Z. B.; Burr, C. H. (South); Cowles, H. (Saxonville); Hobbs, E. A. (South); Palmer, L. M. (South); Smith, W. E.

FRANKLIN, *Norfolk* (1778), 4051 — King, G.; Yale, J. C.

FREETOWN, *Bristol* (1683), 1329 — Sproat, H. H. (Assonet).

GARDNER, *Worcester* (1785), 4988 — Andrews, R. F.; Bailey, C. H. (South); Emerson, J.; Greenleaf, J. R.; Parker, D.; Sawyer, E. A.; Sawyer, E. J.

GEORGETOWN, *Essex* (1838), 2231 — Huse, R. C.; Root, R. B.

GLOUCESTER, *Essex* (1639; city, 1871), 19,329 — Eveleth, E. S. (East); Garland, A. S.; Garland, J.; Garland, J. E.; Hildreth, C. H.; Quimby, S. F.; Stevens, G. B.; Stockman, C. W. (Annisquam).

GRAFTON, *Worcester* (1735), 4030 — Griggs, T. T.; Jewett, F. A.; Kendrick, F. (Saundersville); Maxwell, W. B. (Farnumsville); Rice, W. E. (New England Village); Willmott, T. (Farnumsville).

GRANVILLE, *Hampden* (1754), 1205 — Bowen, C. W. (Corners).

GREAT BARRINGTON, *Berkshire* (1761), 4653 — Giddings, T. (Housatonic); Pickett, N. B. (Housatonic); Small, W. P.; Whittlesey, F. P.

GREENFIELD, *Franklin* (1753), 3903 — Deane, A. C.; Fisk, C. L.; Osgood, J. W. D.; Walker, A. C.; Womersley, T.

GROTON, *Middlesex* (1655), 1862 — Spaulding, M.; Smith, N.; Steere, D. R.

GROVELAND, *Essex* (1850), 2227 — Woodbury, L. A.

HADLEY, *Hampshire* (1661), 1938 — Bonney, F.

HALIFAX, *Plymouth* (1734), 542 — Watson, G. H.

HANOVER, *Plymouth* (1627), 1897 — French, J. O.; Howes, W. R.

HANSON, *Plymouth* (1820), 1309 — Thomas, F. S.

HARDWICK, *Worcester* (1739), 2233 — Brown, W. E. (Gilbertville); Orcutt, A. M.

HARWICH, *Barnstable* (1694), 3265 — Munsell, G. N.; Stetson, J. (West).

HATFIELD, *Hampshire* (1670), 1495 — Barton, C. M.

HAVERHILL, *Essex* (1643; city, 1869), 18,472 — Allen, F. H.; Bradley, C. H.; Chase, I. E.; Cheney, O. D.; Clark, M. D.; Clement, G. C.; Crittenden, R. A.; Croston, J. F.; Crowell, J.; Drinkwater, S.; Flint, K.; Foye, C. F.; Holden, W. D.; How, J. C.; Hunking, C. D.; Johnson, O. H.; Lovejoy, O. S.; Nichols, J. R.; Towle, S. K.

HINGHAM, *Plymouth* (1635), 4485 — Robbins, J. H.; Spooner, J. W.

HOLBROOK, *Norfolk* (1872), 2130 — Prior, C. E.

HOLDEN, *Worcester* (1741), 2499 — Ames, J. S.; Sanborn, F. J. (Jeffersonville); Stickney, C. W.

HOLLISTON, *Middlesex* (1724), 3098 — Spring, C. E.; Stevens, A. J.

HOLYOKE, *Hampden* (1850), 21,915 — Blodgett, C.; Davis, G. W.; Gardner, C. R.; Grout, C. H.; Holyoke, F.; Hubbard, J. C.; Humeston, L. F.; Mitivier, M. M.; O'Connor, J. J.; Reed, A. F.

HOPKINTON, *Middlesex* (1715), 4601 — Phipps, W. A.; Scammell, L. L.; Warren, G. A.

HUBBARDSTON, *Worcester* (1763), 1386 — Palmer, H. O.

HUDSON, *Middlesex* (1866), 3739 — Harriman, J. L.

HULL, *Plymouth* (1644), 383 — Cushing, E. W. (Nantasket), (and Boston).

HUNTINGTON, *Hampshire* (Norwich, 1773; Huntington, 1855), 1236 — Hutchinson, E. D.

HYDE PARK, *Norfolk* (1868), 7088 — Edwards, C. L.; Everett, W. S.; Garçeau, A. E.; Gould, L. M.; Hayes, C. C.

IPSWICH, *Essex* (1634), 3699 — Doble, E. E.; Hurd, Y. G.; Tucker, W. E.

KINGSTON, *Plymouth* (1726), 1524 — Jones, H. N.

LANCASTER, *Worcester* (1853), 2008 — Thompson, J. L. S.; Tobey, G. L.

LAWRENCE, *Essex* (1845; city, 1853), 39,151 — Abbott, S. W.; Carleton, C. G.; Chamberlain, C. N.; Chase, H. M.; Crawford, C. H.; Crawford, J. W.; Dana, D.; Dow, G. W.; Flanders, F. B.; Howard, G. C.; Howe, O. T.; Kenyon, H. J.; Magee, A. R.; Magee, J. A.; Mars-

ton, E. Q.; McAllister, J. G.; Mignault, V.; Moulton, B. F.; Sargent, G. W.; Shea, A. F.; Sullivan, T.; Talbot, C. C.; Yates, E. S.

LEE, *Berkshire* (1777), 3939 — Heath, C. E.; Holcombe, C. C.; Wilcox, D. M.; Wright, E.

LEICESTER, *Worcester* (1714), 2779 — Wakefield, H. P.; Warner, G. O.

LENOX, *Berkshire* (1767), 2043 — Greenleaf, R. C.; Parker, W. T.

LEOMINSTER, *Worcester* (1740), 5772 — Bigelow, C. E.; Hall, H. P.; Pierce, G. W.; Randall, J. M ; Richardson, D. P. (North); Whitney, H. B.

LEXINGTON, *Middlesex* (1713), 2460 — Adams, A. B.; Babcock, A. G.; Currier, W. J.; Holmes, H.; Lawrence, R. M.; Tilton, J. O.

LITTLETON, *Middlesex* (1715), 994 — Phelps, R. H.

LONGMEADOW, *Hampden* (1786), 1401 — Chapman, T. L.

LOWELL, *Middlesex* (1826; city, 1836), 59,475 — Aldrich, E. T.; Allen, N.; Bass, W.; Benoit, B., Jr.; Bradt, G. J.; Brissett, H. R.; Carolin, W. T.; Chadbourne, F. W.; Colton, J. J.; Eaton, W. G.; Fisk, C. M.; Fox, L. S.; Gilman, J. H.; Green, J. O.; Hoar, W. M.; Huntress, L.; Hyde, E.; Irish, J. C.; Jackson, W. B.; Jefferson, H. P.; Johnson, H. S.; Johnson, W. A.; Kimball, G. (and Boston); Knight, H.; Lathrop, W. H ; Lavigne, A. W.; Leighton, W. H.; McCarty, J. J.; McGannon, E. A.; McOwen, W. H.; Nickerson, F.; Osgood, G. C.; Parker, M. G.; Patterson, D. N.; Perkins, H. P.; Phelan, A. Q.; Pillsbury, G. H.; Pinkham, G. E.; Plunkett, F. C.; Porter, O. P.; Ricker, C. H.; Rix, F. R.; Rundlett, H. A. P.; Savory, C. A.; Shaw, T. P.; Smith, H. J.; Smith, J. H.; Spalding, C. P.; Spalding, J.; Sullivan, J. F.; Sullivan, J. J.; Trueworthy, E. W.; Viles, C. A.

LUDLOW, *Hampden* (1774), 1526 — Hannum, J. W.

LUNENBURG, *Worcester* (1728), 1101 — Stimson, J. W.

LYNN, *Essex* (1637; city, 1850), 38,274 — Ahearne, C. A.; Baylies, A.; Brockway, C. H.; Burnham, C.; Clark, S. W.; Colman, H.; Dearborn, R. F.; Drew, D. F.; Emerson, J. S.; Felton, G. H.; Galloupe, C. W.; Galloupe, I. F.; Goodell, J. W.; Jenkins, C. E.; Lovejoy, C. A.; McArthur, J. A.; Meader, C. E.; Moore, J. W.; Newhall, E.; Pinkham, J. G.; Sheldon, C. C.; Toothaker, S. A.

MALDEN, *Middlesex* (1649), 12,017 — Aiken, W. H.; Barss, J. R.; French, N.; Hall, E. D.; Holmes, W. D.; Ryder, G.; Shute, C. B.; Sullivan, J. L.; Towle, A.; Wadsworth, P.

MANCHESTER, *Essex* (1645), 1640 — Blaisdell, G. W.; Priest, G. A.

MANSFIELD, *Bristol* (1770), 2675 — Allen, W. G.

MARBLEHEAD, *Essex* (1649), 7467 — Eveleth, P.; Kittredge, J.; Neilson, W., Jr.; Sanborn, P. L.

MARLBORO', *Middlesex* (1660), 10,127 — Chamberlain, N. S.; Hoitt, E. G.

MARSHFIELD, *Plymouth* (1641), 1781 — Hagar, J. (East); Watson, B. C. V. (Centre).

MATTAPOISETT, *Plymouth* (1857), 1365 — Sparrow, W. E.

MEDFIELD, *Norfolk* (1651), 1371 — Richardson, J. H.

MEDFORD, *Middlesex* (1630), 7573 — Bemis, C. V.; Cleaves, J. E.; Hall, W. L.; Warren, E. L.

MEDWAY, *Norfolk* (1713), 3956 — Bemis, C. A. (West); Daniels, E. A.

MELROSE, *Middlesex* (1850), 4560 — Clarke, J. S.; Odlin, C. C.; Smith, J. V.

MENDON, *Worcester* (1667), 1094 — Metcalf, J. G.

MERRIMAC, *Essex* (1876), 2237 — Cushing, H. J.

METHUEN, *Essex* (1725), 4392 — Goodhue, P. E.; Peirce, J.; Woodbury, G. E.

MIDDLEBORO', *Plymouth* (1669), 5237 — Drake, E. W.; Ellis, G. L.; Paun, A. B.; Smith, H. S. B.

MIDDLEFIELD, *Hampshire* (1783), 648 — Wheeler, E. G.

MILFORD, *Worcester* (1780), 9310 — Atkins, E. C.; Barns, J.; Mackin, C.

MILLBURY, *Worcester* (1813), 4741 — Lincoln, W. H.; Webber, G. C.

MILTON, *Norfolk* (1662), 3206 — Jaques, H. P.; Pierce, M. V.

MONSON, *Hampden* (1760), 3758 — Ellis, F. W.; Fuller, G. E.

MONTAGUE, *Franklin* (1753), 4875 — Best, E. G. (Turner's Falls); Bowker, A. V. (Miller's Falls); Coy, E. C. (city); Deane, E. A.; Messer, C. C. (Turner's Falls).

NAHANT, *Essex* (1853), 808 — Dwight, T. (summer); Reynolds, J. P. (June-Sept.).

NANTUCKET, *Nantucket* (1687), 3727 — King, J. B.

NATICK, *Middlesex* (1762), 8471 — Cook, C. H.; Dodge, E. S.; Harriman, S. K.; Keating, J. E.; Richards, W.; Smith, G. C. (South); Townsend, G. J. (South); Wright, J. H.

NEEDHAM, *Norfolk* (1711), 5252 — Hazleton, I. H. (Grantville); Kingsbury, A. D.; Mansfield, H. T.

NEW BEDFORD, *Bristol* (1787; city, 1847), 26,845 — Abbé, E. P.; Cornish, A.; Hayes, S. W.; Hooper, F. H.; Hough, G. T.; Leonard, M. H.; Mackie, J. H.; Pierce, A. M.; Prescott, C. D.; Richmond, G. B.; Ricketson, A.; Spare, J.; Swasey, C. L.; Swift, W. N.; Taylor, W. H.; Tucker, E. T.; Vermyne, J. J. B.

NEWBURY, *Essex* (1635), 1566 — Rogers, G. D. (Byfield).

NEWBURYPORT, *Essex* (1764; city, 1851), 13,538 — Adams, H. F.; Cross, E.; Dearborn, A. B.; Healy, J. J.; Howe, F. A.; Hurd, E. P.; Montgomery, G.; Snow, G. W.; Young, J. F.

NEWTON, *Middlesex* (1691; city, 1873), 16,995 — Baker, D. E. (Upper Falls); Bodge, J. H.; Clark, L. (Newtonville); Crehore, C. F. (Lower Falls); Deane, J. R. (Highlands); Field, H. M.; Frisbie, J. F.; Haynes, C. F. (West); Hildreth, W. H. (Upper Falls); Hunt, O. E.

(Newtonville); Hunt, W. O. (Newtonville); Lovering, J. D. (Highlands); Nott, A. (West); Porter, F. E. (Auburndale); Renton, J. (Auburndale); Slade, D. D. (Chestnut Hill); Smith, T. D. (Auburndale); Stoddard, H. B. (Newtonville); Stone, L. R.; Thayer, F. L. (West); Webber, F. W.

NEW SALEM, *Franklin* (1753), 869 — Snow, A. V. (Cooleyville).

NEW MARLBORO', *Berkshire* (1759), 1876 — Robbins, J. W.

NORTH ADAMS, *Berkshire* (1878), 10,191 — Babbitt, N. S.; Brown, O. J.; Burton, C. W. Bushnell, H.; Curran, C. J.; Maloney, J. L.; Matte, J. H. A.; Millard, H. J.

NORTHAMPTON, *Hampshire* (1654), 12,172 — Cooper, C. W.; Denniston, E. E.; Dunlap, J.; Earle, P.; Fisk, S. A.; Gaylord, E. E. (Florence); Gilfillan, T.; Hall, D. G.; Knowlton, C. L.; Learned, J. B. (Florence); Nims, E. B.; Pickard, D.; Seymour, C.; Thayer, G. D.; Thompson, A. W.; Trow, W. M.

NORTH ANDOVER, *Essex* (1855), 3217 — Dale, W. J.; Morrill, C. P. (Depot).

NORTHBORO', *Worcester* (1766), 1676 — Jewett, H. A.

NORTHBRIDGE, *Worcester* (1772), 4053 — Clarke, R. R. (Whitinsville).

NORTH BROOKFIELD, *Worcester* (1812), 4459 — Garrigan, T. J.; Tyler, W.

NORTHFIELD, *Franklin* (1714), 1603 — Ward, R. C.

NORWOOD, *Norfolk* (1872), 2235 — Fogg, D. S.; Fogg, I. S.; Plimpton, L. H.

ORANGE, *Franklin* (1783), 3169 — Goddard, J. H.; Wright, W. M.

ORLEANS, *Barnstable* (1797), 1294 — Davis, S. T.; Seabury, B. F.

OXFORD, *Worcester* (1813), 2604 — Cushman, W. B.

PALMER, *Hampden* (1752), 5504 — Downing, A. C.; Holbrook, W.; Holbrook, W. E. (Three Rivers).

PEABODY, *Essex* (South Danvers, 1855; Peabody, 1868), 9028 — Foster. H. H.; Frost, G. M.; Osborne, G. S.; Pike, C. C.; Shannahan, J.; Weston, C. G.

PEMBROKE, *Plymouth* (1712), 1405 — Collamore, F. (North).

PEPPERELL, *Middlesex* (1753), 2348 — Fletcher, S. W.; Heald, W. F.; Stickney, J. M.

PITTSFIELD, *Berkshire* (1761), 13,364 — Adams, J. F. A.; Brewster, J. M.; Colt, H.; Dewey, H. W.; Mercer, W. M.; Paddock, F. K.; Roberts, O. S.; Smith, A. M.; Vermilye, W. E.; Woodruff, M. L.

PLYMOUTH, *Plymouth* (1620), 7093 — Brewster, J. B.; Hill, E. D.; Hubbard, B.; Jackson, A.; Peirce, W.

PLYMPTON, *Plymouth* (1707), 694 — Hammond, J. S.

PRINCETON, *Worcester* (1759), 1100 — West, J. T. O.

PROVINCETOWN, *Barnstable* (1727), 4341 — Crocker, J. M.; Newton, A. H.

QUINCY, *Norfolk* (1792), 10,570 — Donovan, S. M.; Gilbert, J. H.; Gordon, J. A.; Harlow, J. F. (Point); Huse, G. W.; Sherman, W. H.; Welch, J. F.

RANDOLPH, *Norfolk* (1793), 4027 — Cushman, T. T.; Granger, F. C.; Wales, B. L.

READING, *Middlesex* (1644), 3181 — Brown, F. F.; Dow, J. O.; Putney, G. E.

REHOBOTH, *Bristol* (1645), 1891 — Randall, G. H. (North).

RICHMOND, *Berkshire* (1765), 1124 — Reynolds, S. M.

ROCKLAND, *Plymouth* (1874), 4553 — Gleason, J. C.; Millett, C. S.

ROCKPORT, *Essex* (1840), 3912 — Manning, J.; Tupper, A. M.

ROWLEY, *Essex* (1639), 1201 — Bartlett, B. W.

ROYALSTON, *Worcester* (1765), 1192 — Adams, H. O. (South).

RUTLAND, *Worcester* (1713), 1059 — Shannon, J. G.

SALEM, *Essex* (1639; city, 1836), 27,563 — Atwood, F. S.; Carlton, C. A.; Choate, D.; Coggin, D.; Durgin, F. A.; Fessenden, J. P.; Gaffney, H. J.; Geoffrion, J. P.; Goodell, G. Z.; Hersey, F. C.; Hines, F. E.; Johnson, A. H.; Kemble, A.; Kemble, L. G.; Kittredge, T.; Lyman, J. B.; Lynch, E.; Mack, W.; Neilson, W.; Perkins, G. A.; Perkins, T. L.; Quimby, E. H.; Quimby, S. F.; Shreve, O. B.; Stone, H. O.; Wheatland, H.

SANDWICH, *Barnstable* (1639), 3543 — Bass, W. M. (Monument); Pratt, J. E.; Russell, H.

SAUGUS, *Essex* (1815), 2625 — François, E. A. L.

SCITUATE, *Plymouth* (1636), 2466 — Vinal, F. T.

SHARON, *Norfolk* (1765), 1492 — Smithwick, J.

SHEFFIELD, *Berkshire* (1733), 2204 — Miller, J. L.; Smith, H. H.; Sandford, I. R.

SHELBURNE, *Franklin* (1768), 1621 — Canedy, F. J. (Falls); Duncan, C. M.; Flagg, H. H. (Falls); Severance, C. E. (Falls); Taylor, A. H. (Falls).

SHERBORN, *Middlesex* (1674), 1401 — Blanchard, A. H.

SHREWSBURY, *Worcester* (1727), 1500 — Brigham, F. W.

SOMERVILLE, *Middlesex* (1842; city, 1871), 24,933 — Bell, W. A.; Couch, J. F.; Cowles, E.; Dow, W. W.; Durell, T. M.; Gould, J. B. West); Hanscom, S. (East); Jackson, E.; MacKechnie, H. P.; Sanborn, E. A. (East); Turnbull, F. M.; Tuttle, G. T.; Underhill, C. B. (East); Weston, E. H.; White, E. L.; White, H. C. (East); Willis, R.

SOUTH ABINGTON, *Plymouth* (1875), 3024 — Copeland, H. F.; Hastings, B. F.; Mackeen, A. A.

SOUTHAMPTON, *Hampshire* (1753), 1046 — Dyer, E. A.

SOUTHBORO', *Worcester* (1727), 2142 — Robinson, J. H.

SOUTHBRIDGE, *Worcester* (1816), 6464 — Bulfinch, G. G.; Lamb, W. D.

SOUTH HADLEY, *Hampshire* (1753), 3538 — Cox, G. (Falls); Lester, W.

South Scituate, *Plymouth* (1849), 1820 — Brownell, N. P.

Southwick, *Hampden* (1770), 1104 — Rockwell, J. W.

Spencer, *Worcester* (1753), 7466 — Hall, M.; Wheeler, E. R.

Springfield, *Hampden* (1636; city, 1852), 33,340 — Bagg, J. S.; Beach, J. C.; Bowles, S. W.; Breck, T. F.; Breck, W. G.; Brewer, C. D.; Brooks, L. S.; Brooks, S. D.; Brown, J. R.; Calkins, M.; Chapin, F. W.; Clark, C. L.; Clark, D.; Forbes, A. A.; Gardner, W. W.; Hooker, C. P.; Hooker, J.; Hunter, D. W.; McClean, G. C.; McClean, A. S.; Owen, V. L.; Pomeroy, S. F.; Rice, A. R.; Smith, S. F. (Indian Orchard); Squier, A. O.; Stebbins, G. S.; Stickney, P. LeB.; Vaile, H. R.; Woods, G. L.

Sterling, *Worcester* (1781), 1414 — Peck, W. D.

Stockbridge, *Berkshire* (1739), 2357 — Knickerbocker, G. S.; Miller, L.

Stoneham, *Middlesex* (1725), 4890 — Brown, W. S.; Cowdrey, A. H.; Stevens, W. F.

Stoughton, *Norfolk* (1726), 4875 — Gifford, S. S. (East); Young, C. S.

Stow, *Middlesex* (1683), 1045 — Livermore, A. C.

Sturbridge, *Worcester* (1738), 2062 — Reed, W. G.; Rice, A. B. (Fiskdale).

Sudbury, *Middlesex* (1639), 1178 — Goodenough, L. (South); Oviatt, G. A. (South).

Sunderland, *Franklin* (1714), 755 — Trow, N. G.

Sutton, *Worcester* (1715), 3105 — Hamilton, C. H. (Millville).

Swansea, *Bristol* (1667), 1385 — Wellington, J. L.

Taunton, *Bristol* (1639; city, 1864), 21,213 — Atwood, C. A.; Bassett, E. J.; Brown, J. P.; Deane, A. S.; Gage, W. H.; Galligan, E. F.; Golden, M. C.; Howe, C.; Hubbard, F. A.; Hutchinson, M.; Murphy, J.; Murphy, J. B.; Paige, N.; Presbrey, S. D.; Ransom, N. M.; Robinson, J. A.; Robinson, W. S.; Wilmarth, A. W.; Wood, A.

Templeton, *Worcester* (1762), 2789 — Baker, L. W. (Baldwinsville); Batchelder, J. C.; Greenwood, S. E.; Tobien, A. S.

Tewksbury, *Middlesex* (1734), 2179 — Cole, R. M.; Fisher, C. I.

Tisbury, *Dukes* (1671), 1518 — Butler, W. (Vineyard Haven); Leach, W. (Vineyard Haven); Luce, L. H. (West).

Topsfield, *Essex* (1650), 1165 — Allen, J.

Townsend, *Middlesex* (1732), 1967 — Chandler, L. G.

Tyngsborough, *Middlesex* (1789), 631 — Dutton, C.

Truro, *Barnstable*, (1709), 1098 — Birge, W. S.

Upton, *Worcester* (1735), 2023 — Ward, G. W.; Wilmarth, J.

Uxbridge, *Worcester* (1727), 3111 — Bennett, A. W.; Johnson, W. L.; Wilcox, C. A.

Wakefield, *Middlesex* (South Reading, 1812; Wakefield, 1868), 5547 — Abbott, S. W.; Ames, A., Jr.; Heath, J. W.; Jordan, C.; Mansfield, J. D.; Mansfield, J. R.

WALPOLE, *Norfolk* (1724), 2494 — Stone, S. E.

WALTHAM, *Middlesex* (1738), 11,712 — Cutler, E. R.; Kittredge, F. R. C.; McCormick, C. J.; Temple, T.; Warren, R. S.; Willis, J. W.

WARE, *Hampshire* (1761), 4817 — Miner, D. W.; Richardson, E. C.; Yale, C. H.; Yale, J.

WAREHAM, *Plymouth* (1739), 2896 — Fearing, B.; Sawyer, F. A.

WARREN, *Worcester* (1742), 3889 — Bixby, J. P. (West); Hastings, J. W.

WATERTOWN, *Middlesex* (1630), 5426 — Hosmer, A.; Huckins, D. T.; McCarthy, M.; McDonald, J. H.; Mead, J. A.; Morse, L. B.; Smith, L. S.

WAYLAND, *Middlesex* (1780), 1962 — Hayward, J. McL.

WEBSTER, *Worcester* (1832), 5696 — Brown, F. D.

WELLESLEY, *Norfolk*, (1881), 2700 — Wingate, U. O. B.

WELLFLEET, *Barnstable* (1763), 1875 — Stone, W. N.

WENHAM, *Essex* (1643), 889 — Thayer, S. E.

WESTBORO', *Worcester* (1717), 5214 — Corey, F. E.; Harvey, E. B.; Bradley, C. S.

WEST BOYLSTON, *Worcester* (1808), 2994 — Warren, G. W.

WEST BROOKFIELD, *Worcester* (1848), 1917 — Blodgett, A. G.

WESTFIELD, *Hampden* (1669), 7537 — Gamwell, H.; Waterman, J. H.

WESTFORD, *Middlesex* (1729), 2147 — Atwood, E. C.; Heald, J. B.

WESTMINSTER, *Worcester* (1770), 1652 — Shepard, W. H. H.; Swasey, G. B.

WEST NEWBURY, *Essex* (1819), 1989 — Warren, O.

WESTON, *Middlesex* (1713), 1448 — Mayberry, E.

WEST SPRINGFIELD, *Hampden* (1774), 4149 — Flagg, U. H. (Mittineague).

WEST STOCKBRIDGE, *Berkshire* (1774), 1923 — Leavitt, W. W.

WEYMOUTH, *Norfolk* (1635), 10,570 — Brown, R. E. (East); Drake, W. A. (North); Fay, G. W. (East); Forsaith, F. F.; Fraser, J. C. (East); Tinkham, G. W.; Tower, C. C. (South).

WHATELY, *Franklin* (1771), 1074 — Seymour, J. D.

WILBRAHAM, *Hampden* (1763), 3394 — Foster, J. M.

WILLIAMSBURG, *Hampshire* (1771), 2234 — Fay, J. M. (Haydenville).

WILLIAMSTOWN, *Berkshire* (1865), 3394 — Hubbell, C. L.; Mather, E. E.; Smith, A. M.

WINCHENDON, *Worcester* (1764), 3722 — Russell, F. W.; Russell, I.

WINCHESTER, *Middlesex* (1850), 3802 — March, D.; Winsor, F.

WINTHROP, *Suffolk* (1852), 1043 — Soule, H. S.

WOBURN, *Middlesex* (1642), 10,931 — Bartlett, G. P.; Chase, C. E.; Conway, J. H.; Elliott, J. P. (North); Graves, F. W.; Harlow, J. M.; Kelley, S. W.

WORCESTER, *Worcester* (1684; city, 1848), 58,291 — Adams, G. E.; Banfield, F. L.; Bates, G. A.; Bemis, M.; Bigelow, F. F.; Clough, B. F.; Daniels, F. H.; Darling, C. H.; Davis, C. H.; Davis, W.; Dixon,

L. S. (and Boston); Ellis, D. S.; Everett, O. H.; Flagg, E. B.; Flood, E.; Fogerty, W. C.; Francis, G. E.; Gage, T. H.; Halloran, M. J.; Hammond, L. H.; Harwood, C. W.; Houston, J. A.; Huse, C. A.; Jordan, G. A.; Kelley, F. H.; Knight, H. S.; Marble, J. O.; Martin, O.; Mixter, O.; Moulton, A. R.; Niles, D. W.; O'Callaghan, T. A.; Park, J. G.; Peabody, C. A.; Perkins, E. M.; Perry, C. H.; Quinby, H. M.; Raymenton, W. H.; Rice, J. M.; Rich, J. B.; Sargent, J.; Scott, F.; Souther, W. T.; Stevens, W. C.; Swan, R. W.; Warner, E.; Warren, H.; Wheeler, L.; Wood, A.; Woodbury, G. F.; Woodward, L. F.; Woodward, R.; Woodward, S. B.; Workman, W.; Workman, W. H.

WORTHINGTON, *Hampshire* (1768), 758 — Kimball, W. G.

WRENTHAM, *Norfolk* (1673), 2481 — Kilby, H. S.

YARMOUTH, *Barnstable* (1639), 2173 — Haskins, S. F. (Port).

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Adams, Alonzo. B., Wilton.

Adams, C. G., Portland.

*Adams, E., Litchfield.

*Albee, W. A., Union.

Allen, J. L., 124 Maine St., Saco — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1837. Member Saco and Biddeford Med. and Surg. Association.

Andrews, Egbert T., Gray. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.

Banks, William A., Rockland. M.D. (Jeff.) 1846. Act. Asst. Surg. U.S. M. H. S.

*Bates, J. M , Yarmouth.

*Beede, J. W., Auburn.

*Bennett, J. L., Hiram.

*Besse, A. E., Sidney. M. D. (Bowdoin.) Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc.

*Bibber, R. D., Bath.

*Billings, A. J., Freedom.

*Bird, A. S., Stockton.

*Bisbee, C. M., West Sumner.

*Bolster, D. P., Augusta.

*Boutelle, N. R., Waterville.

Bradbury, O. N., Norway. M. D. (Brunswick.)

*Bradford, E. F., Mechanic Falls, Minot.

Bray, Charles W., 81 Free St., (Tele. 464) Portland — 8; 1½ to 4. M.D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1874. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.

*Brickett, George E., Augusta.

*Bridgham, F. W., Sullivan.

*Brooks, E. W., 365 Congress St., Portland.

*Buck, William, Foxcroft.

*Burbank, A. H , Yarmouth.

Burroughs, A. H., Saccarappa, Westbrook.

*Buzzell, John, 70 Pleasant St., Portland.

*Caldwell, J., Buckfield.

*Cammett, William, Portland.

*Carter, J. A., Boothbay.

*Chadwick, George H., 130 Oxford St., Portland.

*Chandler, C. P., Addison.

*Chase, Charles T., Thomaston.

*Clark, S. O., Limerick.

Coan, Elisha S., Garland — 1 to 2; 6 to 9. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1870. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.

*Cobb, William B., Standish.

Coe, T. U., res. 78 Court St.; office, Hammond St., Bangor. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1857; M. D. (Jeff.) 1861.

*Coffin, Martin, Bar Mills, Buxton. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875.

Crandall, Charles R., resid. 79 Atlantic St.; office, North and

Congress Sts., Portland. M. D. (Jeff.) 1880. Mem. Port. Med. Club; Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib. "Indigestion due to Nervous Influences," *Med. and Surg. Rep.*, 1881; "Indigestion due to Organic Disease," *ibid.*, 1881; "Ominous Symptoms in Typhoid Fever," *Pamph.* 1884.

*Crooker, L. J., Augusta.

Cummings, G. H., resid., 76 Park St.; office, 666 Congress St., Portland (Tele. 371 and 287)—8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Bowdoin); M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875.

†Cummings, H. T., 666 Congress St., Portland. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1841; M. D. (Harv.) 1844. Mem. Am. Phar. Assoc.; Me Phar. Assoc. Commissioner of Pharmacy, Me.; Inspec. Milk, Portland. Contrib., "Mortar Practice; a few Notes on Contusion," *Proc. Am. Phar. Assoc.*, 1875.

*Cunston, C. H., Brunswick.

*Curtis, Isaac S., Eastport.

*Cushing, J. S, Skowhegan.

*†Cushing, R. K., Bangor.

*Cushman, S. B, Wiscassett.

*Dana, I. T., 76 Free St., Portland.

*Devoll, Sarah W., 30½ High St., Portland.

*Dixon, Robert, Damariscotta.

*Dole, D. H., Portland.

*Donovan, J. A., Lewiston.

*Dunn, B. F., Windham.

*Eaton, J. R., Wilton.

*†Ellis, Asher, Brunswick.

*Emery, C. J., Biddeford.

*Estabrook, J. H, Rockland. (Hon.)

*Estabrook, T. L., Rockland.

*Eveleth, F. M., Waldoboro'.

*Eveleth, J. M., Hallowell.

*Ferguson, Franklin B., Deer Isle.

*Fessenden, H. C., Eastport.

Fellows, Dana W., 23 Free St, Portland (Tele. 951)—9 to 12; 2 to 5. M. D. (Bowd.) 1877. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Port. Med. Club.; Me. Dent. Soc.; Cumb. Co. Dent. Assoc.; N. E. Dent. Soc. Lecturer on Dent. Surg.; Port. Sch. Med. Instruc.

*Field, E. M., Bangor.

*Fletcher, J. M., Belfast.

*Fogg, E. G. Kendall's Mills, Fairfield.

*Foster, B. B., 428 Congress St., Portland.

*Foster, Charles W., Woodford's Corner, Westbrook.

Foster, Thomas A., 11 Brown St., Portland (Tele. 479)—1 to 3. M. D. (Penn.) 1866. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.; Portland Med. Club.

*Fuller, A. J., Bath.

*Fuller, Edwin M., Bath.

*Fulton, A. M., Ellsworth.

*Garcelon, A., Lewiston.

*Garcelon, A. M., Lewiston.

Garcelon, Frank, Livermore Falls. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1870. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc.; Franklin Co. Med. Assoc.

*Gerrish, Frederic H., 675 Congress St., Portland (Tele. 475)—9 to 10; 2 to 3. A. B. (Bowd.) 1866; M. D. (Bowd.) 1869. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.; Am. Acad. Med.; Practitioners' Club; Soc. Nat. E. U. S.; Port. Clin. Soc.; Prof. of Anat. Bowdoin College; Instructor in Anat. Port. Sch. for Med. Instruc. Author, "Prescription writing," Portland, 1878. Trans. "Championnière's Chirurgie Anti-septique," Portland, 1881; Contrib. "Two Successful Cases of Removal of Uterus," *Bos. Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1882; "Duties of Medical Profession concerning Prostitution," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1878; "The Ownership of Prescriptions," *Bos. Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1880.

*Goodwin, J. S., Portland. (Hon.)

*Googins, George, Millbridge.

*Gordon, S. C., 493½ Congress St., Portland.

*Hall, C. C., Dover.

*Hall, Milton W., Saco.

*Hall, O. R., South Paris.

Hanson, Horace F., 70 Hammond St., Bangor. M. D. (Berkshire) 1866. Mem. Penobscot Co. Med. Soc.

Harlow, G. A., West Harpswell.

*Harlow, H. M., Augusta.

*Harlow, R. L., Auburn.

Hawes, J. Q. A., Hallowell (Tele.) M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Assoc.

*Hawkes, Wilson L., York.

*Hersey, A. L., Oxford.
*Hersey, F. C., Pittsfield.
*Hill, E. H., Lewiston.
*Hill, Hampton E., Saco.
*†Hill, H. H., Augusta.
Hitchcock, Francis E., Rockland—10 to 12; 1 to 5; 7 to 9. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1868; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1871. Mem. Knox. Co. Med. Soc.
Holt, Charles L., Portland.
Holt, Erastus E., 11 Brown St., Portland—9 to 11; 2 to 4. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1874. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Soc. Demonstrator Anat. in Bowdoin Coll.; Phys. Port. Dispy. Contrib., "Surgical Operations in Maine General Hospital," etc., *Bos. Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1875–76.
Holt, J. D., Mechanic Falls, Minot.
Hopkins, Elisha, Jr., Scarsport—8 to 10; 2 to 4. M. D. (Harv.) 1854. Mem. Waldo Co. Med. Assoc.
*Horr, Elizabeth S, Lewiston.
*Horr, J. L., Cumberland Mills, Westbrook.
*Horr, O. A., Lewiston.
*Huckins, Jason, East Corinth.
Huckins, Payson T., 7 Bangor.
Hunt, Charles O., Maine Gen. Hosp., Portland—9 to 11; 1½ to 3. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1861; M. D. (Penn.) 1868. Res. Phys. and Supt. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Perm. Secy. Me. Med. Assoc.; Instructor of Mat. Med. Port. Sch. Med. Inst.
Hunt, Henry H., Portland—8 to 9; 1½ to 2½. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc.
*Hunter, Samuel B., Machias.
*Hurd, E. E., Lyman.
*Huse, B. D. E., Camden.
*Hutchinson, Charles, 135 Spring St., Portland.
*Jacques, Edwin D., Portland St., South Berwick—3 to 5; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1868.
*Jewell, H. L., Bangor.
Johnson, Horatio H., Jr., Belfast.
Johnson, S. W., Dixmont.
Jonah, J. M., Eastport.
Jones, Ralph K., resid., 31 Ohio St.; office, West Market Sq., Bangor. M. D. (Harv.) 1847. Mem. Penobscot Co., Med. Soc.
Kendrick, Cyrus Jr., Litchfield Corner—10 to 12; 5 to 7. M. D. (Jeff.) 1850.
*Kimball, Irving E., Portland.
*Kimball, J. E. L., Saco.
Lamson, D. Lowell, Fryeburg—8 to 10; 3 to 6. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1857. Contrib. "Aphasia from Injury of Brain," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1881.
*Laughton, S., Bangor.
Levensaler, H. C., Thomaston.
*Libby, Abial, Richmond.
*Libby, George W., Scarsport.
*Linscott, J. J., Farmington.
Lowell, James W., 10 High St., Cape Elizabeth Ferry—2 to 5. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1866. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.
*†Ludwig, Gardner, 50 High St., Portland.
Manson, John C., Pittsfield. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1853. Mem. Somerset. Co. Med. Assoc.
Marshall, N. M., South Windham.
*Marston, D. E., Monmouth.
Martin, G. A., China.
Mason, William C., Bangor.
Maxey, Frederic E., Saco.
*Mayo, E. N., Orono.
McCollister, E. A., Gray.
Merrill, T. H., Foxcroft.
*Merrill, H. P., 30 Congress St., Portland.
Meserve, A. K. P., 109 Emery St., Portland—8 to 9; 1 to 3. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1859. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc.
Milliken, Charles J., Cherryfield. M. D. (Harv.) 1866.
Milliken, James W., Brewer Village.
Mitchell, Alfred, Brunswick. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1859; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg., N. Y.) 1865. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Prof. Obstet., Gynæcol. and Dis. Chil. in Bowdoin Coll.; Cons. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.
*Moody, Daniel, Clinton.
Morrill, F. B., West Buxton.
Moulton, Charles T., Cumberland Centre.
*Moulton, John F., Limington.
*Nash, Samuel A., North Berwick.
Neal, Benjamin F., Belgrade.
*Newman, J. F., Gray.

*Nutting, J. D., Hallowell.
*Oakes, Sylvester, Auburn.
Oakes, Wallace K., Auburn, office, 89 Lisbon St., Lewiston — 10 to 12; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1870; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc.
*O'Brien, O. St. C., Bristol.
Osgood, William, North Yarmouth. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1846; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1850. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Assoc.
*Packard, Charles A., Bath.
Packard, F. H., West Paris.
*Palmer, N. T., Brunswick.
Palmer, Sarah E., 673 Congress St., Portland — 11 to 1; 2 to 3. M. D. (Woman's Med. Coll., Penn.)
*†Parcher, George, Ellsworth.
*Parker, A. M., Stevens' Plains, Deering.
*†Parsons, J. A., Windham.
*Patten, S. A., Skowhegan.
*Peables, A. M., Auburn.
Pendleton, Lewis W., Portland — till 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Albany) 1864.
*Pierce, John G., Freeport.
*†Plimpton, A. F., Gardiner.
Plummer, Amos W., Bangor.
Plummer, E. M., Portland.
*Porter, B., 2d, Newport.
*Porter, Edwin A., Liberty Village — till 8; Sat. P. M. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.
Price, C. W., Boothbay.
*Pushor, Harris, Hartland.
Quinby, Frederic, Biddeford. M. D. (Detroit) 1875. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Spontaneous Rupture of an Ovarian Cyst, followed by Recovery," *Detroit Rev. Med.*, 1875.
*Richards, J. A., Farmington.
*Ricker, R. R., Lewiston.
Ring, Charles A., 606 Congress St., Portland (Tele. 450) — 8 to 9; 1 to 3. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1868; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1872; (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc. Instructor in Chem. Port. Sch. Med. Inst.; Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.
*Robbins, J. H., Calais.
Robinson, F. J., Fairfield.
*Rogers, William, Bar Harbor, Eden.
*Ross, O. E., Rockport, Camden.
Rounds, Isaac, South Paris.
Russell, E. W., Minot.
*Russell, F. H., Farmington.
*Sanborn, B. T., Augusta.
Sanger, Eugene F., Resid. 8 First St., office 30 Main St. Bangor, 9 to 10; 3 to 4; 8. A. B. (Dart.) 1849; A. M. (Waterville) 1853; M. D. (Jeff.) 1853. Mem. Detroit Acad. Med.; Med. and Surg. Soc. Balt. Surg. 2d Regt. Me. Mil. Contrib. "Resections Elbow Joint," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.*, 1866; "Malpractice," 1879; Lithiolopaxy," 1880.
*Sawyer, D. B., Lewiston.
*Sawyer, I. C., Portland.
*Sawyer, James, Biddeford.
*†Seavey, Calvin, Bangor.
*†Severy, J. B., Farmington.
*Shannon, N., Portland.
*Shaw, A. O., 609 Congress St., Portland.
Small, Frederic J., Bath.
Small, Freeman E., Rumford.
Small, Horatio N., 626 Congress St., Portland — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1862. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Soc. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Mem. Consult. Board City of Portland.
Small, John M., 23 Park St., Lewiston — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 10. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1847. Mem. Androscoggin Co. Med. Assoc. City Phys. Lewiston.
Small, Reuben D., North Pownal. M. D. (Brunswick) 1871.
*Smith, A. R. G., Whitefield.
Smith, Charles D., Portland.
*Smith, Roscoe, Turner.
*Smith, Thomas P., Saccarappa, Westbrook.
Snow, Albion P., Main St., Winthrop. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1854. Mem. Kennebec. Co. Med. Assoc. Contrib. "Puerperal Convulsions," *Trans. Me. Med. Assoc.* "Med. Eclecticism," *Ibid.*
Spalding, James A., 499½ Congress St., Portland — 10 to 4. A. B. (Dart.) 1866; M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib. "Atropia in Ophthalmic

Surgery," *Trans. Me. Med. Soc.*, 1875; "Short Sight in Portland School Children," *Ibid.*, 1876.

Springer, Aurelia W., Lewiston.

Starbird, I. W., Richmond.

†Stevens, Horace, Skowhegan. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1842. Mem. Somerset Co. Med. Assoc.

*Stevens, W. H., North New Portland.

Stone, Oscar W., Camden.

*Sturgis, B. F., Auburn.

*Sturgis, John I., New Gloucester.

*Sturtevant, J., Oak Hill, Scarboro'.

*†Swasey, William, Limerick.

*Swasey, William B., Cornish.

*Swett, A. W., Winterport.

Thayer, Augustus S., 6 Brown St., Portland — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Penn.) 1864. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Assoc.; Port. Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Me. Gen. Hosp.

*Thayer, F. C., Waterville.

Thombs, S. B., Knightsville, Cape Elizabeth.

*Thompson, Almon V., Portland.

*Thompson, E. A., Dover.

*Tilton, Frank H., Norway.

*Topliff, A. P., Woodford's Corner, Westbrook.

†Toward, J. W., Augusta.

*Vose, E. H., Calais.

*Walker, Jason, Minot Corner.

*Walker, J. B., Thomaston.

*Warren, Francis G., Biddeford.

*Warren, Stanley P., Portland.

*Watson, William P., Gorham.

Webster, Charles E., 123 Free St., Portland — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 9. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1866; M. D. (Bowdoin) 1869. Mem. Cumberland Co. Med. Soc. Cons. Phys. Port. Dispy.

*Webster, John O., 59 State St., Augusta — 1 to 3. M. D. (Harv.) 1868. Mem. Kennebec Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "An Epidemic of Influenza," *Bos. Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1870; "Children's Diseases in Mass.," *ibid.*, 1873; "The Malarial Cachexia," *ilid.*, 1879.

*Wedgewood, M. C., Lewiston.

*Wedgewood, N. J., Lewiston.

Weeks, Stephen H., 72 Free St., Portland. M. D. (Penn.) 1864. Mem. Cumb. Co. Med. Soc. Surg. Me. Gen. Hosp.; Instructor in Surg. Port. Sch. Med. Inst. Contrib., "Therapeutic Action of Chloral Hydrate." *Trans. Me. Med. Soc.*; "Strangulated Hernia," *Ilid.*

*Wentworth, J. B., Kennebunk.

Wheeler, Francis N., Exeter.

Wheeler, George A., Pleasant St., Castine — 7 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Bowdoin); M. D. (Bowdoin) 1859.

Wheeler, L. H., Brewer Village.

*†Whitmore, C. W., Gardiner.

*Whitten, P. M., Clinton.

*Wilbur, G. A., Skowhegan.

*Williams, Benjamin, 2d., Rockland.

Willis, J. L. M., Eliot — till 9; 1 to 3; evenings. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.; Portsmouth Med. Soc.

*Wood, William, 80 Free St., Portland.

*Woodcock, Galen M., Bangor.

*Yates, O. K., West Paris.

MAINE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

LOCAL LIST.

ADDISON, *Washington* (1797), 1238 — Chandler, C. P.

AUBURN, *Androscoggin* (1842; city, 1869), 9555 — Beede, J. W.; Harlow, R. L.; Oakes, S.; Oakes, W. K. (and Lewiston); Peebles, A. M.; Sturgis, B. F.

AUGUSTA, *Kennebec* (Harrington, 1797; city, 1849), 8665 — Bolster, D. P.; Brickett, G. E.; Crocker, L. J.; Harlow, H. M.; Hill, H. H.; Sanborn, B. T.; Toward, J. W.; Webster, J. O.

BANGOR, *Penobscot* (1791; city, 1834), 16,856 — Coe. T. U.; Cushing, R. K.; Field, E. M.; Hanson, H. F.; Huckins, P. T.; Jewell, H. L.; Jones, R. K.; Laughton, S.; Mason, W. C.; Plummer, A. W.; Sanger, E. F.; Seavey, C.; Walton, A.; Woodcock, G. M.

BATH, *Sagadahoc* (1781; city, 1848), 7874 — Bibber, R. D.; Fuller, A. J.; Fuller, E. M.; Packard, C. A.; Small, F. J.

BELFAST, *Waldo* (1773; city, 1853), 5308 — Fletcher, J. M.; Johnson, H. H., Jr.

BELGRADE, *Kennebec* (1791), 1321 — Neal, B. F.

BERWICK, *York* (1713), 2774 — Jacques, E. D. (South).

BIDDEFORD, *York* (1718; city, 1855), 12,651 — Emery, C. J.; Quinby, F.; Sawyer, J.; Warren, F. G.

BOOTHBAY, *Lincoln* (1764), 3575 — Carter, J. A.; Price, C. W.

BREWER, *Penobscot* (1812), 3170 — Milliken, J. W.; Wheeler, L. H. (village).

BRISTOL, *Lincoln* (1765), 3196 — O'Brien, O. St. C.

BRUNSWICK, *Cumberland* (1738), 5384 — Cumston, C. H.; Ellis, A.; Mitchell, A.; Palmer, N. T.

BUCKFIELD, *Oxford* (1793), 1379 — Caldwell, J.

BUXTON, *York* (1772), 2230 — Coffin, M. (Bar Mills); Morrill, F. B.

CALAIS, *Washington* (1809; city, 1850), 6173 — Robbins, J. H.; Vose, E. H.

CAMDEN, *Knox* (1791), 4386 — Huse, B. D. E.; Ross, O. E. (Rockport); Stone, O. W.

CAPE ELIZABETH, *Cumberland* (1756), 5302 — Lowell, J. W. (Ferry); Thombs, S. B. (Knightsville).

CASTINE, *Hancock* (1787), 1215 — Wheeler, G. A.

CHERRYFIELD, *Washington* (1816), 1793 — Milliken, C. J.

CHINA, *Kennebec*, (1796), 1769 — Martin, G. A.

CLINTON, *Kennebec* (1795), 1665 — Moody, D.; Whitten, P. M.

CORINTH, *Penobscot* (1811), 1333 — Huckins, J. (East).

CORNISH, *York* (1794), 1169 — Swasey, W. B.

CUMBERLAND, *Cumberland* (1821), 1619 — Moulton, C. P. (Centre).

DAMARISCOTTA, *Lincoln* (1847), 1142 — Dixon, R.

DEERING, *Cumberland* (1871), 4324 — Parker, A. M. (Stevens Plains).

DEER ISLE, *Hancock* (1789), 3266 — Ferguson, F. B.

DIXMONT, *Penobscot* (1807), 1132 — Johnson, S. W.

DOVER, *Piscataquis* (1822), 1687 — Hall, C. C.; Thompson, E. A.

EASTPORT, *Washington* (1798), 4006 — Curtis, I. S.; Fessenden, H. C.; Jonah, J. M.

EDEN, *Hancock* (1796), 1629 — Rogers, W. (Bar Harbor).

ELIOT, *York* (1810), 1640 — Willis, J. L. M.

ELLSWORTH, *Hancock* (1800; city, 1869), 5052 — Fulton, A. M.; Parcher, G.

EXETER, *Penobscot* (1811), 1274 — Wheeler, F. N.
FAIRFIELD, *Somerset* (1788), 3044 — Fogg, E. G. (Kendall's Mills); Robinson, F. J.
FARMINGTON, *Franklin* (1794), 3353 — Linscott, J. J.; Richards, J. A.; Russell, F. H.; Severy, J. B.
FOXCROFT, *Piscataquis* (1812), 1263 — Buck, W.; Merrill, F. H.
FREEDOM, *Waldo* (652) — Billings, A. J.
FREEPORT, *Cumberland* (1813), 2279 — Pierce, J. G.
FRYEBURG, *Oxford* (1777), 1633 — Lamson, D. L.
GARDINER, *Kennebec* (1803; city, 1850), 4439 — Plimpton, A. F.; Whitmore, C. W.
GARLAND, *Penobscot* (1811), 1211 — Coan, E. S.
GORHAM, *Cumberland* (1789), 3233 — Watson, W. P.
GRAY, *Cumberland* (1778), 1798 — Andrews, E. T.; McCollester, E. A.; Newman, J. F.
HALLOWELL, *Kennebec* (1771; city, 1850), 3154 — Eveleth, J. M.; Hawes, J. Q. A.; Nutting, J. D.
HARPSWELL, *Cumberland* (1758), 1773 — Harlow, G. A. (West).
HARTLAND, *Somerset* (1820), 1047 — Pushor, H.
HIRAM, *Oxford* (1814), 1452 — Bennett, J. L.
KENNEBUNK, *York* (1820), 2852 — Wentworth, J. B.
LEWISTON, *Androscoggin* (1795; city, 1861), 19,083 — Donovan, J. A.; Garcelon, A.; Garcelon, A. M.; Hill, E. H.; Horr, E. S.; Horr, O. A.; Oakes, W. K. (and Auburn); Ricker, R. R.; Sawyer, D. B.; Small, J. M.; Springer, Aurelia W.; Wedgewood, M. C.; Wedgewood, N. J.
LIBERTY, *Waldo* (1827), 970 — Porter, E. A. (village).
LIMERICK, *York* (1787), 1253 — Clark, S. O.; Swasey, W.
LIMINGTON, *York* (1773) 1431 — Moulton, J. F.
LITCHFIELD, *Kennebec* (1795), 1310 — Adams, E.; Kendrick, C. (Corner).
LIVERMORE, *Androscoggin* (1795), 1262 — Garcelon, F. (Falls).
LYMAN, *York* (1780), 1004 — Hurd, E. E.
MACHIAS, *Washington* (1784), 2203 — Hunter, S. B.
MILLBRIDGE, *Washington* (1848), 1752 — Googins, G.
MINOT, *Androscoggin* (1802), 1763 — Bradford, E. F. (Mechanic Falls); Holt, J. D. (Mechanic Falls); Russell, E. W.; Walker, J. (Corner).
MONMOUTH, *Kennebec* (1792), 1520 — Marston, D. E.
NEW GLOUCESTER, *Cumberland* (1774), 1382 — Sturgis, J. I.
NEWPORT, *Penobscot* (1814), 1451 — Porter, B., 2d.
NEW PORTLAND, *Somerset* (1808), 1271 — Stevens, W. H. (North).
NORTH BERWICK, *York* (1831), 1801 — Nash, S. A.
NORTH YARMOUTH, *Cumberland* (1849), 827 — Osgood, W.
NORWAY, *Oxford* (1797), 2519 — Bradbury, O. N.; Tilton, F. H.
ORONO, *Penobscot* (1806), 2245 — Mayo, E. N.

OXFORD, *Oxford* (1829), 1655 — Hersey, A. L,

PARIS, *Oxford* (1793), 2931 — Hall, O. R. (South); Packard, F. H. (West); Rounds, I. (South); Yates, O. K. (West).

PITTSFIELD, *Somerset* (1819), 1909 — Hersey, F. C.; Manson, J. C.

PORTLAND, *Cumberland* (1786; city, 1832), 33,810 — Adams, C. G.; Bray, C. W.; Brooks, E. W.; Buzzell, J.; Cammett, W.; Chadwick, G. H.; Crandall, C. R.; Cummings, G. H.; Cummings, H. T.; Dana, I. T.; Devoll, S. W.; Dole, D. H.; Fellows, D. W.; Foster, B. B.; Foster, T. A.; Gerrish, F. H.; Goodwin, J. S.; Gordon, S. C.; Holt, C. L.; Holt, E. E.; Hunt, C. O.; Hunt, H. H.; Hutchinson, C.; Kimball, I. E.; Ludwig, G.; Merrill, H. P.; Meserve, A. K. P.; Palmer, Sarah E.; Pendleton, L. W.; Plummer, E. M.; Ring, C. A.; Sawyer, I. C.; Shannon, N.; Shaw, A. O.; Small, H. N.; Smith, C. D.; Spalding, J. A.; Thayer, A. S.; Thompson, A. V.; Warren, S. P.; Webster, C. E.; Weeks, S. H.; Wood, W.

POWNAL, *Cumberland* (1808), 874 — Small, R. D. (North).

RICHMOND, *Sagadahoc* (1823), 2658 — Libby, A.; Starbird, I. W.

ROCKLAND, *Knox* (1848; city, 1854), 7599 — Banks, W. A.; Estabrook, J. H.; Estabrook, T. L.; Hitchcock, F. E.; Williams, B.

RUMFORD, *Oxford* (1800), 1006 — Small, F. E.

SACO, *York* (1718; city, 1867), 6389 — Allen, J. L.; Hall, M. W.; Hill, H. E.; Kimball, J. E. L.; Maxey, F. E.

SCARBORO', *Cumberland* (1658), 1847 — Sturtevant, J. (Oak Hill).

SEARSPORT, *Waldo* (1845), 2322 — Hopkins, E.; Libby, G. W.

SIDNEY, *Kennebec* (1792), 1396 — Besse, A. E.

SKOWHEGAN, *Somerset* (Millburn, 1823; Skowhegan, 1836), 3860 — Cushing, J. S.; Patten, S. A.; Stevens, H.; Wilbur, G. A.

STANDISH, *Cumberland* (1785), 2035 — Cobb, W. B.

STOCKTON, *Waldo* (1857), 1548 — Bird, A. S.

SULLIVAN, *Hancock* (1789), 1023 — Bridgham, F. W.

SUMNER, *Oxford* (1798), 1014 — Bisbee, C. M. (West).

THOMASTON, *Knox* (1777), 3017 — Chase, C. T.; Levensaler, H. C.; Walker, J. B.

TURNER, *Androscoggin* (1786), 2285 — Smith, R.

UNION, *Knox* (1786), 1548 — Albee, W. A.

WALDOBORO', *Lincoln* (1773), 3758 — Eveleth, F. M.

WATERVILLE, *Kennebec* (1802), 4672 — Boutelle, N. R.; Thayer, F. C.

WESTBROOK, *Cumberland* (Stroudwater, 1814), 3981 — Burroughs, A. H. (Saccarappa); Foster, C. W. (Woodford's Corner); Horr, J. L. (Cumberland Mills); Smith, T. P. (Saccarappa); Topliff, A. P. (Woodford's Corner).

WHITEFIELD, *Lincoln* (1809), 1511 — Smith, A. G. R.

WILTON, *Franklin* (1803), 1739 — Adams, A. B.; Eaton, J. R.

WINDHAM, *Cumberland* (1762), 2312 — Dunn, B. F.; Marshall, N. M. (South); Parsons, J. A.

WINTERPORT, *Waldo* (1860), 2260 — Swett, A. W.
WINTHROP, *Kennebec* (1771), 2146 — Snow, A. P.
WISCASSET, *Lincoln* (1802), 1847 — Cushman, S. B.
YARMOUTH, *Cumberland* (1849), 2021 — Bates, J. M.; Burbank, A. H.
YORK, *York* (1647), 2463 — Hawkes, W. L.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Abbott, A. W., Laconia — 1872.
Abbott, Edward, Sanbornton.
Abbott, O. D., Manchester — 1876 —4 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Berkshire) 1850.
Adams, Daniel S., resid., 440 Hanover St.; office, Concord and Elm Sts., Manchester — 1873 — 10 to 12; 3 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1872. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc.
*Adams, Ira H., Derry Depot — 1875.
Allen, Carl A., Acworth — 1878. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1874. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.
*Anthoine, I. G., Antrim — 1876.
Atkinson, W. P., Eaton.
Bancroft, Charles P., Concord.
*Bancroft, J. P., Concord — 1858.
Banfield, F. L., Wolfeboro.
†Bassett, Thomas, Kingston — 1837. M. D. (Dart.) 1824.
Benner, R. B., Concord — 1878. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. First Asst. Phys. N. H. Asy. Ins.
Berry, Edward S., Dover — 1873. M. D. 1870. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc.
*Blaisdell, Frank, Goffstown, — 1878.
Blaisdell, George C., Contoocook, Hopkinton. M. D. (Harv.) 1867. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.
*†Bonney, C F., Manchester — 1872.
*Boutwell, Henry T., Manchester — 1879.
Boutwell, Henry W., resid., 509 Pine St.; office, 5 Hanover St., Manchester — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.
Bridgeman, George H., Keene.
*Brooks, N. G., Charlestown — 1869.
*Brown, J. F., Chester — 1865.
*Burnham, Abel C., Hillsboro' Bridge — 1870.
Burnham, Hosea B., Epping — 1856. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1853. Mem. Rockingham Dist. Med. Soc. Phys. Rockingham Co. Insane Asy.
*Buswell, A. C, Amherst — 1879.
Butler, Jacob N., Lempster.
Calley, G. H., Bristol.
*Carbee, Samuel P., Haverhill — 1866.
*Carr, A. F., Goffstown — 1873.
*Carr, Edgar L., Pittsfield — 1867.
*Carter, William G., Concord — 1869.
Carvelle, H. De W., Bay St., Manchester — 1879. 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Surg. Stark M'f'g. Co.
*Chamberlain, D. T. P., Dover — 1873.
*Chase, W. D., Peterboro' — 1874.
*Clark, David S., Derry — 1867.
Cogswell, John R., Warner — 1876. M. D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.
Conn, Granville P., 130 N. Main St., Concord — 1865 — 1 to 3; 7 to 9. A. M. (Norwich), 1880. M. D. (Dart.) 1855. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Vt. Med. Soc. Pres. State Board of Health. Contrib., "Pneumo-Pericardium," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871. "State Medicine." *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.* 1881; "Observations on Ventilation;" 1st Rep. N. H. State Board of Health.
Cook, George, 66 N. Main St., Concord — 1869 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1869. Mem. Centre

Dist. Med. Soc. City Phys. Concord.

Crosby, Albert H., resid., Eagle Hotel; office, Exchange Blk., Concord — 1871 — 1½ to 3; 6½ to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1848; M. D. (Dart.) 1860. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.

*Crosby, George A., Manchester — 1863.

Cummings, A. R., Claremont.

*†Currie, Thomas H., Lebanon — 1845.

Currier, David M., 7 Park St., Newport (Tele. 3.) 1873. 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 6 to 9. M. D. (Dart.) 1867. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Cases of Delivery by External Pressure," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, 1878.

Currier, Edward H., 782 Elm St., Manchester. M. D. (Dart.) 1880. Mem. N. H. Pharmaceut. Assoc. Commis. of Phar. N. H.

*Cutler, George I., West Swanzey, — 1873.

*Cutler, John H., Peterboro'— 1879.

*Danforth, M. S., Manchester — 1878.

*Davis, James A., Lebanon — 1867.

Dearborn, Alfred R., Concord — 1870 — 1 to 3. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1866.

*Dearborn, D. S., Milford — 1876.

*Dearborn, S. G., Nashua — 1873.

*Dinsmore, S. M., Keene — 1869.

Dinsmoor, W. H., Milford.

*Dix, M. C., Hinsdale — 1878.

*Dodge, C. M., Manchester — 1878.

†Downes, Charles S., Nottingham — 1874. M. D. (Castleton) 1844. Mem. Windsor Co. Med. Soc.; Vt. Med. Soc.; Moosehillock Med. Soc.; Rockingham Co. Med. Soc. Contrib, "Notes of a Complete Forward Dislocation of the Tibia and Fibula."

Drake, Charles B., Maple St., West Lebanon. 12½ to 2; 5 to 6. M. D. (Dart.) 1882.

†Eastman, Josiah C., Hampstead — 1840.

Eastman, O. D., Piermont.

*Eaton, Frank, East Weare — 1879.

*Emerson, Arthur L., Chester — 1879.

Emery, A. E., Pennacook.

*Evans, Earl, Winchester — 1846.

Fairbanks, Charles A., 22 Central St., Dover — 1878 — 9 to 12; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. B. S. (Dart.) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc. City Phys. Dover.

*Felt, M. H., Hillsboro' Bridge — 1877.

*†Fenner, A. G., Dover — 1857.

*Fisher, E. C., Sunapee.

Fisher, Franklin P., Enfield Centre. M. D. (Louisville) 1883.

*Flanders, C. F., Manchester.

*Fowler, H. B., Bristol — 1862.

French, Edward, Concord. M. D. (Dart.) 1881; Second Asst. Phys. N. H. Asy. Ins.

*French, H. M., Concord.

*†French, Leonard, Manchester — 1865.

*French, L. M., Manchester — 1875. (Dart.) 1881. Second Asst. Phys. Vt. Asy. Ins.

Frost, Carlton P., Hanover — 1871. A. B. (Dart.) 1852; M. D. (Dart.) 1857; (N. Y. Univ.) 1857. Mem. Conn. Valley Med. Soc.; White Mt. Med. Soc.; Dart. Scient. Soc.; Vt. Med. Soc. Pres. Bd. Health Hanover. Prof. Sci. and Pract. of Med. and Dean in Dart. Med. Coll.

*Frye, E. B., Plaistow.

*†Gage, Charles P., Concord — 1839.

*Garey, A. R., Ashland.

*George, G. F., Goffstown.

*Gibson, C. R., Woodsville, Haverhill.

*Gleason, A. R., Fitzwilliam — 1872.

*Goodhue, D. P., Springfield — 1865.

*Goss, Oliver, Lake Village, Gilford — 1853.

Gould, True M., Raymond — 1855. M. D. (Dart.) 1854. Mem. Rockingham Co. Med. Soc.

*Gove, G. S., Whitefield.

*Grant, L. E., Candia.

Graves, Eli E., Boscawen — 1869 — 12 to 1. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1863. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Phys. Merrimac Co. Almshouse.

*Graves, L. J., Claremont.

Greeley, George P., Nashua, M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1857.

*†Hall, J. F., Portsmouth.

Ham, John R., resid., 16 Orchard St.; office, 16 Central St., Dover — 1869. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1866. Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "The Changes in our Climate and their Effects upon Disease," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1874. "The Dover (N. H.) Physicians," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1879.

*Hammond, C. B., Nashua.

*Hanson, C. W., Northwood Ridge.

*Hargreave, M. E., Manchester.

*Hatch, G. W., East Wilton.

*Hawley, G. H., Barnstead Centre.

*Hill, L. G., Dover — 1839.

*Hoitt, G. C., Manchester.

Holbrook, Guy, Colebrook — 1872 — 8 to 12; 2 to 8. M. D. (Albany) 1866.

How, Lyman B., resid., 568 Birch St.; office, Lowell and Elm Sts., Manchester — 1864 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1860; M. D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc. Prof. Anat. and Phys., Dart. Coll.

*Hunt, G. W., Cornish Flat.

*Hutchinson, H. S , Francestown.

*Jackson, J. A., Manchester.

*†Jarvis, S. G., Claremont — 1876.

Jones, Frederic P., Mill Village, Goshen. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877. Mem. Conn. Riv. Valley Med. Assoc.

Jones, Daniel W., Portsmouth — 5 to 7. M. D. (Penn.) 1861. Mem. Ports. Med. Assoc. Contrib., Veratrum-viride," *Med. and Surg. Rep.*, 1871. "Nihilism in Medicine," 1881; "Address before Graduating Class in Dartmouth College," 1882.

*Judkins, F. L., Moultonboro.'

*Kelley, Cyrus K., Plymouth — 1878. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1848; (Dart.) 1848.

*Kimball, J. R., Suncook, Pembroke — 1870.

*Kingsbury, Charles F., Lyme — 1860.

*Knight, Luther M., Franklin—1839.

*Lanoutte, J. E. A., Manchester.

Larabee, George H., Glass St., Suncook, Pembroke — 1869 — 2 to 3; 7 to 10. M. D. (Harv.) 1864. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.

*Lathrop, M. C., Dover, 1876.

*Locke, D. L., Epsom.

*†Lougee, Isaac W., Rochester — 1856.

*Manahan, Val.. Enfield — 1854.

*Manchester, C. W., Lebanon — 1873.

*Mason, G. L., Meredith — 1876.

*Mason, J. E., Manchester.

*†Mason, W. H. H., Moultonboro'— 1847.

*McQuesten, E. F., Nashua — 1873.

*Mitchell, Ezra, Jr., Lancaster.

*Moffet, Frank T., Littleton.

Mooar, Jacob W., resid., Taylor St ; office, 1131 Elm St., Manchester — 8 to 12; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M. D. (Dart.) 1861. Mem. Manchester Med. Soc.

Moody, W. B , Franconia — 1874.

*Morrill, T. L., 3 S. Main St., Concord — 2 to 4.

*Morse, C. A., Newmarket.

*Munsey, G. F., Greenville.

*Nelson, D. B., Laconia.

*Nichols, C. B., Franklin Falls.

*Nute, M. H., North Barnstead.

O'Brien, C. C., Groveton, Northumberland.

Odell, Joseph W., Greenland — 1868; A. B. (Dart.) 1852; M. D. (Harv.) 1855.

Otis, E. O., Exeter.

Palmer, Haven, Plymouth — 1875. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1871.

†Parker, D. T., Farmington.

Parsons, John W., State and Chestnut Sts., Portsmouth — 1868 — 11; 3 to 4; 7. M. D. (Harv.) 1865. Hon. Mem. Cal. Med. Soc.; Mem. Strafford Co. Med. Soc.

*Pattee, L., Manchester.

*Patten, J. L., Whitefield — 1875.

†Peabody, Leonard W., Henniker — 1850. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1844; (Dart.) 1867. Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.* 1863. "Report on Theory and Practice," *Ibid.*, 1868.

Pearson, Edwin O., Concord — 1879. S. B. (Dart.) 1874; M. D. (Dart.) 1878. Asst. Phys. N. H. Asy. Ins.

Perkins, Frank B., Grantham. M. D., (Dart.) 1877. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Double Ovariotomy," *N. E. Med. Mthly.*, 1883.

*†Phillips, B. H., Suncook, Pembroke — 1853.
Pitcher, H. F., Milton.
*Porter, W. B., Walpole — 1877.
Powers, George H., Hopkinton — 12 to 2. M. D. (Dart.) 1881. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc.
Pray, J. W., East Northwood.
Pray, Thomas J. W., 16 Central St., Dover — 1855. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1844; M. D. (Harv.) 1848. Mem. Dover Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Nursing Sore Mouth," *Trans. N. H. Med. Soc.*, 1855. "Menopause," *Ibid.*, 1876; "Malpractice Suits," *Bos. Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1854–56.
Presby, J. M., Salem.
Preston, J. W., Bristol.
Prouty, Ira J., 18 Court St., Keene — 12 to 3; 5 to 7. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Keene Nat. Hist. Soc.
Rand, W. H., New Hampton.
Reynolds, Thomas O., Kingston — 8 to 10; M. D. (Albany) 1866. Mem. Rock. Dist. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Curious Case of Monstrosity," *Clinic, Cin.*, 1872; "Report of Enormous Quantity of Serum from Tapping in Case of Ascites."
*Richards, M., Manchester.
Richardson, Abel P., Walpole. M. D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Soc.
*Rix, J. M., Warner — 1875.
*Roberts, Samuel W., Wakefield — 1857.
Robins, G. O., Salmon Falls, Rollinsford.
*†Robinson, A. H., Concord — 1851. A. B. (Yale) 1835; M. D. (Yale) 1867.
*Robinson, J. L., Manchester — 1879.
*†Rogers, Alexander, Hopkinton — 1872.
Russell, Moses W., State and School Sts., Concord (Tele.) — 1869 — 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1863. Mem. Centre Dist. Med. Soc. Contrib. "Report on Surgery," N. H. Med. Soc. 1868; "Address to Graduating Class, Dartmouth Medical College," 1881.
Russell, Julia, W. Concord.
Sanborn, G. H., Henniker.
*†Sanborn, J. A., Plymouth.
*Sanborn, J. H., Franklin Falls.
Sanborn, T. B., Newport.
*Scruton, John E., Union, Wakefield — 1870. M. D. (Brunswick) 1870.
Sleeper, Walter J., resid., 270 Central St.; office, 961 Elm St., Manchester (Tele.) 9; 2 to 5; 7 to 9. M D. (Dart.) 1881. Mem. Manchester Scien. Assoc.
Smith, C. E , Manchester.
Smith, W. A., Campton Village.
*Smith, William T., Hanover — 1879.
*Stackpole, P. A., Dover — 1844.
Staples, J. W., Franklin Falls.
Stillings, F. A., resid., 64 State St.; office, Main and Warren Sts., Concord — 1875 — 11 to 12; 4 to 6. M. D. (Dart.) 1870; L. M. (Rotundo, Dublin). Mem. Concord Med. Assoc.
Stone, M. T., Troy.
*Sturgis, J. G., Manchester — 1874.
*Sturtevant, C. B., Manchester — 1876.
†Swett, John L., Newport — 1841.
Tolles, Clarence W., Trinity St., Claremont — 12 to 2; evenings. M. D. (Bellevue) 1868. Mem. Conn. Val. Med. Soc.
*Towle, George H., Deerfield — 1879.
*Towne, G. D., Manchester — 1878.
Tucker, E. M., Canaan.
Tufts, Charles A., 25 Washington St., Dover — 1872. A. M. (Dart.) 1870; M. D. (Dart.) 1871. Mem. Am. Pharmaceut. Assoc.; Mass. Coll. Phar.; Hon. Mem. Md. Coll. Phar.; Cal. Coll. Phar.; Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.
Twitchell, G. B., Keene.
Wade, E. A., Salem Depot.
Walker, Charles R., 18 Park St., Concord — 1878 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Amer. Pub. Health Assoc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc.
Wason, Eugene, Londonderry — 1876. M. D. (Dart.) 1872.
Waterhouse, William, Barrington — 1860. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1842. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.
Watson, H. A., Henniker.

Watson, Irving A., State House, Concord — 1879 — 9 to 12; 2 to 5. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1871. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; White Mt. Med. Soc.; Centre Dist. Med. Soc.; Secy. State Bd. Health.
Weaver, C. A., New Boston.
*Webster, W. A., Manchester — 1878.
*Welch, S. N., Sutton — 1877.
Weymouth, G. W., Laconia.
Weymouth, Henry A., Andover — 1845.
*Wheat, Thomas, Manchester — 1858.
*Wheeler, J. H., Dover — 1863.
Wheeler, John, Pittsfield — 1853. A. B. (Dart.) 1850; M. D. (Berkshire) 1852.
*Wheet, J. C., Bristol — 1878.
†Whipple, S. M., New London.
†Whitmore, John, Wentworth — 1874.
Whittier, S. C., resid., 87 Congress St.; office, 39 Congress St., Portsmouth — 8½ to 10; 2½ to 5; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1862. Mem. Strafford Dist. Med. Soc.; Ports. Med. Soc.
Wight, Nahum, Gilmanton — 1839.
*Wilson, J. W., Contoocook — 1878.
Woodward, J. N., Nashua.
*Young, L. J., Candia — 1879.
Young, Stephen, East Rochester.

NEW HAMPSHIRE MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ACWORTH, *Sullivan* (1771), 982 — Allen, C. A.
AMHERST, *Hillsboro'*, (1760), 1225 — Buswell, A. C.
ANDOVER, *Merrimac* (1779), 1204 — Weymouth, H. A.
ANTRIM, *Hillsboro'*, (1777), 1171 — Anthoine, I. G.
ASHLAND, *Grafton* (1870), 960 — Garey, A. R.
BARNSTEAD, *Belknap* (1727), 1317 — Hawley, G. H. (Centre); Nute, W. H. (North).
BARRINGTON, *Strafford* (1722), 1495 — Waterhouse, W.
BOSCAWEN, *Merrimac* (1760), 1380 — Graves, E. E.
BRISTOL, *Grafton* (1819), 1353 — Calley, G. H.; Fowler, H. B.; Preston, J. W.; Wheet, J. C.
CAMPTON, *Grafton* (1767), 1163 — Smith, W. A. (Village).
CANAAN, *Grafton* (1761), 1763 — Tucker, E. M.
CANDIA, *Rockingham* (1763), 1340 — Grant, L. E.; Young, L. J.
CHARLESTOWN, *Sullivan* (1753), 1586 — Brooks, N. G.
CHESTER, *Rockingham* (1722), 1136 — Brown, J. F.; Emerson, A. L.
CLAREMONT, *Sullivan* (1764), 4704 — Cummings, A. R.; Graves, L. J.; Jarvis, S. G.; Tolles, C. W.
COLEBROOK, *Coos* (1790), 1581 — Holbrook, G.
CONCORD, *Merrimac* (1733; city, 1853), 13,845 — Bancroft, C. P.; Bancroft, J. P.; Benner, R. R.; Carter, W. G.; Conn, G. P.; Cook, G.; Crosby, A. H.; Dearborn, A. R.; French, E.; French, H. M.; Gage, C. P.; Morrill, S. C.; Pearson, E. O.; Robinson, A. H.; Russell, Julia W.; Russell, M. W.; Stillings, F. A.; Walker, C. R.; Watson, I. A.
CORNISH, *Sullivan* (1763), 1157 — Hunt, G. W. (Flat).
DEERFIELD, *Rockingham* (1756), 1569 — Towle, G. H.

DERRY, *Rockingham* (1827), 2140 — Adams, I. H. (Depot); Clark, D. S.

DOVER, *Strafford* (1623), 11,693 — Berry, E. S.; Chamberlain, D. T. P.; Fairbanks, C. A.; Fenner, A. G.; Ham, J. R.; Hill, L. G.; Lathrop, M. C.; Pray, T. J. W.; Stackpole, P. A.; Tufts, C. A.; Wheeler, J. H.

EATON, *Carroll* (1766), 629 — Atkinson, W. P.

ENFIELD, *Grafton* (1761), 1680 — Fisher, F. P. (Centre); Manahan, V.

EPPING, *Rockingham* (1741), 1536 — Burnham, H. B.

EPSOM, *Merrimac* (1727), 1909 — Locke, D. L.

EXETER, *Rockingham* (1638), 3640 — Otis, E. O.

FARMINGTON, *Strafford* (1798), 3044 — Parker, D. T.

FITZWILLIAM, *Cheshire* (1773), 1187 — Gleason, A. R.

FRANCESTOWN, *Hillsboro'* (1772), 939 — Hutchinson, H. S.

FRANCONIA, *Grafton* (1764), 550 — Moody, W. B.

FRANKLIN, *Merrimac* (1828), 4000 — Knight, L. M.; Nichols, C. B. (Falls); Sanborn, J. H. (Falls); Staples, J. W. (Falls).

GILFORD, *Belknap* (1812), 2821 — Goss, O. (Lake Village).

GILMANTON, *Belknap* (1727), 1485 — Wight, N.

GOFFSTOWN, *Hillsboro'* (1761), 1699 — Blaisdell, F.; Carr, A. F.; George, G. F.

GOSHEN, *Sullivan* (1791), 511 — Jones, F. P. (Mill Village).

GRANTHAM, *Sullivan* (1767), 540 — Perkins, F. B.

GREENLAND, *Rockingham* (1703), 693 — Odell, J. W.

GREENVILLE, *Hillsboro'* (1873), 1646 — Munsey, G. F.

HAMPSTEAD, *Rockingham* (1749), 959 — Eastman, J. C.

HANOVER, *Grafton* (1761), 2149 — Frost, C. P.; Smith, W. T.

HAVERHILL, *Grafton* (1763), 2452 — Carbee, S. P.; Gibson, C. R. (Woodsville).

HENNIKER, *Merrimac* (1768), 1326 — Peabody, L. W.; Sanborn, G. H.; Watson, H. A.

HILLSBORO', *Hillsboro'* (1772), 1647 — Burnham, A. C. (Bridge); Felt, M. H. (Bridge).

HINSDALE, *Cheshire* (1763), 1868 — Dix, M. C.

HOPKINTON, *Merrimac* (1765), 1836 — Blaisdell, G. C. (Contoocook); Powers, G. H.; Rogers, A.; Wilson, J. W. (Contoocook).

KEENE, *Cheshire* (1753), 6786 — Bridgeman, G. H.; Dinsmoor, S. M.; Michell, G. B.; Prouty, I. J.; Twitchell, G. B.

KINGSTON, *Rockingham* (1694), 1080 — Bassett, T.; Reynolds, T. O.

LACONIA, *Belknap* (1855), 3790 — Abbott, A. W.; Nelson, D. B.; Weymouth, G. W.

LANCASTER, *Coos* (1763), 2721 — Mitchell, E., Jr.

LEBANON, *Grafton* (1761), 3354 — Currie, T. H.; Davis, J. A.; Drake, C. B. (West); Manchester, C. W.

LEMPSTER, *Sullivan* (1761), 602 — Butler, J. N.

LITTLETON, *Grafton* (1784), 2936 — Moffett, F. T.

LONDONDERRY, *Rockingham* (1722), 1363 — Wason, E.

LYME, *Grafton* (1761), 1313 — Kingsbury, C. F.

MANCHESTER, *Hillsboro'* (1751; city, 1846), 32,458 — Abbott, O. D.; Adams, D. S.; Bouney, C. F.; Boutwell, H. T.; Boutwell, H. W.; Carvelle, H. De W.; Crosby, G. A.; Currier, E. H.; Danforth, M. S.; Dodge, C. M.; Flanders, C. F.; French, L. M.; French, L.; Hargreave, M. E.; Hoitt, G. C.; How, L. B.; Jackson, J. A.; Lanvotte, J. E. A.; Mason, J. E.; Mooar, J. W.; Pattee, L.; Richards, M.; Robinson, J. L.; Sleeper, W. J.; Smith, C. E.; Sturgis, J. G.; Sturtevant, C. B.; Towne, G. D.; Webster, W. A.; Wheat, T.

MEREDITH, *Belknap* (1768), 1800 — Mason, G. L.

MILFORD, *Hillsboro'* (1794), 2398 — Dearborn, D. S.; Dinsmore, W. H.

MILTON, *Strafford* (1802), 1516 — Pitcher, H. F.

MOULTONBORO', *Carroll* (1777), 1254 — Judkins, F. L.; Mason, W. H. H.

NASHUA, *Hillsboro'* (city, 1853), 13,453 — Dearborn, S. G.; Greeley, G. P.; Hammond, C. B.; McQuesten, E. F.; Woodward, J. N.

NEW BOSTON, *Hillsboro* (1763), 1140 — Weaver, C. A.

NEW HAMPTON, *Belknap* (1777), 1059 — Rand, W. H.

NEW LONDON, *Merrimac* (1779), 875 — Whipple, S. M.

NEWPORT, *Sullivan* (1761), 2612 — Currier, D. M.; Sanborn, T. B.; Swett, J. L.

NEWMARKET, *Rockingham* (1727), 2369 — Morse, C. A.

NORTHWOOD, *Rockingham* (1773), 1345 — Hanson, C. W. (Ridge); Pray, J. W. (East).

NORTHUMBERLAND, *Coos* (1779), 1063 — O'Brien, C. C. (Groveton).

NOTTINGHAM, *Rockingham* (1722), 1095 — Downes, C. S.

PEMBROKE, *Merrimac* (1759), 2797 — Kimball, J. R. (Suncook); Larabee, G. H. (Suncook); Phillips, B. H. (Suncook).

PENACOOK, *Merrimac* (Part of Concord and Boscawen, but distant from Concord, six miles), (1725), 3000 — Emery, A. E.

PETERBORO', *Hillsboro'* (1760), 2207 — Chase, W. D.; Cutler, J. H.

PIERMONT, *Grafton* (1769), 782 — Eastman, O. D.

PITTSFIELD, *Merrimac* (1782), 1964 — Carr, E. L.; Wheeler, J.

PLAISTOW, *Rockingham* (1749), 1003 — Frye, E. B.

PLYMOUTH, *Grafton* (1763), 1706 — Kelley, C. K.; Palmer, H.; Sanborn, J. A.

PORTSMOUTH, *Rockingham* (1643; city, 1849), 9732 — Hall, J. F.; Jones, D. W.; Parsons, J. W.; Whittier, S. C.

RAYMOND, *Rockingham* (1765), 1054 — Gould, T. M.

ROCHESTER, *Strafford* (1722), 5788 — Lougee, I. W.; Young, S. (East).

ROLLINSFORD, *Strafford* (1849), 1712 — Robins, G. O. (Salmon Falls).

SALEM, *Rockingham* (1750), 1809 — Presby, J. M.; Wade, E. A. (Depot).

SANBORNTON, *Belknap* (1770), 1192 — Abbott, E.
SEABROOK, *Rockingham* (1768), 1745 — Haley, F.
SPRINGFIELD, *Sullivan* (1794), 731 — Goodhue, D. P.
SUNAPEE, *Sullivan* (1781), 895 — Fisher, E. C.
SUTTON, *Merrimac* (1784), 993 — Welch, S. N.
SWANZEY, *Cheshire* (1753), 1661 — Cutler, G. I. (West).
TROY, *Cheshire* (1815), 796 — Stone, M. T.
WAKEFIELD, *Carroll* (1774), 1392 — Roberts, S. W.; Scruton, J. E. (Union).
WALPOLE, *Cheshire* (1752), 2018 — Porter, W. B.; Richardson, A. P.
WARNER, *Merrimac* (1774), 1537 — Cogswell, J. R; Rix, J. M.
WEARE, *Hillsboro'* (1764), 1829 — Eaton, F. (East).
WENTWORTH, *Grafton* (1766), 939 — Whitmore, J.
WHITEFIELD, *Coos* (1774), 1828 — Gove, G. S.; Patten, J. L.
WILTON, *Hillsboro'* (1762), 1747 — Hatch, G. W. (East).
WINCHESTER, *Cheshire* (1753), 2444 — Evans, E.
WOLFEBORO', *Carroll* (1770), 2222 — Banfield, F. L.

VERMONT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Adgate, L. W., East Hardwick.
*Albee, E. S., Bellows Falls, Rockington.
Allen, Charles L., 76 Main St., Rutland — 12 to 2. A.B. (Middlebury) 1842; M .D. (Castleton) 1846; (Rush) 1873. Mem. Am. Acad. Med. Author, "Reports of Births Deaths, and Marriages of Vermont," 1857, '58, '59, '60.
*Allen, C. N., Sheldon.
*Allen, David, Putney.
Allen, Joel, Johnson. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. Lecturer on Physiol. and Hygiene State Normal School.
*Allen, Samuel J., White River Junction, Hartford. M. D. (Castleton) 1842.
*Allen, S. J., Jr., White River Junction, Hartford.
*Ames, G. L., Factory Point, Manchester.
*Armington, G. B., Pittsford.
*Atwater, H. H., Burlington. M. D. (Vt. Med. Col.) 1851.
*Atwood, H. C., Salisbury.
Avery, John, Wallingford — till 8; 1 to 2; after 6. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1876. Mem. Rutland Co. Med. Soc.
*Bailey, A. C., Rochester.
*Bailey, C. A., Williamstown.
Barker, Ephraim, Londonderry.
*Bartlett, H. C., Milton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1857.
*Barnes, A., Hyde Park.
Bass, William, Middlebury.
*Baxter, H. H., Highgate. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1867.
*Belden, H. D., Fairfield.
*Belknap, Simeon, Barnard.
*Bemis, S. N., Stamford.
*Bigelow, A. E., Barre. M. D. (Vt. Med. Col.) 1845.
Bigelow, O. F., Brandon.
*Bingham, L. M., Burlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870.
*Blanchard, D. W., Coventry. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1859.
Blanchard, E. S., Hyde Park.
Blanchard, Ferdinand, Peacham — 8 to 12; 6 to 9. A. B. (Dart.) 1874; M. D. (Dart.) 1877. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.
Bliss, Geo. S., Poultney.
*Bliss, W. T., Georgia.
*Bowles, S. W., Brattleboro'.
Boyce, Nathaniel, Guildhall.
*Boynton, Henry, Woodstock. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1852.

*Bradford, P. D., Northfield. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1833.
*Braley, B. W., Barre.
Brewster, John D., Windsor — till 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.
*Briggs, G. C., Franklin. M. D. (Mich.) 1853.
*Brigham, C. W., Pittsfield. M. D. (Dart.) 1859.
*Brocks, S. T., St. Johnsbury.
Brown, Amasa R., Sheldon. M. D. (Dart.) 1839. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc. Treas. St. Albans Hosp.
*Brown, E. M., East Berkshire.
*Brown, H. S., St. Johnsbury.
*Brown, Ira, Wells River, Newbury. M. D. (Castleton) 1859.
*Brownley, G. W., Huntington.
Bruce, M. L., Brattleboro'. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1872. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Assoc.
*Brush, E. R., Cambridge. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.
*Bryant, W. N., Chester. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873.
*Buffum, G. M., Waterford.
*Bugbee, A. G., Derby Line.
*Bullard, A. R., Quechee, Hartford.
*Bullard, G. B., St. Johnsbury. M. D. (Dart.) 1854.
*Burdick, F. N., Guilford.
*Burdick, L. F., Winooski, Colchester. M. D. (Castleton) 1852.
*Burton, Levi, Topsham.
Butler, Lucius C, Essex. M. D. (Woodstock) 1843; (Dart.) ——. Mem. Chittenden Co. Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "The Physiological Properties and Therapeutic Action of Veratrum Viride," 1865; "Decadence of the American Race, the Cause and Remedy," 1867; "Intoxication by Alcohol — its Medical and Social Aspects — Duties of Physicians," 1869.
*Calderwood, H. S., St. Johnsbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1870.
Camp, C. F., Waitsfield. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.
*Campbell, Daniel, Saxton's River, Rockingham.
Campbell, E. R., Bellows Falls, Rockingham. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. Mem. Conn. River Val. Med. Assoc. Contrib., "Unusual Cure of Ovarian Disease," *Bos. Med and Surg. Jour.*, 1877.
*Campbell, M. P., Rutland.
*Carpenter, Walter, Burlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1857.
Caverly, Charles S., Merchants Row and West St, Rutland — 8 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Dart.) 1878; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881. Mem. Bd. Vis. Mary Fletcher Hosp.
*Chaffee, F. F., South Strafford.
*Chandler, C. M., Montpelier. M. D. (Harv.) 1854.
*Chandler, M. H., Woodstock. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.
*Chapin, W. A., Ludlow.
*Church, W. G., Middlesex.
Cilley, Frank H., Jericho Centre — 7 to 9 A. M. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1874. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc.
*Clark, Almon, Rochester.
*Clark, Charles, Townshend.
*Clark, Ripley, Windsor.
Clark, Sheldon S, 187 South Main St, St. Albans — till 9; 1 to 2½; 6 to 8. M. D. (Castleton) 1849. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc. Prest. Vt. Med. Soc.
Clarke, John M., Burlington — 1 to 3. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873. Mem. Cum. River Med. Soc; Burlington Med. and Surg. Club. Supt. Lakeview Retreat for Ment. and Nerv. Dis.
*Cochran, D. C., West Rutland.
*Cochran, George P.
*Colby, F. N., Cabot.
*Cole, Charles, West Haven.
*Collins, G. P., Ferrisburgh.
*Conland, James, Brattleboro'.
*Cook, O., Jr., Rutland.
*Corey, Charles, Waterville. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1863.
*Corwin, M. H., Corinth.
*Crain, H. F., Rutland.
Cram, H. F., Ferrisburgh.
*Crandall, H., Burlington. M. D. (Castleton) 1859.
*Crandall, W. H., Pittsford.
Crowley, George J., Shrewsbury.
Currier, John McN., Castleton. M. D. (Dart.) 1858. Mem. Rutland Co. Med. and Surg. Soc.; Castleton Med. and Surg. Clin. Contrib.,

"Observations on the Diseases of the Pelvic Organs," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*

*Cushing, Stephen, Brandon.

*Cushman, T., Lunenburgh.

*Cutting, H. A., Lunenburgh. M. D. (Dart.)

*Darling, J. B., Ryegate.

*Darling, S. E., East Orange.

*Darraeh, A. J., Enosburgh Falls.

*Davenport, George, East Randolph. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1849.

*Davis, B. W., Montgomery.

*Day, W. M., Starksboro.

*Dewey, C. G. H., East Randolph.

*Dickerman, Brattleboro'.

*Downes, Charles S., Topsham.

*Draper, Joseph, Brattleboro'. M.D. (Jeff.) 1853.

Dunsmore, George E., St. Albans — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Middlebury) 1854; M. D. (Middlebury) 1851; (Castleton) 1855; (Ohio Med. Coll.) 1871. Mem. St. Albans Med. Assoc.; Franklin Co. Med. Soc.

*Dustin, Charles, Craftsbury.

*Dutton, , Windham.

*Dyer, E. G., Brandon. M. D. (Castleton) 1843.

*Eddy, M. H., Middlebury. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.

*Edminster, Newfane.

*Edmonds, M. C., Mechanicsville. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.

*Edson, P. O., Chester.

*Ellis, W. H., Townshend.

*Erwin, C. W., Newport.

*Fairman, Erastus P., Wolcott. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1854.

*Farnsworth, James H., Fairfax.

Fassett, Oscar F., 15 Bank St., St. Albans — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1851. Mem. Franklin Co. Med. Soc.; St. Albans Med. Assoc.; Cons. Phys. Mary Fletcher Hosp.

Ferrin, Chester M., Essex Junction — till 8; 12 to 1; after 8. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865. Mem. Burlington and Surg. Club.

*Field, Andrew E., Barre. M. D. (Dart.) 1846.

*Fish, E. J., Tunbridge.

*Fox, G. H., Rutland.

*Gale, Charles S., Orwell.

*Gaylord, Charles, Hardwick.

*Giddings, W. H., Bakersfield.

*Gillott, Corinth.

*Goldsmith, Middleton, Rutland. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1841.

*Goodall, F. W., Bennington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1863.

*Goodrich, G. S., E. Berkshire. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1854.

*Goodrich, V. C., Brookfield. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873.

*Goodwillie, Thomas, Vernon. A. B. (Dart.) 1863; M. D. (Dart.) 1866. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.).

*Goss, N. S., Georgia.

*Goss, S. M., Georgia.

*Gray, Charles A., Brattleboro'. M. D. (Bellevue) 1869.

*Green, E. A., Richmond.

*Green, J. E., Charlotte.

*Green, Lorenzo M., Bethel. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1876.

Grinnell, Ashbel P., 272 Main St, Burlington — till 9; 12 to 2. M. D. (Bellevue) 1869. Mem. Burlington Med. and Surg. Club. Prof. Theo. and Prac. Univ. Vt.; Phys. Mary Fletcher Hosp.

*Griswold, S. H., Rutland.

*Grout, D. D., Stowe.

*Gurnsey, Shrewsbury.

*Gustin, Walter, South Strafford. M. D. (Dart.) 1859.

*Hall, E. J., Morrisville, Morristown. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1858.

*Hall, Horace P., St. Albans. M. D. (Berkshire) 1853.

*Hall, James B., Franklin.

*Hamilton, J. H., Richford. M. D. (Castleton) 1859.

*Hanrahan, J. D., Rutland.

*Harris, N. M., Worcester.

*Haskins, George B., Arlington. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

*Hasseltine, L., Bristol.

*Hathaway, B. F., Milton.

*Hawley, C. F., Fairfax.

*Hazen, Edwin, Woodstock. M. D. (Vt Med. Coll.) 1841.

*Hazelton, D. W., Springfield.

Hemenway, Lewis H., Manchester — till 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 9. A. B. (Middlebury) 1864; M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866. Mem. Union Med. Assoc.

Hendrick, H. W. Hyde Park.

*Hier, A. A., Lincoln.

*Higginson, F. J., Brattleboro'.

*Hill, James S., Saxton's River.
Hinkley, J. P., Salisbury.
*Hinman, C. E. S., Charleston.
*Holley, S. J., Dorset.
*Holbrook, T. J., Morrisville, Morristown.
Holton, Henry D., Brattleboro'. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1860. A. M. (Univ. Vt.) 1879. Mem. Conn. River Val. Med. Assoc.; Bos. Gynæcol. Soc; Rocky Mt. Med. Assoc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Assoc. Mem. British Med. Assoc. Prof. Mat. Med. and Gen. Pathol. Univ. Vt. Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Trans. Am. Med. Assoc.*, xviii.
Hooker, E. G., Waterbury.
Hopkins, William S., Vergennes.
*Horton, C. W., Mt. Holly.
*Houghton, A. S., Pawlet.
*Houghton, Sydney, Pawlet.
*House, C. P., Royalston.
*Howe, E. P., Underhill. M.D. (Albany) 1857.
Howe, H. T. J., Waitsfield.
*Hubbard, Springfield.
Hunt, C. N., Worcester.
*Hunt, G. W., New Haven.
*Hunt, Washington, Grafton.
Huntington, William D., Rochester.
*Huntington, W. M., Rochester. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1845.
*Huse, John, Richford.
Hutchinson, N. W., Enosburgh.
*Hutchinson, William R., Enosburgh Falls. M. D. (Castleton) 1849.
*Hyde, M. J., Isle La Motte.
*Ide, Marcus, Stowe.
*Jackson, H. J., Barre. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
Janes, Henry, Waterbury — till 9; 6 to 7. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1855. Mem. Wash. Co. Med. Soc. Cons. Surg. Mary Fletcher Hosp. Contrib., "Gunshot Fractures, especially of the Femur," *Trans. Vt. Med. Soc.*, 1869–70; "On some of the Accidents following Amputation," *Ibid.*, 1871–73.
*Jones, H. R., Benson. M. D. (Castleton).
*Johnson, R. T., West Concord.
*Keenan, John C., Rutland.
*Kemp, Dean G., Montpelier. M.D. (Bellevue) 1866.
*Kendrick, Weathersfield.
*Kent, E. M., Bristol.
*Kent, J. P., Winooski, Colchester.
*Ketchum, B. E., Factory Point, Manchester.
*Ketchum, B. F., Brattleboro'.
*Ketchum, Thomas J., Pittsford. M. D. (Castleton) 1848.
*Kidder, C. W. B., Vergennes. M. D. (Castleton) 1843.
*Kimball, Isaac, Coventry.
*Knight, Harvey, Georgia. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1870.
*Knowles, N. H., Grand Isle.
*Knowlton, John, Castleton.
*Lane, G. E., Ludlow. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
*Lang, James, Barnet.
Langdon, H. H., Burlington. M. D. (Castleton) 1851.
*Langdon, S. W., Sheldon.
*Latourneau, L. J., North Troy.
*Leach, C. L, Highgate. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.
*Learned, J. B., Readsboro'.
*Lovell, E. W., Burlington.
*Lovell, Townshend.
Linsley, Joseph H., resid., 18 N. Battery St.; office, 109 St. Paul St, Burlington — 8 to 9; 1½ to 2½; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880. Mem. Burlington Med. & Surg. Club. City Phys., Burlington. Author, "Hand-book of Uroscopy," Burlington, 1882; Contrib., "Physical Examination of the Urine," Phar. Rec. *Cinn. Lancet & Clin.*, 1883.
*Litemore, Noah, Lowell.
*Lund, W. B., Burlington. M. D. (Mich.) 1864.
*Macomber, J. E, Montpelier. M. D. (Castleton) 1856.
*Marsh, Leonard, Burlington.
*Maxfield, Paschal, Vergennes.
*McMillan, A. L., Barnard.
*McNab, John, Wells River.
*Miles, J. F., Hinesburgh.
*Miles, J. W., Hinesburgh. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1839.
*Miller, H. J., Sheldon.
*Mills, F. G., South Royalston.
*Moody, W. B., Brownington.
*Morgan, B. F., Bennington. M.D. (Castleton) 1825; (Phila. 1855.
*Morgan, E. N. S., Bennington. M. D. (Mich.) 1847.
*Morgan, J., Swanton.

*Morgan, J. B., Cambridge. M. D. (Castleton) 1858.
*Morgan, S. H., Ludlow.
*Morse, F. L., Windsor. M. D. (Mich.) 1872.
*Morse, Salisbury.
*Moseley, Luther, Arlington.
*Munroe, R. G., Pawlet.
*Nelson, J. R., Wells River, Newbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1869.
*Newton, J. P., Benson.
*Newcomb, Charles, Washington.
*Nichols, George, Northfield.
*Nichols, G. W., Bethel.
*Nichols, Samuel, Bellows Falls, Rockingham.
*Nimblet, O. L., Monkton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1854.
*Nims, E. B., Arlington.
*Noble, George M., Wallingford. License (Rutland Co. Med. Soc.).
*Osborne, J. P., Felchville, Reading.
*Paige, F. W., Brandon.
*Patch, Lewis, Newport. M. D. (Waterville) 1831.
*Patten, J. C., Alburgh Springs. (Univ. Vt). 1871.
*Peck, Charles W., Brandon. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1866.
*Peck, Edward S., Burlington.
*Perry, C. C., Bethel.
*Pettee, A. L., Wilmington. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1835.
Pettengill, Edward H., Saxton's River, Rockingham. M. D. (Harv.) 1866. A. M. (Middleboro') 1877. Mem. Conn. Riv. Val. Med. Assoc.; White Riv. Med. Soc.
*Petty, C. W., South Hero.
*Phelps, E. E., Windsor.
*Phelps, O. W., Brattleboro'.
*Phelps, R. H., Barnard.
*Phillips, W. S., Arlington.
*Platt, J. H., Jr., West Hartford.
*Platt, W. H., Shoreham. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.
*Pond, E. A., Rutland. M. D. (Harv.) 1853.
*Porter, Edwin, Northfield.
*Porter, E. O., Cornwall. M. D. (Castleton) 1859.
*Porter, J. B., Rutland.
*Prince, W. R., Richford.
Putnam, Sumner, Montpelier. M. D. (Med. Coll. Vt.) 1842. Mem. White Mt. Med. Soc. Contrib., "The Prohibitory Law in the Light of Sanitary Science," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1873; "Remittent Subacute Meningitis," *Ibid.*, 1877.
*Reid, W. D., Montpelier.
*Richardson, J. H., Winooski, Colchester.
*Richmond, Albert, Rochester. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1868.
*Richmond, L. A., Hartland.
*Richmond, Deane, Windsor.
*Richmond, J. S., Woodstock. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1853.
*Risden, H. T., West Randolph.
*Robinson, D. A., Island Pond, Brighton. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1859.
*Rockwell, W. H., Jr., Brattleboro'.
*Rodiman, H. L., Bridgewater.
*Rogers, Lyman, Shaftsbury.
*Rublee, C. C., Morrisville, Morristown. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1873.
*Rugg, D. F., Hartland.
*Rustedt, George, Shrewsbury.
*Rutherford, J. C., Newport.
*Sanford, James, Castleton.
*Scott, Charles A., Tyson, Plymouth. M. D. (Castleton) 1843.
*Sherwin, A. C., Sharon.
*Sherwin, O. W., Woodstock.
Sherwood, Ralph, St. Albans. M. D. (Berk.) 1863.
*Simpson, T. G., Vershire. M. D. (Dart.) 1856.
*Skinner, R. B., Barton. M. D. (Harv.) 1858.
*Skinner, S. A., Bristol.
*Smith, C. C, East Berkshire.
*Smith, Charles C., Gaysville, Stockbridge. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
*Smith, D. B., Plainfield.
*Smith, J. R., Hartland.
*Somers, A. B., Jericho Corners. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1872.
*Spafford, George, Windham. M. D. (Albany) 1859.
*Spalding, R., Brattleboro'.
*Spencer, Calvin, East Clarendon.
*Sperry, Charles A. W., Quechee. M. D. (Castleton) 1859.
*Sprague, C. A. L., Williston.
*Sprague, Edward, Middlebury.
*Squiers, E. P., Shoreham.
*Stafford, F. D., Whittingham.
*Stearns, W. M., West Rutland.

*Stedman, J. H., West Brattleboro'.
*Steele, J. H., Middlebury.
*Stevens, L. E., Brownsville.
*Stoddard, F. R., Shelburne.
*Story, D. R., Cavendish.
*Styles, A. W., Sudbury.
*Sutton, B. F., Middlebury.
*Swift, F. J., Wilmington. M. D. (Berk.) 1864.
Swift, Henry H., Pittsford (Tele. 5) at Pittsford—7 to 9; at Sutherland Falls—2½ to 3½. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880. Mem. Young Phys. Med. Soc. Rutland Co.
*Sylvester, W. E., Bethel.
*Tagert, A. D., Shelburne. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
*Thayer, W. H., Woodstock.
*Thompson, J. E., Rutland.
*Townshend, E. H., East Berkshire.
*Towsley, Norman, Panton.
*Towsley, X. H., Rutland,
*Upham, E. F., West Randolph. M. D. (Castleton) 1854.
*Van Dusen, George H., Bethel.
*Varney, W. H. H., Charlotte. M. D. (Berkshire) 1862.
*Wallace, M. P., Cabot.
*Ward, R. C., Shoreham.
*Warren, J. P., Newfane. M. D. (Dart.) 1820.
*Watkins, Eustace V., Newbury. M. D. (Dart.) 1850.
*Watson, Oliver L., West Topsham. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.
*Weeks, W. A., Barnet.
*Welch, Rodman E., Franklin. M. D. (Bellevue) 1872.
*Wheeler, F. P., Bristol. M. D. (Castleton) 1840.
Wheeler, John B., 178 Union St., Burlington. 12 to 1; 2 to 3. A. B. (Univ. Vt.) 1875. M. D. (Harv.) 1879. Mem. Burlington Med. & Surg. Club. Lect. on Surgery, Univ. Vt.; Vis. Phys. Mary Fletcher Hosp.; Health Officer, Burlington.
*Wheeler, P. A., Alburgh Centre.
*Whitcomb, H. H., South Royalston.
*White, W. S., Fairfield.
*Wilbur, S. J., Montgomery. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1866.
*Wilder, Hoyt R., Swanton. M. D. (Mich.) 1870; (Detroit) 1871.
*Willard, A. J., Burlington.
*Williams, H. M., Pomfret.
*Winch, J. H., Northfield.
*Wiswell, Sherburne L., Cabot. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1852.
*Wood, N. P., South Londonderry.
*Woodard, A. T., Brandon. A. M. (Middlebury) 1858; M. D. (Castleton) 1847.
*Woodbridge, E. D., Vergennes.
*Woodward, George, Johnson. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1865.
*Woodward, H. B., Bakersfield.
*Woodworth, C. C., East Berkshire.
Worthen, H. O., Barre. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1869.
*Wright, W. M., Weston.

VERMONT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ALBURGH, *Grand Isle* (1792), 1614—Patten, J. C., (Springs); Wheeler, P. A., (Centre).

ARLINGTON, *Bennington* (1768), 1531—Haskins, G. B.; Moseley, L.; Nims, E. B.; Phillips, W. S.

BAKERSFIELD, *Franklin* ( ), 1248—Giddings, W. H.; Woodward, H. B.

BARNARD, *Windsor* (1778), 1191—Belknap, S.; McMillan, A. L.; Phelps, R. H.

BARNET, *Caledonia* (1783), 1907—Lang, J.; Weeks, W. A.

BARRE, *Washington* (1793), 2060—Bigelow, A. E.; Braley, B. W.; Field, A. E.; Jackson, H. J.; Worthen, H. O.

BARTON, *Orleans* (1798), 2364 — Skinner, R. B.

BENNINGTON, *Bennington* (1763), 6341 — Goodall, F. W.; Morgan, B. F.; Morgan E. N. S.

BENSON, *Rutland* (1786) 1104 — Jones, H. R.; Newton, J. P.

BERKSHIRE, *Franklin* (1794), 1596 — Brown, E. M. (East); Goodrich, G. S., (East); Smith, C. C., (East); Townshend, E. H., (East); C. C. Woodward,(East).

BETHEL, *Windsor* (1782), 1693 — Green, L. M.; Nichols, G. W.; Perry, C. C.; Sylvester, W. E.; Van Dusen, G. H.

BRANDON, *Rutland* (1784), 3280 — Bigelow, O. F.; Cushing, S.; Dyer, E. G.; Page, F. W.; Peck, C. W.; Woodward, A. T.

BRATTLEBORO', *Windham* (1781), 5882 — Bowles, S. W.; Bruce, M. L.; Conland, J.; Dickerman; Draper, J.; Gray, C. A.; Higginson, F. J.; Holton, H. D.; Ketchum, B. F.; Phelps, O. W.; Rockwell, W. H., Jr.; Spalding, R.; Stedman, J. H. (West).

BRIDGEWATER, *Windsor* (1785), 1084 — Rodiman, H. L.

BRIGHTON, *Essex* (1832), 1692 — Robinson, D. A., (Island Pond).

BRISTOL, *Addison* (1789), 1579 — Hasseltine, L.; Kent, E. M.; Skinner, S. A.; Wheeler, F. P.

BROOKFIELD, *Orange* (1785), 1241 — Goodrich, V. C.

BROWNINGTON, *Orleans* (1790), 885 — Moody, W. B.

BROWNSVILLE ( ), Stevens, L. E.

BURLINGTON, *Chittenden* (1787), 11,374 — Atwater, H. H.; Bingham, L. M.; Carpenter, W.; Clark, J. M.; Crandall, H.; Grinnell, A. P.; Langdon, H. H.; Linsley, J. H.; Lovell, E. W.; Lund, W. B.; Marsh, L.; Peck, E. S.; Wheeler, J. B.; Willard, A. J.

CABOT, *Washington* (1788), 1242 — Colby, F. N.; Wallace, M. P.; Wiswell, S. L.

CAMBRIDGE, *Lamoille* (1785), 1750 — Brush, E. R.; Morgan, J. B.

CASTLETON, *Rutland* (1777), 2605 — Currier, J. M.; Knowlton, J.; Sanford, J.

CAVENDISH, *Windsor* ( ), 1276 — Story, D. R.

CHARLESTON, *Orleans* (1806), 1204 — Hinman, C. S., (East).

CHARLOTTE, *Chittenden* (1787), 1342 — Green, J. E.; Varney, W. H. H.

CHESTER, *Windsor* (1766), 1901 — Bryant, W. N.; Edson, P. O.

CLARENDON, *Rutland* (1778), 1105 — Spencer, C., (East).

COLCHESTER, *Chittenden* (1791), 4421 — Burdick, L. F., (Winooski); Kent, J. P., (Winooski); Richardson, J. H., (Winooski).

CONCORD, *Essex* (1794), 1612 — Johnson, R. T. (West).

CORNITH, *Orange* (1780), 1627 — Corwin, M. H.; Gillott, ——.

CORNWALL, *Addison* (1784), 1070 — Porter, E. O.

COVENTRY, *Orleans* (1803), 911 — Blanchard, D. W.; Kimball, I.

CRAFTSBURY, *Orleans* (1792), 1381 — Dustin, C.

DERBY, *Orleans* (1798), 2548 — Bugbee, A. G. (Line).

DORSET, *Bennington*, 2005 — Holley, S. J.
ENOSBURGH, *Franklin* (1798), 2213 — Darrach, A. J. (Falls); Hutchinson, N. W.; Hutchinson, W. R. (Falls).
ESSEX, *Chittenden* (1786), 2111 — Butler, L. C.; Ferrin, C. M. (Junction).
FAIRFAX, *Franklin* (1787), 1820 — Farnsworth, J. H.; Hawley, C. F.
FAIRFIELD, *Franklin* (1790), 2172 — Belden, H. D.; White, W. S.
FERRISBURG, *Addison*, (1786), 1684 — Collins, G. P.; Cram H. F.
FRANKLIN, *Franklin* (1793), 1439 — Briggs, G. C.; Welch, R. S.
GEORGIA, *Franklin* (1788), 1504 — Bliss, W. T.; Goss, N. S.; Goss, S. M.; Knight, H.
GRAFTON, *Windham*, 929 — Hunt, W.
GRAND ISLE, *Grand Isle* (1809), 749 — Knowles, N. H.
GUILDHALL, *Essex* (1785), 558 — Boyce, N.
GUILFORD, *Windham* (1791), 1096 — Burdick, F. N.
HARDWICK, *Caledonia* (1795), 1484 — Adgate, L. W. (East); Gaylord, C.
HARTFORD, *Windsor* (1768), 2955 — Allen, S. J. (White River Junction); Allen, S. J., Jr. (White River Junction); Bullard, A. R. (Queechee); Platt, J. H., Jr. (West); Ross, O. E. (Queechee); Sperry, C. A. W. (Queechee).
HARTLAND, *Windsor* (1767), 1604 — Richmond, L. A.; Rugg, D. F.; Smith, J. R.
HIGHGATE, *Franklin* ( ), 2088 — Baxter, H. H.; Leach, C. L.
HINESBURGH, *Chittenden* (1787), 1330 — Miles, J. F.; Miles, J. W.
HUNTINGTON, *Chittenden* (1790), 808 — Brownley, G. W.
HYDE PARK, *Lamoille* (1791), 1715 — Barnes, A.; Blanchard, E. S.; Hendrick, H. W.
ISLE LA MOTTE, *Grand Isle* (1791), 504 — Hyde, M. J.
JERICHO, *Chittenden* (1786), 1687 — Cilley, F. H.; Somers, A. B.
JOHNSON, *Lamoille* (1789), 1495 — Allen, J.; Woodward, G.
LINCOLN, *Addison* ( ), 1368 — Hier, A. A.
LONDONDERRY, *Windham* ( ), 1154 — Barker, E.; Wood, N. P. (South).
LOWELL, *Orleans*, (1812), 1057 — Litemore, N.
LUDLOW, *Windham* (1792), 2008 — Chapin, W. A.; Lane, G. E.; Morgan, S. H.
LUNENBURGH, *Essex* (1763), 1038 — Cushman, T.; Cutting, H. A.
MANCHESTER, *Bennington* (1766), 1928 — Ames, G. L. (Factory Point); Hemenway, L. H.; Ketchum, B. E. (Factory Point).
MIDDLEBURY, *Addison* (1796), 2993 — Bass, W.; Eddy, M. H.; Sutton, B. F.; Sprague, E.; Steele, J. H.
MIDDLESEX, *Washington* (1788), 1087 — Church, W. G.
MILTON, *Chittenden* (1780), 2006 — Bartlett, H. C.; Hathaway, B. F.
MONKTON, *Addison* (1762), 1022 — Nimblet, O. L.

MONTGOMERY, *Franklin* (1802), 1643 — Davis, B. W.; Wilbur, S. J.

MONTPELIER, *Washington* (1791), 3220 — Chandler, C. M.; Kemp, D. G.; Macomber, J. E.; Putnam, S.; Reid, W. D.

MORRISTOWN, *Lamoille* (1796), 2099 — Hall, E. J. (Morrisville); Holbrook, T. J. (Morrisville); Rublee, C. C. (Morrisville).

MOUNT HOLLY, *Rutland* (1792), 1390 — Edmunds, M. C. (Mechanicsville); Horton, C. W.

NEWBURY, *Orange* (1763), 2316 — Brown, I. (Wells River); McKnab, J. (Wells River); Nelson, J. R. (Wells River); Watkins, E. V.;

NEWFANE, *Windham* (1774), 1031 — Edminster, ——; Warren, J. P.

NEW HAVEN, *Addison*, 1355 — Hunt, G. W.

NEWPORT, *Orleans* (1802), 2426 — Erwin, C. W.; Patch, L.; Rutherford, J. C.

NORTHFIELD, *Washington* (1794), 2836 — Bradford, P. D.; Nichols, G.; Porter, E.; Winch, J. H.

ORANGE, *Orange* (1796), 731 — Darling, S. E. (East).

ORWELL, *Addison* (1787), 1353 — Gale, C. S.

PANTON, *Addison* (1784), 419 — Towsley, N.

PAWLET, *Rutland* (1769), 1696 — Houghton, A. S.; Houghton, S.; Munroe, R. G.

PEACHAM, *Caledonia* (1783), 1041 — Blanchard, F.

PITTSFIELD, *Rutland* (1793), 555 — Brigham, C. W.

PITTSFORD, *Rutland*, (1770), 1983 — Armington, G. B.; Crandall, W. H.; Ketchum, T. J.; Swift, H. H.

PLAINFIELD, *Washington*, (1796), 728 — Smith, D. B.

PLYMOUTH, *Windsor* (1787), 1075 — Scott, C. A. (Tyson).

POMFRET, *Windsor* (1773), 1139 — Williams, H. M.

POULTNEY, *Rutland* ( ), 2717 — Bliss, G. S.

PUTNEY, *Windham* (1770), 1124 — Allen, D.

RANDOLPH, *Orange*, (1783), 2910 — Davenport, G. (East); Dewey, C. G. H. (East); Risden, W. T. (West); Upham, E. F. (West).

READING, *Windsor* (1780), 953 — Osborne, J. P. (Felchville).

READSBORO', *Bennington* ( ), 744 — Learned, J. B.

RICHFORD, *Franklin* (1799), 1818 — Hamilton, J. H.; Huse, J.; Prince, W. R.

RICHMOND, *Chittenden* (1794), 1264 — Green, E. A.

ROCHESTER, *Windsor* (1788), 1362 — Bailey, A. C.; Clark, A.; Huntington, W. D.; Huntington, W. M.; Richmond, A.

ROCKINGHAM, *Windham* (1760), 3802 — Albee, E. S. (Bellows Falls); Campbell, D. (Saxton's River); Campbell, E. R. (Bellows Falls); Hill, J. S. (Saxton's River); Nichols, S. (Bellows Falls); Pettengill, E. H. (Saxton's River).

ROYALSTON, *Windsor* (1774), 1558 — House, C. P.; Mills, F. G. (South) Whitcomb, H. H. (South).

RUTLAND, *Rutland* (1799), 12,149 — Allen, C. L.; Campbell, M. P.; Caverly, C. S.; Cochran, D. C. (West); Cook, O., Jr.; Crain, H. F.; Fox, G. H.; Goldsmith, M.; Griswold, S. H.; Hanrahan, J. D.; Keenan, J. C.; Pond, E. A.; Porter, J. B.; Stearns, W. M. (West); Thompson, J. E.; Towsley, X. H.

RYEGATE, *Caledonia* ( ), 1048 — Darling, J. B.

SALISBURY, *Addison* ( ), 775 — Atwood, H. C.; Hinkley, J. P.; Morse, ——;

SHAFTSBURY, *Bennington* ( ), 1892 — Rogers, L.

SHARON, *Windsor* (1768), 1012 — Sherwin, A. C.

SHELBURNE, *Chittenden* (1787), 1096 — Stoddard, F. R.; Tagert, A. D.

SHELDON, *Franklin* (1791), 1529 — Allen, C. N.; Brown, A. R.; Langdon, S. W.; Miller, H. J.

SHOREHAM, *Addison* (1786), 1354 — Platt, W. H.; Squiers, E. P.; Ward, R. C.

SHREWSBURY, *Rutland* ( ), 1235 — Crowley, G. J.; Gurnsey, ——; Rustedt G.

SOUTH HERO, *Grand Isle* (1788), 620 — Petty, C. W.

SPRINGFIELD, *Windsor*, 3145 — Hazelton, D. W.; Hubbard.

ST. ALBANS, *Franklin* (1788), 7195 — Clark, S. S.; Dunsmore, G. E.; Fassett, O. F.; Hall, H. P.; Sherwood, R.

STAMFORD, *Bennington* ( ), 726 — Bemis, S. N.

STARKSBORO, *Addison* (1796), 1249 — Day, W. M.

ST. JOHNSBURY, *Caledonia* (1790), 5806 — Brooks, S. T.; Brown, H. S.; Bullard, G. B.; Calderwood, H. S.

STOCKBRIDGE, *Windsor* (1792), 1223 — Smith, C. C. (Gaysville).

STOWE, *Lamoille* (1797), 1896 — Doe, M.; Grout, D. D.; Ide, M.

STRAFFORD, *Orange* (1779), 1181 — Chaffee, F. F. (South).; Gustin, W. (South).

SUDBURY, *Rutland* (1789), 562 — Styles, A. W.

SWANTON, *Franklin* (1790), 3079 — Morgan, J.; Wilder, H. R.

THETFORD, *Orange* (1761), 1529.

TOPSHAM, *Orange* (1763), 1365 — Burton, L.; Downs, C. S.; Watson, O. L. (West).

TOWNSHEND, *Windham* (1771), 1099 — Clark, C.; Ellis, W. H.; Lovell, ——;

TROY, *Orleans* (1802), 1522 — Latourneau, L. J. (North).

TUNBRIDGE, *Orange* (1786), 1252 — Fish, E. J.

UNDERHILL, *Chittenden* (1795), 1439 — Howe, E. P.

VERGENNES, *Addison* (1788), 1782 — Hopkins, W. S.; Kidder, C. W. B.; Maxfield, P.; Woodbridge, E. D.

VERNON, *Windham* ( ), 652 — Goodwillie, T.

VERSHIRE, *Orange* (1783), 1875 — Simpson, T. G.

WAITSFIELD, *Washington* (1794), 938 — Camp, C. F.; How, H. T. J.

WALLINGFORD, *Rutland* (1778), 1846 — Avery, J.; Noble, G. M.
WASHINGTON, *Orange* (1792), 922 — Newcomb, C.
WATERBURY, *Washington* (1790), 2297 — Hooker, E. G.; Janes, H.
WATERFORD, *Caledonia* (1793), 815 — Buffum, G. M.
WATERVILLE, *Lamoille* (1824), 547 — Corey, C.
WEATHERSFIELD, *Windsor* (1778), 1354 — Kendrick.
WEST HAVEN, *Rutland* (1792) 492 — Cole, C.
WESTON, *Windsor* (1800), 986 — Wright, W. M.
WHITTINGHAM, *Windham* (1780), 1240 — Stafford, F. D.
WILLIAMSTOWN, *Orange* (1781), 1038 — Bailey, C. A.
WILLISTON, *Chittenden* (1786), 1342 — Sprague, C. A. L.
WILMINGTON, *Windham* ( ), 1130 — Pettee, A. L.; Swift, F. J.
WINDHAM, *Windham* (1795), 536 — Dutton, ——; Spafford, G.
WINDSOR, *Windsor* (1786), 2175 — Brewster, J. D.; Clark, R.; Morse, F. L.; Phelps, E. E.; Richmond, D.
WOLCOTT, *Lamoille* (1791), 1166 — Fairman, E. P.
WOODSTOCK, *Windsor* (1773), 2815 — Boynton, H.; Chandler, M. H.; Hazen, E.; Richmond, J. S.; Sherwin, O. W.; Thayer, W. H.
WORCESTER, *Washington* (1803), 802 — Harris, N. M.; Hunt, C. N.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Aldrich, Henry, Wyoming, Hopkinton — 1860
*Allen, Edward S., Providence — 1876.
*Angell, Emory A., Providence — 1870.
Anthony, Walter E., 310 Benefit St., Providence — 1867 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1867. Mem. R. I. Pharmaceut. Assoc.; Prov. Med. Assoc.; Contrib., "Diphtheria," *Proc. R. I. Med. Soc.*, "Tetanus," *Bos. Med. and Surg. Jour.*; "Diphtheria and its treatment," *Phil. M. and S. Reporter.*
*Archambault, Gideon, Woonsocket — 1872.
Arnold, Henry, Foster — 1883.
*Baker, George P., Providence — 1851.
Ballou, Ariel, 172 Main St., Woonsocket — 1832. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1830. Hon. Mem. Me. Med. Assoc. Cons. Phys. R. I. Hosp.; Prest. Woonsocket Hosp. Contrib., "Lactation and its Reproduction," *Am. Jour. Med. Sci.*, 1855.
Ballou, Charles O., resid., 406 Broad St.; office, 272 High St., Providence — 1878 — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Harv.) 1877.
*Barnes, George P., Bristol — 1872.
Batchelder, D. Homer, 440 Cranston St., Providence — 8 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Berkshire) 1840. Hon. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Tartrate Antimony et Lobelia in rigidity of the Perinæum and Os in Labor," *Bos. Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1856; "Report on Malaria in the Neighborhood of Providence," *ibid.* (xci. 45), 1882.
*Bentley, Justin N., Providence — 1876.
*Birckhead, W. H., Newport — 1877.
*Bishop, Phanuel E., Pawtucket — 1872.
Blaisdell, Albert F., 404 Broad St., Providence — 1880 — 8 to 10; 2 to 4; evenings. A. B. (Dart.) 1869;

M. D. (Harv.) 1878. Mem. Prov. Med. Soc. Phys. R. I. Hosp.

Bliven, George F., Westerly — 1882.

*Bowen, William H., Rockland — 1863.

*Bowen, W. Shaw, Providence — 1872.

*Briggs, Alexander B., Ashaway — 1878.

*Briggs, Lemuel W., Bristol — 1845.

*Brown, Welcome O., Providence — 1852.

*Browning, Albert G., Providence — 1863.

*Bruce, Henry J., Pascoag — 1877.

*Brug, George A., Providence — 1876.

*Bullock, Otis, Warren — 1838.

*Burge, William J., Pawtuxet — 1876.

Canfield, Herman, Hopeworth, Bristol — 1880 — A. B. (Racine); M.D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Prov. Med. Soc.

Capron, Franklin P., Providence — 1889.

*Carpenter, Frederick B., Watchemoket, East Providence — 1869.

Carpenter, George E., Watchemoket, East Providence — 8 to 10; 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1873; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875.

Carr, George W., 306 Broad St., Providence — 1860 — 8 to 9; 3 to 5. A. M. (Brown) 1857; M. D. (Penn.) 1860. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. State Prison; Surg. R. I. Hosp.

*Carver, R. Herbert, Providence — 1870.

*Caswell, Edward T., Providence — 1863.

Chapin, Charles V., Providence — 1880.

*Church, Samuel B., Wickford, N. Kingston — 1864.

Clapp, Levi W., 18 High St., Pawtucket — 1873 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1873.

Clark, Charles K., Fiskeville — 1876 — 8 to 10; 4 to 6. M. D. (Bellevue) 1874.

*Clark, Elisha P., Hope Valley, Hopkinton — 1867.

*Clark, Franklin C., Providence — 1872.

*Conway, John E., Pawtucket — 1877.

Cowen, Isaac B., Little Compton — 1879 — 9; 2 to 4. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1874. Town Phys. Little Compton; Phys. Little Compton Asy.

*Crandall, Henry N., Westerly — 1876.

*Dedrick, Albert C., Centreville, Warwick — 1858.

Douglas, Charles H., resid., 107 Prospect St.; office, Benefit and North Main Sts., Providence — 1876 — 9 to 10; 3 to 5. M. D. (Bellevue) 1876. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

Dyer, Ezra, Newport — 1883 — A. B. (Harv.) 1857; M. D. (Harv.) 1859.

Eccleston, Alvin H., Richmond Switch — 1881.

*Eddy, Elmer B., Olneyville — 1874.

*Edwards, Daniel M., Woonsocket — 1868.

*Eldredge, James H., East Greenwich — 1838.

*Ely, James W. C., Providence — 1847.

*Fabyan, Charles W., Providence — 1847.

*Fifield, Moses, Centreville, Warwick — 1855.

*Fillmore, Charles W., Providence — 1857.

Fisher, Charles H., resid., 56 Vinton St.; office, 17 College St., Providence — 1850 — 11 to 1. M. D. (Dart.) 1848; (Univ. N. Y.) 1848. Mem. Am Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Contrib., "Intermittent Insanity," 1856; "Sanitary Duties of States, Relation of Physicians to the State," 1878; Report of State Board of Health, 1878-82.

Fisher, George R., resid., 13 Marshall St., Providence; office, Olneyville, 1874 — 2 to 3; 7 to 8. B. P. (Brown) 1872; M. D. (Bellevue) 1874. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

Forsyth, Frank L., 5 Aborn St., Providence — 1877 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; Prov. Med. Assoc.

Foster, George V., Westerly — 1883.

Francis, Samuel W., R. I. Ave., Newport — 1875 — 10 to 11; 2 to 3. A. B. (Columbia) 1857; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1860. Mem. Newport Med. Soc.; Newport Nat. Hist. Soc.; Bos. Gynæcolog. Soc.; N.Y. Hist. Soc.; Newport Sanit. Protec. Assoc. Author, "Water," 1861; "Mott's Clinics," 1860; "Inside Out," 1863; "Lives of N. Y. Surgeons," 1866; "Lives of N.Y. Physicians," 1867; "Life and Death," 1870; "Curious Facts concerning Man and Nature," 1874. Mem. N. Y. Acad. Med. "Interesting Medical and Surgical Cases," Newport, 1883.

Fuller, Frank B., Pawtucket — 1881.

Gardiner, Henry K., Providence — 1882.

*Gardner, Clarence T., Providence — 1866.

*Garvin, Lucius F. C., Lonsdale, Lincoln — 1867.

Godding, Clarence M., Providence — 1883.

*Gorman, Benedict F., Providence — 1877.

*Greeley, Adoniram J., Providence — 1865.

*Greene, Benjamin, Portsmouth — 1859.

*Greene, Willard H., Providence — 1878.

Haines, George B., Valley Falls, Lincoln — 1872 — 9 to 10; 2 to 3. M. D. (Dart.) 1870.

Hall, Henry C., Providence — 1880.

Ham, Albert E., resid., 2 Angell St.; office, 199 Benefit St., Providence — 1870 — 3 to 5. A. B. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. Hosp.

*Hanaford, James, Apponaug — 1871.

Harrington, A. H., Providence — 1883.

*Harris, Edward M., Providence — 1867.

Harris, George A, Chepachet — 1881.

Hersey, George D., 306 Pine St., Providence (Tele.) — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1869; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Prov. Med. Assoc.; Prov. Franklin Soc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci.; Secretary R. I. Med. Soc. Surg. Out-pts. R. I. Hosp. Phys. Dexter Asy.

Hibbard, William W., Providence — 1881.

*Hill, Lester S., Providence — 1872.

Hils, Joseph, 6 Greene St., Bernontown, Woonsocket — 1875 — 7 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (McGill) 1873.

*Holbrook, Uriah H., Providence — 1877.

Hunt, Simeon, Watchemoket, East Providence — 1868. A. B. (Dart.) 1862; M. D. (Dart.) 1864. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

Hutchinson, William F., 159 High St., Providence — 1873 — 9 to 12; 4 to 6. A. M. (Phila. High School); M. D. (Univ. Heidelberg) 1858; (Buffalo) 1873. Mem. Minn. Med. Soc.; Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Jenckes, George W., Woonsocket — 1855.

Keene, George F., Providence — 1880.

*Keene, Stephen S., Providence — 1866.

Kemp, Edwin A., Lonsdale — 1881.

*Kenney, William F., Providence — 1877.

*Kenyon, George H., Providence — 1865.

Kenyon, Job, resid., Warwick; offices, River Point, and 67 Broadway, Providence — 1854 — at Providence, 9 to 10; at River Point, 1 to 2. M. D. (Yale) 1846. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Kenyon, Napoleon B., River Point — 1864.

*King, Dan. O., Pontiac — 1876.

King, Eugene P., Providence — 1880.

*King, Henry, Providence — 1857.

*King, Stephen H., Providence — 1873.

*Kingman, Eugene, Providence — 1870.

Knapp, Albert M., Providence — 1882.

*Lawton, Thomas C., Cranston — 1869.

Legris, M. Joseph E., Centreville — 1881. 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Victoria, Montreal) 1879. Contrib., "The Thermaline Sub-

stituted for Sulph. Quinine in Fevers," *L'Abeille Med. Can.* 1880.

Leonard, Charles H, 318 Broad St., Providence (Tele.) — 1870 — till 9½; 1 to 3; 6 to 7½. A. B. (Yale) 1865; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1868. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Madden, Peter H., Woonsocket — 1864.

*Mann, Augustine A., Central Falls, Lincoln — 1860.

*Mann, Samuel H., Providence — 1874.

Maranda, Joseph C., Woonsocket — 1881. M. D (Laval Univ. Quebec) 1875. Med. Coll. Phys. & Surg. Can.

*Mathews, Adrian, Providence — 1876.

Mathieu, Joseph B. V., Central Falls, — 1881.

McCaw, William J., Providence — 1881.

Merchant, Joseph M., Warren — 1860.

*Millar, James, Fruit Hill, N. Providence — 1838.

*Millar, Robert, Providence — 1865.

*Miller, Horace G., Providence — 1867.

Mitchell, John W., 227 Benefit St., Providence — 1872 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Bellevue) 1871. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Surg. R. I. Hosp.

Monroe, George A., Providence — 1880.

*Monroe, William C., Woonsocket — 1876.

*Morgan, James R., Providence — 1875.

Morgan, J. Howard, 43 High St., Westerly — till 10; 1 to 2; 6 to 9. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1868. Contrib., "Diphtheria, some cases having a bearing on its method of Propagation," *Phil. Med. Trans.*, 1880; "A Case of Aneurism of the descending Aorta producing Caries of the Dorsal Vertebræ, Death by Rupture of the Sac." Trans. R. I. Med. Soc. 1882.

Morton, Lloyd, 57 East Ave., Pawtucket — 1864 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1849; M. D. (Vt. Med. (Col. 1852. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; Am. Inst. Med. Cons. Phys. & Surg., R. I. Hosp.

Myers, S. Oscar, Wickford — 1878 — 9; 2; 7. M. D. (Albany) 1874. Mem. Kings Co. (N. Y.) Med. Soc.

Newell, Timothy, 172 Benefit St., Providence — 1852. M. D. Vt.) Med. Coll.) 1850. 2 to 3; 7 to 8. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Contrib., "What Change does Physiology Demand in our School System?" *Sanitarian*, 1877.

*Newhall, Thomas K, Providence 1848.

Noyes, Robert F., Broad and Stewart Sts., Providence — 1874. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873. 3 to 5; 7 to 9; Sunday, 3 to 5. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Phys. Dept. for Out-pts. R. I. Hosp. Contrib., "Infusoria," *Detroit Med. Jour.*, 1877; "A Case of Division of the Tendo Achillis," *Ibid.*, 1877; "Cæcum and Appendix Vermiformis," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1878.

*Nutting, Thomas, Georgiaville — 1840.

O'Leary, Charles, Providence — 1868.

*O'Neill, Timothy, Providence — 1877.

*Paine, Ara. M., Woonsocket — 1872.

*Palmer, William H., Providence — 1866.

Parks, Neal O'D., Ashton — 1882. 9 to 11; 7 to 9. A. B. (Dublin) 1853; L. (Univ. Dublin) 1859; L. (R. C. S. I.) 1862; L. (K. & Q. Coll. Phys. I.) 1860. Contrib., "Treatment of Erysipelas by White-Lead Paint," *Lancet*, 1883.

Parsons, Charles W., resid., 254 Benefit St.; office, 19 Waterman St., Providence — 1846. A. B. (Harv.) 1840; M. D. (Harv.) 1845. Prof. of Physiol. in Brown Univ. Author, "Memoir of Usher Parsons," 1870. Fiske Fund Prize Essays, 1848 and 1854. Rep. to Am. Med. Assoc. on Med. Topog. R. I. Registration Reports, R. I. 1853-59; 1861.

*Peckham, Fenner H., Providence — 1852. M. D. (Yale) 1842.

*Peckham, Fenner H., Jr, Providence — 1866. M. D. (Yale) 1866.

*Perrin, Nelson, Providence — 1873.

*Perry, E. H., Providence — 1871.

*Perry, George T., Natick — 1873.

*Perry, John E., Wakefield — 1874.

*Perry, Thomas W., Providence — 1860.

*Pierce, George A., Providence — 1857.

*Pike, George A., Bristol — 1873.

Pomroy, Herbert J., Westerly — 1881.

Porter, George W., 5 Harrison St., Providence — 1876 — 2 to 4. A. B. (Brown) 1870; M. D. (Harv.) 1874. Mem. Am. Acad. Med.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Surg. Dept. Gynæcol., R. I. Hosp.

*Potter, Albert, Chepachet — 1865.

*Potter, Thomas G., Providence — 1850.

*Radeke, Gustav, Providence — 1870.

*Rankin, Francis H., Newport — 1878.

*Remick, Augustus, Providence — 1869.

*Robbins, Albert O., Providence — 1869.

*Robinson, Josiah W., Providence — 1832.

Rogers, Frederic T., Westerly — 1882.

*Saunders, Albert A., Carolina Mills, Richmond — 1873.

Sawyer, John W., Butler Hospital, Providence — 1867. M. D. (Harv.) 1859. Mem. Am. Assoc. Supts. Ins. Asy.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Supt. Butler Hosp. for Ins.

Sears, Stephen H., Newport — 1881.

*Simons, Thomas G., Providence — 1876.

Smith, Edgar B., Providence — 1880.

Smith, Frank B., Washington — 1880.

*Smith, Sheffield, Jr., Providence — 1877.

*Smith, Walter J., North Scituate — 1878.

Snow, Edwin M., 10 Woods Building, Providence — 1850 — 11 to 1. A. B. (Brown) 1845; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1849. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Prov. Med. Assoc. Supt. Health; City Registrar; Health Officer at Quarantine; Consult. Phys. R. I. Hosp. Author, "Census of the City of Providence," 1855; "Census of the State of R. I.," 1865; Same, 1875; Annual Reports as City Registrar, 1855–75.

Stanley, George H., 29 Mill St, Pawtucket — 1870 — 2 to 4; 7 to 9; Sunday, 1 to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1850. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Stanley, George W., Slatersville, Smithfield — 1850.

Stillman, Henry W., Cumberland — 1879.

Stimson, Edward P., Main St., Tiverton — 1873 — till 9; 1 to 2. M. D. (Dart.) 1873. Mem. Miller's River Med. Assoc.

*Sullivan, Dennis J., Providence — 1876.

Swarts, Gardner T., Providence — 1882.

Sweeney, John P., Central Falls, Tiverton.

Tanguay, J. A. B., Providence — 1883.

*Taylor, Philip K, Kingston — 1883.

Terry, Herbert, 98 Broadway, Providence (Tele.) — 1880 — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. S. B. (Cornell) 1876; M. D. (Harv.) 1880. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.; R. I. Entomol. Soc.; Franklin Soc. Nat. Hist. Phys. Out-pts. R. I. Hosp.; St. Eliz. Home.

Tobey, James E., 213 High St., Central Falls, Lincoln. (Tele. 3)—1872 —9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1872. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc.

*Traver, Lorenzo, Providence — 1868.

*Traver, William H., Providence — 1863.

*Turner, Henry E., Newport — 1837.

*Vinton, Frederic A., Providence — 1875.

*Walker, Edward F., Providence — 1878.

*Wallace, William V., Providence — 1875.

Weaver, Lucy R., Providence — 1879.
*Weeks, Albion D., Providence — 1874.
Wheeler, George G., Providence — 1882.
*Wheaton, Francis L., Providence — 1832.
White, William, R., 7 Greene St., Providence — 1878 — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B. (Dart.) 1874; M. D. (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Prov. Med. Assoc. Phys. R. I. Hosp.; St. Eliz. Home Incurables.
*Whitford, Byron, Providence — 1878.
*Whitney, James O., Pawtucket — 1848.
*Wiggin, Charles D., Providence — 1875.
*Wiggin, Chase, Providence — 1847.
*Wiggin, Oliver C., Providence — 1867.
*Winsor, John, Anthony, Coventry — 1878.
Wood, George L., River Point — 1880.
Woodbury, Charles E., Providence — 1882.
*Woods, Marshall, Providence — 1850.

RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

BRISTOL, *Bristol* (1746), 6028 — Barnes, G. P.; Briggs, L. W.; Canfield, H.; Pike, G. A.

BURRILLVILLE, *Providence* (1806), 5714 — Bruce, H. J. (Pascoag).

COVENTRY, *Kent* (1741), 4519 — Winsor, J. (Anthony).

CRANSTON, *Providence* (1754), 5940 — Clark, C. K. (Fiskeville); Lawton, T. C.

CUMBERLAND, *Providence* (1746), 6445 — Parks, N. O. D. (Ashton); Stillman, H. W.

EAST GREENWICH, *Kent* (1677), 2887 — Eldredge, J. H.

EAST PROVIDENCE, *Providence* (1862), 5056 — Carpenter, F. B. (Watchemoket); Carpenter, G. E. (Watchemoket); Hunt, S. (Watchemoket).

FOSTER, *Providence* (1781), 1552 — Arnold, H. (Centre).

GLOUCESTER, *Providence* (1730), 2250 — Harris, G. A. (Chepachet); Potter, A. (Chepachet).

HOPKINTON, *Washington* (1757), 2952 — Aldrich, H. (Wyoming); Briggs, A. B. (Ashaway); Clark, E. P. (Hope Valley); Eddy, E. B.; Fisher, G. R. (Olneyville); Greely, A. J. (Olneyville); Perrin, N. (Olneyville).

JOHNSTON, *Providence* (1759), 5765 — Mathieu, J. E. V.

LITTLE COMPTON, *Newport* (1746), 1202 — Cowen, I. B.

LINCOLN, *Providence* (1871), 13,765 — Garvin, L. F. C. (Lonsdale); Haines, G. B. (Valley Falls); Kemp, E. A. (Lonsdale); Mann, A. A. (Central Falls); Sweeney, J. P. (Central Falls); Tobey, J. E. (Central Falls).

NEWPORT, *Newport* (1639), 15,693 — Birckhead, W. H.; Dyer, E.; Francis, S. W.; Rankin, F. H.; Sears, S. H.; Turner, H. E.

NORTH KINGSTOWN, *Washington* (1674), 3949 — Church, S. B. (Wickford); Myers, S. O. (Wickford).

NORTH PROVIDENCE, *Providence* (1765), 1467 — Millar J. (Centredale).

PAWTUCKET, *Providence* (1862), 19,030 — Bishop, P. E.; Clapp, L. W.; Conway, J. E.; Fuller, F. B.; Morton, L.; Stanley, G. H.; Whitney, J. O.

PORTSMOUTH, *Newport* (1638), 1979 — Bray, G. A.; Greene, B.

PROVIDENCE, *Providence* (1649; city, 1832), 104,867 — Allen, E. S.; Angell, E. A.; Anthony, W. E.; Baker, G. P.; Ballou, C. O.; Batchelder, D. H.; Bently, J. N.; Blaisdell, A. F.; Bowen, W. S.; Brown, W. O.; Browning, A. G.; Brug, G. A.; Capron, F. P.; Carr, G. W.; Carver, R. H.; Caswell, E. T.; Chapin, C. V.; Clark, F. C.; Douglass, C. H.; Ely, J. W. C.; Fabyan, C. W.; Fillmore, C. W.; Fisher, C. H.; Forsyth, F. L.; Gardner, C. T.; Gardiner, H. K.; Gorman, B. F.; Greene, W. H.; Hall, H. C., Ham, A. E.; Harrington, A. H.; Harris, E. M.; Hersey, G. D.; Hibbard, W. W.; Hill, L. S.; Holbrook, U. H.; Hutchinson, W. F.; Keene, G. F.; Keene, S. S.; Kenney, W. F.; Kenyon, G. H., Kenyon, J.; King, E. P.; King, H.; King, S. H.; Kingman, E.; Knapp, A. M.; Leonard, C. H.; Mann, S. H.; Mathews, A.; Millar, R.; Miller, H. G.; Mitchell, J. W.; Morgan, J. R.; Monroe, G. A.; McCaw, W. J.; Newell, T.; Newhall, T. K.; Noyes, R. F.; O'Leary, C.; O'Neil, T. H.; Palmer, W. H.; Parsons, C. W.; Peckham, F. H., Peckham, F. H., Jr.; Perry, E. H.; Perry, T. W.; Pierce, G. A.; Porter, G. W.; Potter, T. G.; Radeke, G.; Remick, A.; Robbins, A. O.; Robinson, J. W.; Sawyer, J. W.; Simons, T. G.; Smith, E. B.; Smith, S., Jr.; Snow, E. M.; Sullivan, D. J.; Swarts, G. T.; Tanquay, J. A. B.; Terry, H.; Traver, L.; Traver, W. H.; Vinton, F. A.; Walker, E. F.; Wallace, W. V.; Weeks, A. D.; Weaver, L. R.; Wheaton, F. L.; Wheeler, G. G.; White, W. R.; Whitford, B.; Wiggin, C.; Wiggin, C. D.; Wiggin, O. C. Woodbury, C. E.; Woods, M.

RICHMOND, *Washington* (1747), 1949 — Eccleston, A. H. (Switch); Saunders, A. A. (Carolina Mills).

SCITUATE, *Providence* (1730), 3819 — Smith, W. J. (North).

SOUTH KINGSTON, *Washington* (1722), 5114 — Bowen, W. H.; Perry, J. E.; Taylor, P. K. (Kingston).

SMITHFIELD, *Providence* (1730), 3085 — Nutting, T. (Georgiaville); Stanley, G. W. (Slatersville).

TIVERTON, *Newport* (1746), 2101 — Stinson, E. P.

WARREN, *Bristol* (1746), 4007 — Bullock, O.; Hanaford, J. (Apponaug); Merchant, J. M.; Wood, G. L. (River Point).

WARWICK, *Kent* (1647), 12,164 — Burge, W. J. (Pawtucket); Dedrick, A. C. (Centreville); Fifield, M. (Centreville); Kenyon, J. (River Point); Kenyon, N. B. (River Point); King, D. O. (Pontiac); Legris, M. J. E. (Centreville); Perry, G. T. (Natick); Wood, G. L. (River Point).

WESTERLY, *Washington* (1669), 6104 — Bliven, G. F.; Crandall, H. N.; Foster, G. V.; Morgan, J. H.; Pomroy, H. J.; Rogers, F. T.

WOONSOCKET, *Providence* (1867), 16,050 — Archambault, G.; Ballou, A.; Edwards, D. M.; Hills, J. (Bernontown); Jenekes, G. W.; Madden, P. H.; Maranda, J. C.; Monroe, W. C.; Paine, A. M.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

*Abernethy, Augustus H., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1864.

*Abrams A., Hartford. M. D. (Albany) 1881.

Adams, A. E., Danbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880.

Allen, Howard C., Broadbrook, E. Windsor — 8 to 10; 1 to 3. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1879. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.

*†Allen, Hull, Milford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1821.

*Alling, Willis G., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1870.

Almy, Leonard B., resid., 73 Washington St.; office, 19 Union St., Norwich (Tele. 4) — 10; 1. A. B. (Yale) 1873; M. D. (Bellevue) 1876. Mem. New London Co. Med. Soc.; Norwich City Med. Soc.

*Alsop, Joseph W., Middletown. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1864.

*Andrews, William H., Milford. M. D. (Bellevue) 1873.

Atwater, C. H., Wallingford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871.

*Avery, George W., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1861.

Axtelle, J. F., Hartford. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1877.

Ayres, W. O., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1854.

*Bacon, Francis, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1853.

Bacon, William T., 25 Pratt St., Hartford — 10; 4. A. B. (Yale) 1868; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1871. Mem. Hart. City Med Soc.; Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Lib. & Jour. Assoc.; Internat. Ophthal. Cong., Ophthal. & Aural. Surg. Hart. Hosp.

*†Baker, Rufus, Middletown. M. D. (Columbia, D. C.) 1844.

Baker, Scott R., Ansonia, Derby. M. D. (Yale) 1879.

*†Baldwin, James, Danbury. M. D. (Yale) 1825.

*Baldwin, N. C., South Britain, Southbury. M. D. (Yale) 1837.

*Banks, Nehemiah, Wallingford, M. D. (Yale) 1844.

*Barber, A. E., Bethel. M. D. (Berkshire) 1854.

Barber, W. L., Waterbury. M. D. (Bellevue) 1873.

*Barber, Willett P., Lebanon, Groton. M. D. (Dart) 1870.

Barker, John W., resid., Woodbridge; office, Westville, New Haven — 11½ to 2; 7 to 9. M. D. (Yale) 1860.

Barnes, Lewis, Oxford. A. B. (Yale) 1847; M. D. (Buffalo) 1850. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

Barnett, John F., West Haven, Orange — 10 to 7. M. D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

*Barolet, F. X., Putnam. M. D. (Victoria, Montreal) 1860.

*Barrows, A. W., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1841.

*Barstow, Caspar, Windham. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1878.

Bartlett, Walter R., 157 Church St., New Haven — 8½ to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Yale) 1871. Mem. N. H. City Med. Assoc.; N. H. Co. Med. Assoc. Author, Dissertation Conn. Med. Soc., 1879. Contrib., "Causes of Disease in Country Houses; Individual as Related to National Hygiene," *Sanitarian*, 1877-78; "Principles of Hygiene and Conservatism, as Related to Surgery," *Proc. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1879.

*Beach, Willis J., Litchfield. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1867.

*†Beardsley, Ambrose, Birmingham, Cheshire. M. D. (Berkshire) 1834.

Beardsley, George L., 5 Elizabeth St., Birmingham, Cheshire — 9 to to 12; 7 to 9. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Bellevue) 1873. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; Pres. Health Board, Birmingham. Contrib., "Does Death Sting?" *N. E. Med. Monthly;* "Chartered Brothels," *N. O. Jour.;* "Medical Use of Music," *N. E. Med. Monthly.*

Beckwith, F. E., New Haven. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1871.

Belden, C. O., Litchfield. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1883.

*Bell, Newton S., Windsor. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1864.

Bellosa, Frederic, 103 Court St., New Haven — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1872. Surg. Governor's Horse Guards, C. N. G.

Benedict, George W., Norwalk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1879.

*Bennett, Farnam O., Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (Berkshire) 1859.

*Bennett, Maurice B., Coventry. M. D. (Berkshire) 1863.

*Bennett, William C., Danbury. A. B. (Yale) 1858; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1860.

Berry, John J., 115 South Main St., South Norwalk — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1878. Mem. N. Y. Co. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Pathol. Soc.; Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

*Bidwell, Edwin, Deep River, Saybrook. M. D. (Yale) 1847.

*Bidwell, John W., West Winsted, Winchester. M. D. (Berkshire) 1846.

Bill, Curtis H., 543 Main St., Bridgeport — 7½ to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1859. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc.

*†Bishop, E. Huggins, New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1826; M. D. (Yale) 1829.

*Bishop, T. H., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1860.

*Bissell, Evelyn L., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1860.

*Bissell, William, Lakeville, Roxbury. A. B. (Yale) 1855; M. D. (Yale) 1856.

*Blake, C. L., Northfield, Litchfield. M. D. (Yale) 1875.

*Bloomfield, T. B., Westbrook. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1876.

*Bohannan, R. L., Darien. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

*Bouton, George B., Westport. M. D. (Yale) 1856.

Bowen, W. C., Bridgeport. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1877.

Bracken, H. M., Thompson. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1877. L. R. C. S. E., 1879.

Bradley, W. L., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1864.

*Bradstreet, E. T., Meriden. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1877.

Bragg, James D., 187 East Washington Ave., Bridgeport — 1 to 3. M. D. (Albany) 1867. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc.

*Braman, F. N., New London. M. D. (Bellevue) 1866.

*Brandagee, E., Berlin. A. B. (Yale) 1833; M. D. (Yale) 1838.

*Brayton, Charles N., Stonington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873.

Brewer, Edward P., 123 Main St., Norwich (Tele.) — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. Ph. D. (Penn.) 1880; M. D. (Dart.) 1878. Contrib., "Carbonate of Ammonia as a Stimulant," *Am. Med. Jour.*, 1883; "The Physiological Action of Manaca," *Therap. Gaz.*, 1883; "On the Duration of Skin Vitality," *Med. Rec.*, 1883.

*Bromley, Daniel T., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1867.

*†Bronson, Henry, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1827.

*Brown, Francis W., Woodbury. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1877.

*Brown, Orlando, Washington. M. D. (Yale) 1851.

*Brownson, William G., New Canaan. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1863.

*Buel, Henry W., Litchfield. A. B. (Yale) 1844; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1847.

Buell, Virgil, Harwinton, Woodbury. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1871.

*Bugbee, L. F., Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866.

Bull, J. Norris, Alderidge House. Plainville. 7 to 9; 6 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1878. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Farmington Val. Med. Soc.

*Bunce, H. C., Glastonbury. M. D. (Yale) 1850.

Bunnell, W. H., 230 State St., Bridgeport — 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1879; Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc.

*Burchard, William M., Uncasville, Mearsville. M. D. (Georgetown, D. C.) 1866.

*Burke, George W., Middletown. M. D. (Yale) 1843.

Burke, William C., Jr., South Norwalk. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875.

*Burnap, S. R., Windsor Locks, Windsor. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1862.

*Burnett, P. V., Middletown. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1876.

*Burritt, A. B., Southbury. M. D. (Yale) 1832.

*Burwell, Jerry, New Hartford. M. D. (Berkshire.) 1839.

*Bush, George M., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1881.

*†Butler, John S., Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1825; M. D. (Jeff.) 1828.

*Calef, J. F., Cromwell. M. D. (Yale) 1880.

*Camp, C. W., Canaan. M. D. (Univ. N.Y.) 1874.

Campbell, James, 28 Buckingham St, Hartford—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1871. Mem. Hart. Med. Soc.; Hart. Med. Library and Jour. Assoc.

*Cannon, F. M., Waterbury. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1867.

Carleton, Charles M., Norwich. M. D. (Harv.) 1861.

Carmalt, W. H., 87 Elm St., New Haven—8 to 2. Hon. A. M. (Yale) 1881; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1861. Mem. N. Y. Ophthal. Med. Soc.; Am. Ophthal. Assoc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Senior Surg. Conn. State Hosp.; Surg. N. H. Dispy; Prof. Surg. Yale Coll. Contrib., Report on "Abortion in Cows," *Trans. N. Y. St. Agric. Soc.*, 1865. "Entwickel der Carcinoma," Virch. Arch. Bd. 55; "Limits in Ophthalmoscopy," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1880.

*Carrington, Charles, Farmington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.)1848.

*Carrington, Henry A., New Haven. M. D. (Harv.) 1848.

*Cassidy, Patrick, Norwich. M. D. (Univ. Vt.)

Castle, Frank E., resid., 34 West Main St.; office, 101 Bank St., Waterbury (Tele. 3,)—8 to 9; 1½ to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1870. Mem. Waterbury City Med. Soc.; New Haven Co. Med. Soc.

Chamberlain, Charles W., 187 Asylum St., Hartford — 8 to 10; 1½ to 3½; 7 to 9. A. B. (Brown) 1867; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1871. Mem. Hartford Med. Assoc.; Lib. and Jour. Assoc.; Sec'y Conn. Med. Soc.; Conn. Med. Leg. Soc.; Am. Pub. Health Assoc.; Sec'y Conn. State Bd. Health. Contrib., "Laryngeal Phthisis," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*; "Epidemics in Connecticut," *Ibid*

Chamberlin, Myron N., Cheshire — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. A. B., (Yale) 1857; M. D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

*Chapman, Albert F., Mystic, Stonington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864.

*Chapman, S. W., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1866; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869.

*Child, E. M., Meriden. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1877.

*†Childs, Seth L., East Hartford. M. D. (Vt. Med. Coll.) 1835.

*Churchill, Asa H., Meriden. M. D. (Yale) 1857.

*Clark, F. P., Danbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1876.

*Clark, William H., Tolland. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

*†Clark, William N., Stafford. M. D. (Yale) 1830.

*Clarke, E. C., Norwalk. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1860.

*Clary, George, New Britain. M. D. (Yale) 1857.
*Clason, A. F., Danbury. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1875.
*Cleaveland, Daniel A., Middletown. M. D. (Bowdoin) 1856.
*Coates, E. Frank, Mystic Bridge, Stonington. M. D. (Yale) 1843.
*Coates, Frank A., resid, Mystic Bridge; office, Mystic River, Stonington; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Brown) 1872; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875.
*Coholan, M. J., New Britain. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1865.
*Comings, B. N., New Britain. M. D. (Castleton) 1845.
*Coogan, Joseph A., Hartford. M. D. (Bellevue) 1876.
*Cornwall, E. T., Cheshire. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1881.
†Cotton, John, Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (Harv.) 1871.
*Couch, Charles F., Gaylordsville, New Milford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1863.
†Crary, David, Hartford. M. D. (Castleton) 1834.
*Crary, David, Jr., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1869.
*Cremin, M. A., New Haven. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1874.
*Cressy, Noah, Hartford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1862.
Crossfield, Frederic S., 44 Church St., Hartford. M. D. (Bellevue) 1878 — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 8.
Crothers, Thomas D., Park and Prospect Ave., Hartford. M. D. (Albany) 1865. Mem. Albany Acad. Med.; Saratoga Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford Jour. and Lib. Assoc. Berlin (Ger.) Soc. of Psychiatry; Am. Assoc. Cure. Ineb.; Editor Jour. of Inebriety. Supt. Walnut Lodge, Hartford. Contrib., "Ætiology of Inebriety," "Trance State in Inebriety."
*Cummings, James R, Bridgeport. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1862.
*Cummings, Willis, New Canaan. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.
*Daggett, David S., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1839; M. D. (Yale) 1843.
*Darling, Asahel E., Killingly. M. D. (Harv.) 1872.
Davis, Charles H. S., 60 Pleasant St., Meriden — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1865. Mem. Soc. d'Anthropologie, Paris; N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Author, "Boston Medical Register," 1866; "History of Wallingford County," Meriden, 1870; "The Voice as a Musical Instrument," Boston, 1880; "Manual for the Education and Training of the Feeble-Minded, Imbecile and Idiotic," N. Y., 1883; Contrib., "Diphtheria and its Treatment," *Richmond Med. Jour.*, 1875; "The Physiological Education of Idiots," *Am. Med. Bi-Weekly*, 1881; "Psycho-Physiological Training of Epileptic Children," *N. E. Med. Monthly*, 1883.
*Davis, E. H., Central Village, Plainfield. M. D. (Burlington, N. J.) 1872.
*Davis, George P., Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1866; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869.
*Davis, H., Wallingford. M. D. (Yale) 1855.
*Davison, L. A., Hartford. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.
*Day, L. T., Ansonia, Derby. M. D. (Yale) 1880.
*Dean, Henry S, South Coventry. M. D. (Yale) 1852.
*De Forest, W. A., Bridgeport. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1869.
*†De Forrest, William B., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1831; M. D. (Yale) 1840.
De La Mater, Stephen F., 501 Broad St., Bridgeport (Tele. 3) — till 10; 1 to 4; 6 to 8. M. D. (Albany) 1880. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport City Med. Soc.
*Deming, Ralph, Sharon. M. D. (Yale) 1857.
Derrickson, John B., Warren. M. D. (Jeff.) 1850. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc.
*Dibble, Frederic I., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1858.
Dickinson, Francis S., Rockville, Stafford. M. D. (Yale) 1840.
*Doherty, J. J. S., New Haven. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1874.

Donaldson, W. H., 14 Franklin Block, Bridgeport (Tele. 2)—7 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc. Asst. Surg. 5th Batt. C. N. G.

*Douglass, A. T., New London. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1849.

*Doutteil, Henry, Meriden. M. D. (Yale) 1879.

*Downs, F. B., Bridgeport. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1878.

*†Downs, Myron, Roxbury. M. D. (Yale) 1838.

*DuBois, Henry A., New Haven. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1830.

Dudley, William H., Norwich. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882. Mem. Nor. Med. Assoc.; N. Lond. Co. Med. Assoc.

*Dunham, M. V. B., Greenfield Hill. M. D. (Harvard) 1867.

*Dwyer, John, Hartford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1871.

*Eberg, Arnold, Simsbury. M. D. (Dart.) 1879.

*Edgerton, Francis D., Middletown. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1863; (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1864.

*Edwards, George W., Granby. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1862.

*Eggleston, J. D., Meriden. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1879.

Eliot, Gustavus, 157 Orange St., New Haven—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1877. M.D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1880. Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Phys. N. H. Dispy. Contrib., "Pseudo-Malaria," *N. E. Med. Monthly*, 1882; "Coroners and Medical Examiners in Connecticut," *Jour. Am. Med. Assoc.*, 1883.

*†Ellsworth, P. W., Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1837; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1839.

*Ensign, R. E., Poquonock, New Britain. M. D. (Albany) 1858.

*Esterly, F. P., Waterbury. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1872.

Everett, James McK., East Hartford—7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1876; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1879. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.

Farnham, George B., 37 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Roman Med. Soc., N. Y. Surg. State Hosp.

*Ferguson, G. D., Meriden. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1879.

*Ferris, Anna J., Meriden M. D. (Woman's Med. Coll. Pa.) 1874.

*Field, Albert, East Hampton, Chatham. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1867.

*Finch, G. T., Thompsonville, Enfield. M. D. (Bellevue) 1877.

Fisher, William E., State Hospital for Insane, Middletown. A. B. (Phila. High Sch.); M. D. (Penn.) 1876. Asst. Phys. Conn. Hosp. for Ins.

*Fiske, J. P., Southington. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1875.

*Fleischner, Henry, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1878.

*Flint, E. P., South Coventry. M. D. (Yale) 1879.

*Foster, J. F. C., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1869. M. D. (Yale) 1875.

*Foster, Warren W., Putnam. M. D. (Harv.) 1882.

Fox, Charles A., 46 Church St., Hartford—1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1881. Mem. Hart. City Med. Soc.; Hart. Co. Med. Soc.

Fox, Charles J., Main St., Willimantic, Windham. (Tele. 8)—7 to 8; 1 to 2; 6 to 8; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Chrysophanic Acid in Skin Diseases," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1880; "The Treatment of Chorea," *Med. Bullet.* 1881; "The Value of Sulphate of Atropia Hypodermically Administered in Night Sweats of Phthisis," *Ibid.*, 1883.

*Fox, Roswell, Wethersfield. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1847.

French, Charles H., resid., 13 Cherry St., office, 101 Bank St., Waterbury—8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Bellevue) 1880. Mem. Waterbury Med. Assoc. City Phys. Waterbury. Asst. Surg. 2d regt. C. N. G.

Froelich, Charles E., 141 Main St., Hartford—10 to 12; 4 to 6; 8 to 9. A. B. (Univ. Copenhagen);

D. Th. (Univ. Copenhagen); M. D. (Univ. Copenhagen) 1870. Mem. Hart. Med. Soc.

*Frost, C. W. S., Waterbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1880.

*Fuller, Horace S., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.

Gardiner, Charles, Hampton. B. S. (Lebanon) 1875; M. D. (Jeff.) 1879.

Garlick, Samuel M., Fairfield—(Tele. 3)—8 to 9; 12½ to 2; 7 to 8. M. D. (Dart.) 1874; (Harv.) 1877. Mem. Bridgeport Med Soc.

Gates, H. E., Litchfield. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1861.

Gaylord, Charles W., Branford—7 to 9; 12 to 1; 7 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Yale) 1872.

*Geib, H. P., Stamford. M. D. (Bellevue) 1869.

*Gibbons, T. P., New Haven. M. D. (Jeff.) 1857.

*†Gilbert, G. C. H., Westbrook, Saybrook. A. B. (Yale) 1841; M. D. (Yale) 1844.

*Gilbert, Samuel D., Fairhaven, New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1869; M. D. (Yale) 1871.

*Gilnack, Frederic, Rockville, Stafford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867.

*Gladwin, Ellen F. H., Hartford. M. D. (Women's Med. Coll. N. Y. Infirmary) 1872.

*Goodrich, A. R., Vernon, Stafford. M. D. (Berkshire) 1846.

Goodwin, Ralph S., Elm St., Thomaston, Plymouth—7 to 9; 5 to 7. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Assoc.

*Goodyear, R. B., North Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1868.

*Gorham, A. B, Wilton. M. D. (Yale) 1879.

Gorham, Frank, Weston—8 to 9; 12 to 2; to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1876.

*Grannis, John H., Old Saybrook. M. D. (Yale) 1868.

*Graves, Thomas, Danielsonville, Brooklyn. M. D. (Harvard) 1870.

Gray, Henry, Bloomfield. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.

Gray, John, Mystic River, Groton. M. D. (Yale) 1863.

*Gregory, James G., Norwalk. A. B. (Yale) 1865; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1868.

*Griffin, E. D., Old Lyme. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.

*Griggs, Edward L., Waterbury. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1864.

*Griggs, O. B., Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1847.

Griswold, J. E., Glastonbury. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1878.

Griswold, Roger M., North Manchester—(Tele. 3)—7 to 9; 2 to 4. A. B. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874. Mem. Am. Assoc. cure Ineb.; Hart. City Med. Soc. Contrib., "What is an Inebriate?" *N. E. Med. Monthly*, 1882; "The Alcoholic Appetite," *Ind. Prac.*, 1881; "Observations on Hereditary Tendencies and Transmissions," *Ind. Prac.*, 1880.

*Griswold, R. W., Rocky Hill. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1834.

Hallock, Winthrop B., Cromwell. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.); (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1864. Med. Supt. Cromwell Hall. Contrib., "Accommodation for the Insane on the Cottage Plan," *N. Y. Med. Jour.*, 1873–1874; "Letter on Provision for the Insane," *Rep. Kansas Commiss. Public Charities*, 1874.

*Hammond, Cornelius E., Portland. M. D. (Univ. N. Y).

Hammond, Henry L., Dayville, Killingly—2 to 4; 7 to 9. B. P. (Brown) 1864; M. D. (Harv.) 1866. Mem. N. J. Med. Soc.; Windham Co. Med. Soc.; Saratoga Co. Med. Soc.; Tri-county Med. Soc.; Hon. Mem. R. I. Med. Soc.

*Hanchett, Thacher S., Wolcottville, Sharon. M. D. (Bellevue) 1864.

Harris, George W, Old Lyme. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1857. Contrib., "Condition of Vitality in Irritation and Inflammation," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1875; "Successful Cure of Irreducible Strangulated Femoral Hernia," *Ibid.*, 1876.

Harrison, Benjamin F., Wallingford. A. M. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Yale) 1836. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Solution of Ice on Inland Waters," *Am. Jour. Sci.*, 1863.

*Hart, S. W., New Britain. M. D. (Yale) 1855.

*Hastings, P. M., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1842.
Hawkes, William W., 36 High St., New Haven—(Tele.)—8 to 10; 1½ to 3; 6½ to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1879; M. D. (Yale) 1881.
*Hazen, Miner C., Haddam. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1855.
Heady, Elias B., River St., Milford (Tele. 4). 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1872. Mem. New Haven Co. Med. Soc. Hon. Mem. Bridgeport Med. Soc.
*Heaney, A. G., Thomaston, Plymouth. M.D. (L.I. Coll. Hosp.) 1876.
Hibbard, Nathaniel, Danielsonville. 8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. A. B. (Brown) 1878; M. D. (Harv.) 1882. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.
*Hickok, O. S., Ridgefield. M. D. (Berk.) 1854.
*Higgins, R. L., South Norwalk. M. D. (Bellevue 1867.
*Hill, Edwin A., East Killingly. M. D. (Harv. 1850).
*Hill, Seth, Stepney. M. D. (Yale) 1866.
*Hills, T. Morton, Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (Yale) 1863.
*Holbrook, Lowell, Thompson. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1848.
Holmes, G. J., 299 Main St., New Britain—8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Albany) 1882. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Farmington Val. Med. Soc.
Holmes, Walter H., 119 Bank St., Waterbury. 9 to 10; 1½ to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1875; M. D. (Harvard) 1879. Mem. Waterbury Med. Assoc.
*Holmes, William C., Waterbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880.
*Horton, W. W., Unionville. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1878.
*Hotchkiss, William H., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1869; M. D. (Yale) 1872.
*†Hough, Alanson H., Essex. M. D. (Yale) 1832.
*†Hough, Henry W., Putnam. M. D. (Yale) 1836.
*Howard, John, Hartford. M. D. (Dart.) 1881.
*Howard, William, Union. M. D. (Yale) 1875.
Howe, Harmon G., 4 Village St., Hartford—till 10; 12 to 3; 7 to 8½. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1873; (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Hart. City Med. Soc.; Hart. Med. Lib. and Jour. Assoc.
*Howland, C. H., Meriden. M. D. (Yale) 1880.
*Hubbard, Charles H., Essex. M. D. (Yale) 1860.
*Hubbard, Robert, 100 State St., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1851.
*Hubbard, Stephen G., New Haven. M. D. (Dart.) 1843.
Hudson, William M., Hartford. M. D. (Jeff.) 1855.
*Hungerford, Henry, Stamford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880.
*Hunt, E. K., Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1833. M. D. (Jeff.) 1828.
*Huntington, S. H., Milton. M. D. (Yale) 1876.
Hurlburt, A. M., Stamford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1879.
*Hutchins, Samuel, Danielsonville, Brooklyn. M. D. (Harv.) 1841.
Ingalls, Phineas H., 109 Elm St., Hartford—11½; 3. A. B. (Bowdoin) 1877; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880. Mem. Hart. Med. Soc. Asst. Surg. 1st Reg. Conn. N. G.
*†Ives, Levi, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1838.
*Ives, Robert S., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1864; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1866.
*Jarvis, George C., Hartford. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1861.
†Jennings, George H., Jewett City, Griswold, Franklin—7 to 8½; 6 to 9. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1875. Mem. New Lond. Co. Med. Soc.
*†Jewett, P. A., New Haven. A.B. (Trinity) 1837; M. D. (Yale) 1839.
*Jewett, T. B., Birmingham, Cheshire. M. D. (Yale) 1879.
*Johnson, F. E., Mansfield Depot. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.
*Johnson, H. M., Hartford. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1877.
*†Johnson, S. C., Seymour. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1825.
*Judson, Walter, 131 York St., New Haven. A. B. (Yale) 1864; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1870.

Judson, William H., Wauregan, Plainfield—(Tele 13.)—10; 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Jeff.) 1878. Mem. Thurber Med. Assoc.

*†Kelsey, William S., Willington. M. D. (Jeff.) 1876.

Kendall, John C., Ridgefield. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

*†Kendall, Joshua C., Seymour. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1875.

Keniston, James M., Conn. Hospital for Insane, Middletown. M. D. (Harv.) 1871. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. Asst. Phys. Conn. Hosp. for Ins. Contrib., "Chloral Hydrate in Treatment of Insanity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1871; "A Case of Phthisis," *Ibid.*, 1872.

Kent, John B., Putnam—11 to 12; 3 to 6; 7 to 8. M. D. (Harv.) 1869.

*Ketchum, S. G., Woodbury. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.

*Kinney, E. C., Norwich. M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1858.

*Knight, R. P., Lakeville, Salisbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1880.

*Knight, William W., Sharon. M. D. (Berkshire) 1856

*Knight, W. W., Hartford. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1876.

Knowlton, Wallace M., Moodus, East Haddam (Tele. 6)—7 to 8; 12½ to 2; 6½ to 8. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1880.

*Lacey, William F., Danbury. M. D. (Yale) 1844.

*La Pierre, Julian, Greenville—9 to 11; 7 to 9. M. D. (Bellevue) 1871.

*LaRue, Omer, Putnam. M. D. (Victoria, Montreal) 1871.

*Latour, A. A., Grosvenordale. M. D. (Bishop's College, Montreal).

*Lauder, Robert, Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1871.

*Leavenworth, D. C., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1865.

*Leighton, A. W., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1879.

*Leonard, A. S., Woodstock Valley. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1866.

*Leonard, E. K., Rockville, Stafford. M. D. Conn. Med. Soc.) 1866.

*Lewis, B. S., New Haven. M. D. (Harv.) 1875.

Lewis, George F., 303 State St., Bridgeport—12 to 2; 6 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1864; M. D. (Yale) 1856. Mem. Hartford Med. Assoc. Police Surg. Hart.

*Lewis, George F., Collinsville, Canton. M. D. (Yale) 1864.

Lewis, John B., 312 Farmington Ave., Hartford. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1853. Mem. Conn. Med. Leg. Soc.; N. Y. Med. Leg. Soc. Author, "Stratagems and Conspiracies to Defraud Life Insurance Companies." N. Y., 1878.

*Lewis, William A., Moosup, Plainfield. M. D. (Harv.) 1851.

Lewis, William J., 30 Gillett St., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1878; Hon. A. M. (Olivet) 1883. Mem. Am. Soc. Microscop.; N. Y. Med. Leg. Soc.; Fel. Roy. Micros. Soc., London.

Lindsley, Charles A., 15 Elm St., New Haven—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. A. B. (Trinity) 1849; M. D. (Yale) 1852. Fel. Am. Acad. Arts and Sci.; Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc.; Hon. Mem. N. J. Med. Soc. Cons. Phys. N. H. Dispy.; Conn. State Hosp.; Prof. Theo. and Prac., Yale Coll.; Cons. Phys. Conn. State Hosp.; N. H. Dispy.; Health Off., N. H.

Lindsley, Charles P., 15 Elm St., New Haven (Tele.)—8 to 9; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. Ph. B. (Yale) 1875; M. D. (Yale) 1878. Dem. Anat. Yale Coll.; Quar. Off., Port of N. H.

*Lines, J. F., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1862.

*Lockwood, W. A., Norwalk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1864.

Luby, John F., 119 Grand St., New Haven—8 to 10; 2 to 4; 7 to 9. Ph. B. (Yale) 1876; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1878. Mem. N. H. Med. Assoc.

*Lyon, Edward B., New Britain. M. D. (Berkshire) 1862.

*Lyon, Irving W., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1863.

Lyons, A. W., Bridgeport. M. D. (Columbus) 1876.

Mailhouse, Max., 151 Meadow St., New Haven—8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8.

Ph. B. (Yale) 1876; M. D. (Yale) 1878. N. H. City Med. Soc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc. Town Phys., N. H.

*†Manwaring, Robert A., New London. M. D. (Yale) 1833.

*Martin, T. F., Bridgeport. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.)

*Marcy, R. A., New Preston. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

*Markham, George E., Burnside. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1882.

Mason, Jarvis K., Suffield. 7 to 9; 12 to 2; 7 to 10. A. B. (Yale) 1855; M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Contrib., "Extensive Adhesions of Pelvic Organs," *N. Y. Med. Rec.*, ii.; "Suppuration in Peritoneal Cavity," *Bos. Med. & Surg. Jour.*, 1868.

*Mason, W. H., Norwich. M. D. (Buffalo) 1859.

*Mather, William H., Suffield. A. B. (Yale) 1859; M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1862.

†Mathewson, R. W., Durham. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1835. Contrib., "Water Treatment of Scarlet Fever, especially by the Wet Pack," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1864; "Diphtheria," *Ibid.*, 1865.

*May, A. E., Naugatuck. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1879.

*Mayer, Nathan, Hartford. M. D. (Cincinnati) 1857.

*McDonald, E. W., Waterbury. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1871.

*McGaughey, J. D., Wallingford. M. D. (Jeff.) 1870.

*†McIntosh, L. W., East Hartford. (Berk.)

McKnight, Everett J., East Hartford — 7 to 8; 1 to 2; 7 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1876; M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1879. Mem. Hart Co. Med. Soc.

*Mead, E. H., Berlin. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1878.

*Miller, W. S., South Britain, Southbury. M. D. (Yale) 1879.

Morgan, John, 24 Main St., Middletown. M. D. (Yale) 1869. Member Middlesex Co. Med. Soc.; Central Med. Assoc.

*Morgan, William D., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. & Surg.) 1877.

Morse, E. T., Thompson. 2 to 4; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1877.

*Munger, Elisha, East Lyme. M. D. (Yale) 1875.

*Munger, W. S., Watertown. M. D. (Yale) 1855.

*Munson, B. W., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1869.

Nelson, A. W., New London. 12 to 1; 4 to 5. M. D. (Harv.) 1861. Mem. New London Med. Club. Contrib., "Veratrum Viride in Typhoid." *Arch. Med.* N. Y., 1883.

Neville, John J. M., 90 East Main St., Waterbury — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 6 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1876. Mem. Waterbury Med. Assoc.

*Newcomb, J. J., Litchfield. M. D. (Yale) 1875.

*Newton, C. B., Stafford Springs. M. D. (Yale) 1851.

*Newton, S. B., East Hartford. M. D. (Berk.) 1854.

*Nickerson, N., Meriden. M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1857.

*Nicoll, John, New Haven. M. D.. (Yale) 1854.

*Nolan, Robert, Norwalk. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1877.

*Nooney, Edward D., Stratford. M.D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1871.

*North, Alfred, Waterbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1861.

North, J. H., Goshen — 7 to 9½; 5 to 9. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1873.

*Noyes, Selden W., Haddam. M. D. (Penn.) 1868.

*†Nye, Elisha B., Middletown. M. D. (Yale) 1838.

*Oakes, H. A., New Haven. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1878..

O'Connor, Matthew C., 89 Grand St., New Haven — 8 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 9. A. B. (St. Francis Xav. Coll.) 1869; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1873. Phys. St. Franc. Orph. Asy.

O'Flaherty, John, Hartford. M. D. (Albany) 1864.

Olmstead, James, Hospital for Insane, Middletown. A. B. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Yale) 1874. Asst. Phys. Conn. Hosp. Ins.

Olin, Frank H., North Woodstock

— (Tele. 5) — till 10; 7 to 9. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1881. Mem. Windham Co. Med. Soc.

*Osborne, C. H., Southport, Fairfield. M. D. (Yale) 1876.

O'Sullivan, T. J., Birmingham, Cheshire. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1874.

*Packard, George B., Hartford. M.D. (Univ. Vt.) 1874.

*Paddock, Lewis S., Norwich. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1854.

*Page, C. W., Hartford. M. D. (Harv.) 1870.

Park, Charles E., 129 Olive St., New Haven — 8 to 10; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Yale) 1881. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.; N. H. City Med. Soc. Phys. N. H. Dispy.; Town Phys., N. H.

*Parker, Julian N., South Manchester. M. D. (Yale) 1877.

Parmele, George L., 17 Haynes St., Hartford — 9 to 2. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1869; D. M. D. (Harv.) 1870. Mem. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc.; Am. Acad. Dent. Sci.; Odontolog. Soc. G. B.; Conn. State Dent. Soc.; Conn. Val. Dent. Soc.; Hart. Co. Med. Soc.; Soc Adv. Oral Sci.; Hart. City Med. Soc.; Med. Lib. and Jour. Assoc.; Am. Assoc. Adv. Sci. Contrib., "Dentists as Specialists," *N. E. Jour. Dent.*, I. 65; "Eucalyptus and Gutta Percha in Root Canals," *Ibid.*, I 244; "Concerning Records," *Ibid.*, 1884.

Parsons, Edward F., Thompsonville, Enfield — 8 to 9; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. A. B (Williams); M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1858.

Peck, Anthony, resid., 10 Lincoln Ave.; office, 69 Main St., Norwich — (Tele 2) — 2 to 4. A. B. (Hamilton) 1872; M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1875. Mem. New Lon. Co. Med. Soc.

*Perkins, William S. C., Norwich. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1860.

*Phelps, J. W., Wolcottville, Sharon. M. D. (Castleton, Vt.) 1846.

*†Phinney, Elisha, Norwich. M. D. (Yale) 1835.

*Pierpont, Henry, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1854.

*Pinney, Charles H., Derby. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1853.

*†Platt, Gideon L., Waterbury. M.D. (Yale) 1838.

Porter, George L., 266 State St., Bridgeport — 7 to 9; 1 to 3; 5 to 7. A. M. (Brown) 1859; M. D. (Jeff.) 1862.

†Porter, Isaac G., 24 Washington St., New London. A. B. (Yale) 1826; M. D. (Penn.) 1833.

Powers, Frederic, Westport — 12 to 1. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1870. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

*Ramsey, James, Waterbury. M. D. (Bellevue) 1879.

Rice, F. A., 15 Harriet St., Bridgeport — (Tele.) — 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Bellevue) 1876. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Assoc.

*Richardson, D. A., Monroe. M. D. (Yale) 1880.

*Rising, Mary J., Bridgeport. M. D. (Univ. Mich.) 1876.

*Risley, Stephen G., Rockville, Stafford. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1846.

*Roberts, Edward R., Fair Haven, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1880.

*Roberts, G. R., Collinsville, Canton. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1878.

*Robinson, Rennis, Norwich. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg., Balt.) 1881.

Robinson, Rienzi, Danielsonville, Brooklyn — 12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1869. Mem. Windham Co Med. Soc.

*Rockwell, T. M., Rockville, Stafford. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1881.

Rodman, Charles, S., 41 Main St., Waterbury — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1868. Mem. Waterbury Med. Soc.

*†Rockwell, Sidney W., East Windsor Hill. License (Conn. Med. Soc.) 1844; M. D. (Yale) 1855.

*†Rogers, Charles H., Central Village, Plainfield. M. D. (Yale) 1847.

*Rogers, Frederic, Willimantic, Windham. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1863.

*Root, E. K., Hartford. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1879.

*Ruickoldt, Arthur, New Haven. (Univ. Jena, Austria) 1865.

*Russel, Gurdon W., Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1837.

Russell, Thomas H., 137 Elm St., New Haven —(Tele.) — 9 to 10; 2 to 3; 7½ to 8. Ph. B. (Yale) 1872; M. D. (Yale) 1875. Prof. Mat. Med. and Therap. in Yale Coll.; Surg. Conn. Gen. Hosp.

Russell, William S., North Main St, Wallingford, (Tele. 3) — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1880.

*Sanford, Edward, West Cornwall. M. D. (N. Y. Med. Coll.) 1859.

*†Sanford, George W., Tariffville, Simsbury. M. D. (Berkshire) 1836.

*Sanford, Leonard J., 126 Crown St, New Haven. M. D. (Jeff.) 1854.

*Sawtelle, Frederic G., Pomfret. M. D. (L. I. Coll. Hosp.) 1880.

*Sears, C. A., Portland. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1862.

*Sheffrey, Charles W., Bridgeport. M. D. (Yale) 1874.

Shelton, Gould A., Huntington, (P. O. Birmingham) (Tele. 4) — 8 to 9; 1 to 3; 7 to 9. M. D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Septicæmia in Relation to the Puerperal State," *N. E. Med. Jour.*, 1882.

Shepherd, George R., 667 Asylum Ave., Hartford.—8 to 10; 1½ to 2½; 7½ to 9. M. D. (Yale) 1866. Mem. Hart. City Med. Soc.; Hart. Lib. and Jour. Assoc.

*Shew, Abraham M., Middletown. M. D. (Jeff.) 1864.

*Shove, Harman W., Woodbury. M. D. (Yale) 1853.

*†Simmons, John H., Ashford. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1863.

Smith, Andrew J., 189 Noble St., Bridgeport. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1863. Mem. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; Bridgeport City Med. Soc.; Bridgeport Scient. Soc.

*Smith, F. J,. Hartford. M. D. (Yale) 1882.

*Smith, F. S., Stafford Springs. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1875.

*Smith, H. B., Westville. M. D. (Yale) 1876.

*Smith, H. P., Norwich. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.).

Sprague, Seth L., Norwich. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1849; M. D. (Harv.) 1850. Mem. New London Med. Soc.

*Stanley, C. E., Middletown. M. D. (Penn.) 1876.

*Stanton, George D., Stonington. M. D. (Bellevue) 1865.

*Stanton, J. G., New London. A. B. (Amherst) 1870; M. D. (Wurzburg, Bav.) 1873.

*Steadman, G. W., Southington. M. D. (Bellevue) 1875.

Stearns, Henry P., Retreat for Insane, Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1853, M. D. (Yale) 1855.

*Stetson, J. E., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1881.

*Stevens, John A., Hartford. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1872.

*Stevens, J. H., Norfolk. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1862.

St. John, Samuel B., resid., 114 Washington St.; office, 43 Pratt St., Hartford — 10 to 12½; 2½ to 4; A. B. (Yale) 1866; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1870. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Assoc.; Am. Otolog. Assoc.; Hartford Co. Med. Soc.; Hartford City Med. Soc. Lecturer Ophthalmol. Yale Coll.

*†Stoddard, Thomas, Seymour. M. D. (Yale) 1836.

*Stone, G. S., New Britain. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.

*Storrs, Melancthon, Hartford. A. B. (Yale) 1852; M. D. (Yale) 1853.

*†Strickland, Rial S., Enfield. M. D. (Albany) 1839

Sumner, Charles F., Bolton. M. D. (Univ. West. N. Y.) 1840. Mem. Tolland Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "History of Physicians of Tolland County."

*Surridge, C. G., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1879.

*Swasey, Erastus P, New Britain. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869.

*Swett, W. P., Harwinton. Woodbury. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1876.

*Swift, E. D., Hamden. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1849.

*Swift, Edwin E., Hamden. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

†Talcott, Alvin, Guilford. A. B.

(Yale) 1824; M. D. (Yale) 1831. Pres. Guilford Inst.

*Teeple, G. M., Bridgeport. M. D. (Albany) 1849.

Thacher, James K., 120 Crown St, New Haven. (Tele.)—8½ to 9½; 1 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Yale) 1868; M. D. (Yale) 1879. Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; Conn. Acad. Arts and Sci. Prof. Physiol. Yale Coll.; Phys. Nervous Dept. N. H. Dispy.; Phys. Conn. State Hosp.

*†Thomson, Charles S., Fair Haven, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1822.

*Thomson, E. L., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1874.

Thomson, William H., 121 East Grand St., New Haven—12 to 2; 6 to 8. M. D. (Yale) 1862. Mem. N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

*†Tiffany, R. H., Hartford. M. D. (Castleton) 1837.

*Tinker, W. R., South Manchester. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

Todd, William S., Ridgefield. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1864. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1869. Mem. Croton Med. and Surg. Union. Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.

*Tracy, A. W., Meriden. M. D. (McGill) 1873.

Treadwell, Oliver F., Hamden (Box 800, New Haven). A. B. (Yale) 1862; M. D. (Yale) 1865.

*Trigg, H. S., Hartford. M. D. (Univ. Vt.) 1881.

*Turner, Sylvester, Chester. A. B. (Yale) 1842. M. D. (Yale) 1842.

*Tyler, David A., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1844.

*Tyler, Nathan P, New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1879.

*Wainwright, W. A. M., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1837.

*Wakeman, M. H., Redding.

*Warner, Abner S., Wethersfield. M. D. (Dart.) 1847.

*Warner, Eli, 75½ Main St., Hartford. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1867.

*Warren, J. A., Ellington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1860.

*Way, Henry E., Bristol. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1849.

*Webb, D. M., Madison. A. B. (Yale) 1846; M. D. (Yale) 1849.

*Weed, A. J., Hartford.

Welch, George K., resid., 8 Avon St., office, 94½ Trumbull St., Hartford—2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1878. Mem. Hart. City Med. Soc.

*Welch, James, West Winsted, Winchester. M. D. (Berkshire) 1831.

*Welch, William W., Norfolk. M. D. (Yale) 1839.

*Wheeler, Frank, Farmington. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1852.

*White, Frederic O., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1873.

*White, Moses C., New Haven. M. D. (Yale) 1854.

*†White, R. A., Weatogue. M. D. (Yale) 1832.

*Whiton, F. H., North Manchester. M. D. (Dart.) 1871.

*Whittemore, F. H., New Haven. M. D. (Dart.) 1874.

*Whittemore, F. J., New Haven. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1851.

*Wildman, W. G., Danbury. M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1880.

Wile, William C., Sandy Hook, Huntington—(Tele. 14)—8 to 9; 12½ to 1½. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1870. Mem. Bridgeport Scient. Soc.; Fairfield Co. Med. Soc.; N. Y. Med. Leg. Soc.; Bridgeport Med. Soc. Editor N. E. Med. Monthly. Contrib., "Hydrocele in the Female," *Am. Jour. Obstet.*; "Total Extirpation of the Uterus for Cancer," *ibid.*; "A new Form of Spray Apparatus," *ibid.*

*†Williams, A. S., Brookfield. License (Yale) 1832; M. D. (Jeff.) 1840.

*Wilson, Fred. M., 317 State St., Bridgeport. Mon., Wed., Fri., 8 to 12; 6 to 8: Tues., Thurs., Sat., 8 to 10; 7 to 9. A. B. (Colby) 1871; M. D. (Harv.) 1875. Mem. Bridgeport City Med. Soc. Asst. Surg. Manhattan E. and E. Hosp., N. Y.

*Wilson, S. A., Windsor. M. D. (Yale 1852.)

Winchell, Alverd E., 6 Pearl St., New Haven—8 to 9; 2 to 3; 7 to 8. A. B. (Wesleyan) 1857; M. D. (Coll. Phys. and Surg.) 1865.

Mem. N. H. Med. Soc.; N. H. Co. Med. Soc.

*Witter, John, Putnam. M. D. (Yale) 1857.

*Witter, William, Greenville, Franklin. M. D. (Yale) 1865.

*Wolcott, Willard, Meriden. M. D. (Harv.) 1879.

Wood, Luther H., Water St., Wolcottville, Sharon — 7 to 9; 1 to 2; 6 to 9. Ph. B., 1867; M. D. (Yale) 1869. Mem. Litchfield Co. Med. Soc. Contrib., "Influence of Mental Activity upon the Excretion of Phosphoric Acid by the Kidneys," *Trans. Conn. Med. Soc.*, 1869.

*Wood, William, East Windsor Hill. M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1847.

†Woodruff, William, Thomaston, Plymouth. M. D. (Yale 1826.)

†Woodward, Ashbel, Franklin M. D. (Bowdoin) 1829; (Yale) 1855. Hon. Mem. Me., N. H., Vt., R. I., N. Y., N. J., Med. Societies.

*Wordin, N. E., 165 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport. A. B. (Yale) 1870; M. D. (Jeff.) 1873.

*Worthington, Albert B., Middle Haddam, Chatham. M. D. (Yale) 1847.

*Wright, F. W., Hamden. M. D. (Bellevue) 1880.

*Wright, J. W., Bridgeport, M. D. (Univ. N. Y.) 1880.

Wright, Theodore G., Main St., Plainville — (Tele. 5) — 7 to 8; 12 to 2; 6 to 7. M. D. (N. Y. Univ.) 1865. Mem. Hart. Co. Med. Assoc.

Young, Francis J., 282 State St., Bridgeport — 8 to 9; 2 to 4; 7 to 8. M. D (Yale) 1866.

Zink, Walter, Branford — 7 to 9; 12 to 7; 7 to 8. M. D. (Wurzburg) 1862.

CONNECTICUT MEDICAL SOCIETY.

LOCAL LIST.

ASHFORD, *Windham* (1714), 1041 — Simmons, J. H.

BERLIN, *Hartford* (1785), 2385 — Brandagee, E.; Mead, E. H.

BETHEL, *Fairfield* (1759), 2721 — Barber, A. E.

BLOOMFIELD, *Hartford* (1835), 1346 — Gray, H.

BOLTON, *Tolland* (1720), 512 — Sumner, C. F.

BRANFORD, *New Haven* (1686), 3047 — Gaylord, C. W.; Zink, W.

BRIDGEPORT, *Fairfield* (1821), 29,148 — Abernethy, A. H.; Bill, C. H.; Bowen, W. C.; Bragg, J. D.; Bunnell, W. H.; Cummings, J. R.; De Forest, W. A.; De La Mater, S. F.; Donaldson, W. H.; Downs, F. B.; Hubbard, R.; Lewis, G. F.; Lyons, A. W.; Lauder, R.; Martin, T. F.; Munson, B. W.; Porter, G. L.; Rice, F. A.; Rising, M. J.; Sheffrey, C. W.; Smith, A. J.; Teeple, G. M.; Wilson, F. M.; Wordin, N. E.; Wright, J. W.; Young, F. J.

BRISTOL, *Hartford* (1785), 5347 — Way, H. E.

BROOKFIELD, *Fairfield* (1788), 1152 — Williams, A. S.

BROOKLYN, *Windham* (1786), 2308 — Graves, T. (Danielsonville); Hibbard, N. (Danielsonville); Hutchins, S. (Danielsonville); Robinson, R. (Danielsonville).

BURNSIDE, *Hartford* ( ), Markham, G. E.

CANAAN, *Litchfield* (1739), 1157 — Camp, C. W.

CANTON, *Hartford* (1806), 2301 — Lewis, G. F. (Collinsville); Roberts, G. R. (Collinsville).

CHATHAM, *Middlesex* (1767), 1967 — Field, A. (East Hampton); Worthington, A. B. (Middle Haddam).

CHESHIRE, *New Haven* (1780), 2284 — Beardsley, A. (Birmingham); Beardsley, G. L. (Birmingham); Chamberlin, M. N.; Cornwall, E. T.; Jewett, T. B. (Birmingham); O'Sullivan, T. J. (Birmingham).

CHESTER, *Middlesex* (1836), 1177 — Turner, S.

CORNWALL, *Litchfield* (1740), 1583 — Sanford, E. (West).

COVENTRY, *Tolland* (1711), 2043 — Bennett, M. B.; Dean, H. S. (South); Flint, E. P. (South).

CROMWELL, *Middlesex* (1851). 1640 — Calef, J. F.; Hallock, W. B.

DANBURY, *Fairfield* (1696), 11,666 — Adams, A. E.; Baldwin, J.; Bennett, W. C.; Clark, F. P.; Clason, A. F.; Lacey, W. F.; Wildman, W. G.

DARIEN, *Fairfield* (1820), 1949 — Bohannan, R. L.

DERBY, *New Haven* (1675), 11,650 — Day, L. T. (Ansonia); Pinney, C. H.

DURHAM, *Middlesex* (1708), 990 — Mathewson, R. W.

EAST HARTFORD, *Hartford* (1784), 3500 — Childs, S. L.; Everett, J. McK.; McIntosh, L. W.; McKnight, E. J.; Newton, S. B.

EAST WINDSOR, *Hartford* (1768), 3019 — Allen, H. C. (Broadbrook); Rockwell, S. W. (Hill); Wood, W. (Hill).

ELLINGTON, *Tolland* (1786), 1569 — Warren, J. A.

ENFIELD, *Hartford* (1688), 6755 — Finch, G. T. (Thompsonville); Parsons, E. F. (Thompsonville); Strickland, R. S.

ESSEX, *Middlesex* (1854), 1855 — Hough, A. H.; Hubbard, C. H.

FAIRFIELD, *Fairfield* (1646), 3748 — Garlick, S. M.; Osborne, C. H. (Southport).

FARMINGTON, *Hartford* (1645), 3017 — Carrington, C.; Wheeler, F.

FRANKLIN, *New London* (1786), 686 — Jennings, G. H. (Griswold); La Pierre, J. (Greenville); Witter, W. (Greenville); Woodward, A.

GLASTONBURY, *Hartford* (1690), 3580 — Bunce, H. C.; Griswold, J. E.

GOSHEN, *Litchfield* (1749), 1093 — North, J. H.

GRANBY, *Hartford* (1786), 1340 — Edwards, G. W.

GREENFIELD HILL, *Fairfield* ( ), ——— Dunham, M. V. B.

GROTON, *New London* (1705), 5128 — Barber, W. P. (Lebanon); Gray, J. (Mystic River).

GUILFORD, *New Haven* (1643), 2782 — Talcott, A.

HADDAM, *Middlesex* (1668), 2419 — Hazen, M. C.; Knowlton, W. M. (Moodus); Noyes, S. W.

HAMDEN, *New Haven* (1786), 3408 — Swift, E. D.; Swift, E. E.; Treadwell, O. F.; Wright, F. W.

HAMPTON, *Windham* (1786), 827 — Gardiner, C.

HARTFORD, *Hartford* (1784), 42,551 — Abrams, A.; Avery, G. W.; Axtelle, J. F.; Bacon, W. T.; Barrows, A. W.; Bromley, D. T.; Butler, J. S.; Campbell, J.; Chamberlain, C. W.; Coogan, J. A.; Crary,

D.; Crary, D., Jr.; Cressy, N.; Crossfield, F. S.; Crothers, T. D.; Davis, G. P.; Davison, L. A.; Dwyer, J.; Ellsworth, P. W.; Fox, C. A.; Froelich, C. E.; Fuller, H. S.; Gladwin, E. F. H.; Hastings, P. M.; Howard, J.; Howe, H. G.; Hudson, W. M.; Hunt, E. K.; Ingalls, P. H.; Jarvis, G. C.; Johnson, H. M.; Knight, W. W.; Lewis, J. B.; Lewis, W. J.; Lyon, I. W.; Mayer, N.; Morgan, W. D.; O'Flaherty, J.; Packard, G. B.; Page, C. W.; Parmelee, G. L.; Root, E. K.; Russell, G. W.; Shephard, G. R.; Smith, F. J.; Stearns, H. P.; Stevens, J. A.; St. John, S. B.; Storrs, M.; Tiffany, R. H.; Trigg, H. S.; Wainwright, W. A. M.; Warner, E.; Weed, A. J.; Welch, G. K.

Huntington, *Fairfield* (1789), 2499 — Shelton, G. A. (P. O., Birmingham); Wile, W. C. (Sandyhook).

Killingly, *Windham* (1709), 6921 — Darling, A. E.; Hammond, H. L. (Dayville); Hill, E. A. (East).

Litchfield, *Litchfield* (1724), 3410 — Beach, W. J.; Belden, C. O.; Blake, C. L. (Northfield); Buel, H. W.; Gates, H. E.; Newcomb, J. J.

Lyme, *New London* (1667), 1025 — Munger, E. (East).

Madison, *New Haven* (1826), 1672 — Webb, D. M.

Manchester, *Hartford* (1823), 6462 — Griswold, R. M. (North); Parker, J. N. (South); Tinker, W. R. (South); Whiton, F. H. (North).

Mansfield, *Tolland* (1703), 2154 — Johnson, F. E. (Depot).

Meriden (West), *New Haven* (1806), 18,340 — Bradstreet, E. T.; Child, E. M.; Churchill, A. H.; Davis, C. H. S.; Doutteil, H.; Eggleston, J. D.; Ferguson, G. D.; Ferris, A. J.; Howland, C. H.; Nickerson, N.; Tracy, A. W.; Wolcott, W.

Middletown, *Middlesex* (1784), 11,732 — Alsop, J. W.; Baker, R.; Burke, G. W.; Burnett, P. V.; Cleaveland, D. A.; Edgerton, F. D.; Fisher, W. E.; Keniston, J. M.; Morgan, J.; Nye, E. B.; Olmstead, J.; Shew, A. M.; Stanley, C. E.

Milford, *New Haven* (1639), 3347 — Allen, H.; Andrews, W. H.; Heady, E. B.

Monroe, *Fairfield* (1823), 1157 — Richardson, D. A.

Naugatuck, *New Haven* (1844), 4274 — May, A. E.

New Britain, *Hartford* (1850), 13,979 — Clary, G.; Coholan, M. J.; Comings, B. N.; Ensign, R. E. (Poquonnock); Hart, S. W.; Holmes, G. J.; Lyon, E. B.; Stone, G. S.; Swasey, E. P.

New Canaan, *Fairfield* (1801), 2673 — Brownson, W. G.; Cummings, W.

New Hartford, *Litchfield* (1733), 3302 — Burwell, J.

New Haven, *New Haven* (1784), 62,882 — Alling, W. G.; Ayres, W. O.; Bacon, F.; Barker, J. W. (Westville); Bartlett, W. R.; Beckwith, F. E.; Bellosa, F.; Bishop, E. H.; Bishop, T. H.; Bissell, E. L.; Bradley, W. L.; Bronson, H.; Bush, G. M.; Carmalt, W. H.; Car-

rington, H. A.; Chapman, S. W.; Cremin, M. A.; Daggett, D. S.; De Forrest, W. B.; Dibble, F. I.; Doherty, J. J. S.; Du Bois, H. A.; Eliot, G.; Farnam, G. B.; Fleischner, H.; Foster, J. F. C.; Gibbons, T. P.; Gilbert, S. D. (Fair Haven); Hawkes, W. W.; Hotchkiss, W. H.; Hubbard, S. G.; Ives, L.; Ives, R. S.; Jewett, P. A.; Judson, W.; Leavenworth, D. C.; Leighton, A. W.; Lewis, B. S.; Lindsley, C. A.; Lindsley, C. P.; Lines, J. F.; Luby, J. F.; Mailhouse, M.; Nicoll, J.; Oakes, H. A.; O'Connor, M. C.; Park, C. E.; Pierpont, H.; Roberts, E. R. (Fair Haven); Ruickoldt, A.; Russell, T. H.; Sanford, L. J.; Stetson, J. E.; Surridge, C. G.; Thacher, J. K.; Thomson, C. S. (Fair Haven); Thomson, E. L.; Thomson, W. H.; Tyler, D. A.; Tyler, N. P.; White, F. O.; White, M. C.; Whittemore, F. H.; Whittemore, F. J.; Winchell, A. E.

NEW LONDON, *New London* (1784), 10,537 — Braman, F. N.; Douglass, A. T.; Manwaring, R. A.; Nelson, A. W.; Porter, I. G.; Stanton, J. G.

NEW MILFORD, *Litchfield* (1712), 3907 — Couch, C. F. (Gaylordsville).

NORFOLK, *Litchfield* (1758), 1481 — Stevens, J. H.; Welch, W. W.

NORTH HAVEN, *New Haven* (1786), 1763 — Goodyear, R. B.

NORWALK, *Fairfield* (1649), 13,956 — Benedict, G. W.; Berry, J. J.; Burke, W. C., Jr., (South); Clark, E. C.; Gregory, J. G.; Higgins, R. L., (South); Lockwood, W. A.; Nolan, R.

NORWICH, *New London* (1784), 21,143 — Almy, L. B.; Brewer, E. P.; Carleton, C. M.; Cassidy, P.; Dudley, W. H.; Kinney, E. C.; Mason, W. H.; Paddock, L. S.; Peck, A.; Perkins, W. S. C.; Phinney, E.; Robinson, R.; Smith, H. P.; Sprague, S. L.

OLD LYME, *New London* (1855), 1387 — Griffin, E D.; Harris, G. W.

OLD SAYBROOK, *Middlesex* (1852), 1302 — Grannis, J. H.

ORANGE, *New Haven* (1822), 3341 — Barnett, J. F. (West Haven).

OXFORD, *New Haven* (1798), 1120 — Barnes, L.

PLAINFIELD, *Windham* (1713), 4021 — Davis, E. H., (Central Village); Judson, W. H. (Wauregan); Lewis, W. A. (Moosup); Rogers, C. H. (Central Village).

PLAINVILLE, *Hartford* (1869), 1930 — Bull, J. N.; Wright, T. G.

PLYMOUTH, *Litchfield* (1795), 2350 — Goodwin, R. S. (Thomaston); Heaney, A. G. (Thomaston); Woodruff, W. (Thomaston).

POMFRET, *Windham* (1713), 1470 — Sawtelle, F. G.

PORTLAND, *Middlesex* (1841), 4157 — Hammond, C. E.; Sears, C. A.

PRESTON, *New London* (1687), 2523 — Marcy, R. A. (New Preston).

PUTNAM, *Windham* (1855), 5827 — Barolet, F. X.; Foster, W. W.; Hough, H. W.; Kent, J. B.; La Rue, O.; Witter, J.

REDDING, *Fairfield* (1767), 1540 — Wakeman, M. H.

RIDGEFIELD, *Fairfield* (1708), 2028 — Hickok, O. S.; Kendall, J. C.; Todd, W. S.

ROCKY HILL, *Hartford* (1843), 1108 — Griswold, R. W.

ROXBURY, *Litchfield* (1801), 950 — Bissell, W. (Lakeville); Downs, M.

SALISBURY, *Litchfield* (1745), 3715 — Knight, R. P. (Lakeville).

SAYBROOK, *Middlesex* (1635), 1362 — Bidwell, E. (Deep River); Gilbert, G. C. H. (Westbrook).

SEYMOUR, *New Haven* (1850), 2318 — Johnson, S. C.; Kendall, J. C.; Stoddard, T.

SHARON, *Litchfield* (1739), 2580 — Deming, R.; Hanchett, T. S. (Wolcottville); Knight, W. W.; Phelps, J. W. (Wolcottville); Wood, L. H. (Wolcottville).

SIMSBURY, *Hartford* (1670), 1830 — Eberg, A.; Sanford, G. A. (Tariffville).

SOUTHBURY, *New Haven* (1786), 1740 — Baldwin, N. C. (South Britain); Burritt, A. B.; Miller, W. S. (South Britain).

SOUTHINGTON, *Hartford* (1779), 5411 — Fisk, J. P.; Steadman, G. W.

STAFFORD, *Tolland* (1719), 4455 — Clark, W. W.; Dickinson, F. L. (Rockville); Gilnack, F. (Rockville); Goodrich, A. R. (Vernon); Leonard, E. K. (Rockville); Newton, C. B. (Springs); Risley, S. G. (Rockville); Rockwell, T. M. (Rockville); Smith, F. S. (Springs).

STAMFORD, *Fairfield* (1641), 11,297 — Geib, H. P.; Hungerford, H.; Hurlburt, A. M.

STEPNEY, *Fairfield* ( ), — Hill, S.

STONINGTON, *New London* (1801), 7355 — Brayton, C. N.; Chapman, A. F. (Mystic); Coates, E. F. (Mystic Bridge); Coates, F. A. (Mystic); Stanton, G. D.

STRATFORD, *Fairfield* (1800), 4251 — Nooney, E. D.

SUFFIELD, *Hartford* (1835). 3225 — Mason, J. K.; Mather, W. H.

THOMPSON, *Windham* (1785), 5051 — Bracken, H. M.; Holbrook, L.; Latour, A. A. (Grosvenordale); Morse, E. T.

TOLLAND, *Tolland* (1715), 1169 — Clark, W. H.

UNCASVILLE, Burchard, W. M.

UNION, *Tolland* (1734), 539 — Howard, W.

WALLINGFORD, *New Haven* (1670), 4686 — Atwater, C. H.; Banks, N.; Davis, H.; Harrison, B. F.; McGaughey, J. D.; Russell, W. S.

WARREN, *Litchfield* (1786), 639 — Derrickson, J. B.

WASHINGTON, *Litchfield* (1779), 1590 — Brown, O.

WATERBURY, *New Haven* (1686), 20,270 — Barber, W. L.; Cannon, F. M.; Castle, F. E.; Esterly, F. P.; Griggs, E. L.; French, C. H.; Frost, C. W. S.; Holmes, W. H.; Holmes, W. C.; Macdonald, E. W.; Neville, J. J. M.; North, A.; Platt, G. L.; Ramsey, J.; Rodman, T. S.

WATERTOWN, *Litchfield* (1780), 1897 — Munger, W. S.

WEATOGUE ( ), White, R. A.

WESTON, *Fairfield* (1835), 918 — Gorham, F.

WESTVILLE ( ), Smith, H. B.

WETHERSFIELD, *Hartford* (1635), 2173 — Fox, R.; Warner, A. S.
WILLINGTON, *Tolland* (1728), 1068 — Kelsey, W. S.
WILTON, *Fairfield* (1802), 1864 — Gorham, A. B.; Huntington, S. H.
WINCHESTER, *Litchfield* (1692), 5142 — Bidwell, J. W. (West Winsted); Welch, J. (West Winsted).
WINDHAM, *Windham* (1692), 8264 — Barstow, C.; Bennet, F. O. (Willimantic); Bugbee, L. F. (Willimantic); Cotton, J. (Willimantic); Foster, C. J. (Willimantic); Griggs, O. B. (Willimantic); Hills, T. M. (Willimantic); Rogers, F. (Willimantic).
WINDSOR, *Hartford* (1633), 3058 — Bell, N. S.; Burnap, S. R. (Windsor Locks); Rockwell, S. M. (East Windsor Hill); Wilson, S. A.
WOODSTOCK, *Windham* (1749), 2639 — Leonard, A. S.; Olin, F. H. (North).
WOODBURY, *Litchfield* (1674), 2149 — Brown, F. W.; Buell, V. (Harwinton); Ketchum, S. G.; Shore, H. W.; Swett, E. P. (Harwinton).
WESTBROOK, *Middlesex* (1840), 878 — Bloomfield, T. B.
WESTPORT, *Fairfield* (1835), 3477 — Bouton, G. B.; Powers, F.

Artificial Limbs.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston
J. W. Drake, 7 Kearsarge Avenue . . . . . "
Fisk & Arnold, 8 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
Lincoln Marvin, 8 Hamilton Place . . . . . "
W. H. Shepard, 122 Court Street . . . . . "

Artificial Teeth.

S. S. White, Dental Manufacturing Co., 160 Tremont Street . . Boston

Atomizing Apparatus.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston
T. J. Holmes, 50 Sudbury Street . . . . . "

Chemists (Analytical and Consulting).

James F. Babcock, 4 State Street . . . . . Boston
Austin Amory, 82 Water Street . . . . . "
Samuel Cabot, Jr., Mason Building . . . . . "
B. F. Davenport, M.D., Mass. College of Pharmacy . . . . . "
Stephen P. Sharples, 13 Broad . . . . . "

Medical Booksellers and Publishers.

Cupples, Upham & Co., 283 Washington Street . . . . . Boston
David Clapp & Son, 35 Bedford Street . . . . . "
A. Moore, 3 School Street . . . . . "
Schoenhof, Carl, 146 Tremont Street . . . . . "

Instruments—Electro-Magnetic.

Thomas Hall, 19 Bromfield Street . . . . . Boston
E. S. Ritchie & Sons, 87 Franklin Street . . . . . "
Charles Williams, Jr., 109 Court Street . . . . . "

Instruments—Surgical and Dental.

Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . . Boston
Goodyear Dental Vulcanite Co., 40 Water Street . . . . . "
Hood & Reynolds, 74 Tremont Street . . . . . "
B. L. Knapp & Co., 161 Tremont Street . . . . . "
Leach & Greene, 165 Tremont Street . . . . . "
S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co., 160 Tremont Street . . "

Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments.

E. C. Beach, 64 Federal Street . . . . . Boston
Heath, Laban & Co., 30 Hanover Street . . . . . "
Leach & Greene, 165 Tremont Street . . . . . "
J. T. Ogden, 520 Shawmut Avenue . . . . . "
Thaxter & Brother, 416 Washington Street . . . . . "
Samuel Thaxter & Son, 125 State Street . . . . . "
Widdifield & Co., 34 West Street . . . . . "
G. F. H. Markoe, Warren and Dudley Streets . . . Roxbury, "
Prang Educational Company, 7 Park Street . . . . . "
Charles Stodder, 131 Devonshire Street . . . . . "

Vaccine Virus, Dealers in

Brigham, E. H., M. D., 19 Boylston Place . . . . . Boston
Codman & Shurtleff, 13 and 15 Tremont Street . . . . . "
Leach & Greene, 165 Tremont Street . . . . . "
Thomas Waterman, M. D., 146 Boylston Street . . . . . "
H. A. Martin & Son, M. D., 27 Dudley Street . . . Roxbury, "
B. D. Gifford, M. D. . . . . South Chatham.
Drs. Gifford & Linfield . . . . . East Stoughton.

Directory for Nurses.

Medical Library, 19 Boylston Place, Boston, Mass. (Tele. 115.)

Established November 24, 1879.

The Directory has been more than four years in successful operation and, having the names of upwards of five hundred nurses on its list, is able to meet all cases promptly at a great saving of time and expense to those requiring nurses.

A record is kept of the names and addresses of nurses, their present and future engagements, prices, the particular kind of nursing for which they

are best fitted, and other details likely to be of service to those wishing to secure the service of a nurse for illness of any kind.

Prices of nurses. Trained Hospital nurses from $15 to $21 per week. Experienced nurses from $10 to $15 per week. Male nurses, first-class, $21 to $35 per week. Second-class, $15 to $18 per week.

Male and female nurses may be obtained for all cases at any hour of the day or night. Fee for furnishing information as to disengaged nurses, from 8 A. M. to 8 P. M., $1.00; from 8 P. M. to 8 A. M., $2.00. An extra charge will be made in cases requiring unusual labor or responsibility, as when Nurses *are found and sent* in answer to applications by letter, telegram, telephone, etc.

It is earnestly requested that any failure to find a nurse will be promptly reported to the Directory.

Any failure on the part of the nurse to fulfil an engagement should also be similarly reported.

The following suggestions also are made in the interest both of the patient and of the nurse.

In case of absence of a nurse, all messages should be left accurately in writing to insure prompt attention. Never trust merely to the memory of the person answering your call.

The price for service of the nurse, and in confinement cases the definite dates at which the engagement is to begin and end, should be agreed upon in writing when the engagement is made.

Travelling expenses should be paid by the patient, and the nurse's washing be done.

A nurse should have sufficient sleep (if possible a continuous one), an hour for exercise in the fresh air every day, and facilities for bathing at suitable intervals.

A lunch or an early meal should be provided for the nurse, if required to sit up at night.

Committee of Management, F. C. Shattuck, M.D., C. P. Putnam, M.D., from Library Association. Miss Wales, Miss Dixwell, Advisory Committee of Ladies; Edwin H. Brigham, M.D., Registrar.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 40. — Middlesex East Medical Society. Omit name of the President, resigned.

Page 46. — Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society. Add to list of members, J. M. Crocker, Provincetown; T. M. Osborn, Peabody, associate.

Page 64. — Boston Society for Medical Observation. Omit name of F. H. Brown.

Page 71. — Boston Society of Medical Sciences. List of Officers. President, H. P. Bowditch; Secretary, W. W. Gannett; Treasurer, A. T. Cabot. Add to list of members, A. T. Cabot, W. W. Gannett, S. J. Mixter, T. M. Rotch, M. H. Richardson, J. W. Warren, F. H. Williams, W. F. Whitney, D. A. Sargent. Omit E. H. Bradford, C. F. Folsom, A. H. Nichols, E. Wigglesworth.

Page 149. — For Massachusetts Training School for Nurses, read Boston Training School for Nurses.

Page 208. — The Highlands, Winchendon. Dr. F. W. Russell has given up his office in Worcester.

Page 253. — Massachusetts Infant Asylum. Maximum number of Children, 120.

Page 278. — Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity. In place of Thomas Talbot, read Everett Torrey.

Page 402. — Massachusetts Medical Society. Standish, Myles, change address to 6 Park Square, Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon, Boston City Hospital

Page 473. — Connecticut Medical Society. Omit name of P. A. Jewett, died.

INDEX.

PAGE

Abortion, Statutes concerning 293
Academy of Dental Science, American 18
" " Medicine, American 11
Adams Nervine Asylum 209
Addison County Medical Society 104
Adulteration of Drugs and Medicines, Statutes concerning . . 294
" " Food and Liquors, Statutes concerning . . 294
Almshouses, State, attending Physicians of 278
Alphabetical List of Members of the Connecticut Med. Society . 467
" " " " Maine Med. Association . 435
" " " " Massachusetts Med. Society 335
" " " " New Hampshire " " . 443
" " " " Rhode Island " " . 460
" " " " Vermont " " . 450
Alumni Association of the Boston Dental College 76
" " Harvard Dental 75
" " of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 77
" " " Medical Department of the University of Vermont 105
American Academy of Dental Science 18
" Academy of Medicine 11
" Association for the Cure of Inebriates 12
" Association of the Red Cross 23
" Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 254
" Dental Association 17
" Dental Trade Association 18
" Dermatological Association 10
" Gynecological Society 9
" Laryngological Association 10
" Medical Association 3
" " " Prizes 326

American Medical College Association 17
" " Editors, Association of 17
" Metric Bureau 23
" Neurological Association 8
" Ophthalmological Society 6
" Otological Society 7
" Pharmaceutical Association 20
" Public Health " 12
" Social Science " 13
" Surgical Society 15
Analysts, State, Massachusetts 279
Androscoggin County Medical Association 90
Anna Jaques Hospital 213
Army Medical Museum 319
Army, U. S., Medical Service of the 263
Artificial Limb Makers and Dealers 484
Associated Charities of Boston 248
Association, Alumni, of the Medical Department of the University of Vermont 105
" of Alumni of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy 77
" American Dental 17
" " Dermatological 10
" " Laryngological 10
" " Medical 3
" " Medical College 17
" " Medical Editors 17
" " Neurological 8
" " Pharmaceutical 20
" " Public Health 12
" " Social Science 13
" Androscoggin County Medical 90
" of the Boston Dental College Alumni 76
" Boston Druggists' 75
" " Medical 58
" " " Library 81
" " Medico-Psychological 72
" " Provident 245
" Connecticut Pharmaceutical 115
" " River Valley Medical 98
" " State Dental 115

Association for the Cure of Inebriates, American 12
" Eastern Hampden Medical 80
" Fairfield County Medical 112
" Franklin County Medical 104
" Hartford County Medical 112
" " Library and Journal 113
" Harvard Dental Alumni 75
" Litchfield County Medical 113
" Maine Dental 95
" " Medical 89
" " Pharmaceutical 95
" Massachusetts Pharmaceutical 54
" Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons 14
" Middlesex County Medical 113
" of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane 5
" of Life Insurance Examiners 74
" National Dental 18
" " of Dental Examiners 20
" " Retail Druggists 21
" New Hampshire Pharmaceutical 102
" New Haven County Medical 113
" " City Medical 114
" New London County Medical 114
" Old Colony Dental 88
" " Medical 84
" Pittsfield Medical 85
" Providence Medical 108
" of the Red Cross, American 23
" Rhode Island Pharmaceutical 107
" Sanitary, Lynn 282
" Sanitary Protective, Newport 285
" St. Albans Medical 105
" Thurber Medical 86
" Tolland County Medical 115
" Union Medical 86
" " Medical and Surgical 87
" United States Veterinary Medical 25
" Vermont Pharmaceutical 106
" Waldo County Medical 94

Association, Windham County Medical 115
" Worcester, for Medical Improvement 87
Asylum, Adams Nervine 209
" for the Chronic Insane, Tewksbury 205
" for the Insane, McLean 185
" " " New Hampshire 225
" " " Vermont 227
" Massachusetts Infant 253
" Rockingham County Insane 227
" St. Mary's Infant and Lying-In Hospital 200
Avon Place Home 252

Barnstable District Medical Society 34
Baths, Public, in Boston 311
Benevolent Society, Massachusetts Medical 55
Bennington County and Hoosick Medical Society 104
Berkshire District Medical Society 35
Births and Deaths, Statutes concerning Registry and Return of . 307
Blind, Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the . 239
Board of Health, Boston, Ordinance concerning 302
" " " National 22
" " " State, Connecticut 287
" " " " Rhode Island 284
" " " Lunacy and Charity, State, Mass. 278
Boards of Health, Statute concerning 302
Booksellers and Publishers, Medical 484
Boston Asylum and Farm School for Boys 240
" City Hospital 179
" " ". Training School for Nurses 152
" Dental College 140
" Dental College, Alumni Association of 76
" Diet Kitchens 221
" Dispensary 217
" Druggists' Association 75
" Executive Officers 308
" Fee Table 312
" Gynæcological Society of 72
" Lunatic Hospital 189
" Lying-in Hospital 186
" Medical Association 58
" " Library Association 81

Boston Medico-Psychological Association 72
" North End Mission 246
" Obstetrical Society of 70
" Provident Association 245
" Small-Pox Hospital 191
" Society for Dental Improvement 74
" " " Medical " 67
" " " " Observation 65
" " of Medical Sciences, The 71
" South, Medical Club 73
" Training School for Nurses 149
Bowdoin College, — Medical School of Maine 155
Boylston Medical Prize 327
" " Society Prizes 328
" " " of Harvard University 77
Bristol North District Medical Society 36
" South " " " 36
Bureau of Charity 247
Burlington Medical and Surgical Club 104
Butler Hospital for the Insane 230

Cambridge Fee Table 316
" Hospital 210
" Society for Medical Improvement 82
Carney Hospital 193
Centre District Medical Society 98
Channing Home, The 191
Charity, Bureau of 247
" State Board of Health, Lunacy, and, Massachusetts . 278
Charlestown Fee Table 315
" Free Dispensary and Hospital 202
Chelsea Fee Table 316
Chemists, Analytical and Consulting 484
Children, Church Home for Orphan and Destitute 249
" Dispensary for 220
" Hospital Cottages for 206
Children's Hospital, The 195
" Mission to the Children of the Destitute 242
" Sea-Shore Home 203
Chittenden County Medical Society 104
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children 249

City Hospital, Boston 179
" " Boston, Training School for Nurses 152
" " Springfield 215
" " Worcester 216
" Physician, Boston 309
" Temporary Home, Boston 249
Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes 255
Climatological Society, Pneumatological and 16
Clinical Society, Portland 94
College Association, American Medical 17
" Boston Dental 140
" Bowdoin, Medical School of Maine 155
" Dartmouth, Medical Department of 160
" of Pharmacy, Massachusetts 52
" " Alumni Association of the Massachusetts 77
" " School of the Massachusetts 144
" of Physicians and Surgeons 132
" Yale, Medical Department of 167
Columbus Hospital 200
Commissioners of Pharmacy, New Hampshire 287
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane 234
" Medical Society 109
" Medical Society, Alphabetical List of Members . 467
" Medical Society, Local List of Members 479
" Medico-Legal Society 116
" National Guard, Medical Staff of 277
" Pharmaceutical Association 115
" River Valley Medical Association 98
" State Board of Health 287
" State Dental Association 115
" Training School for Nurses 170
" Valley Dental Society 52
Contagious and Infectious Diseases, Statutes concerning . . . 300
Coroners in Massachusetts 287
Cromwell Hall 235
Cumberland County Medical Society 91

Danvers, State Lunatic Hospital at 205
Dartmouth College, Medical Department of 160
" " " Prize 329
Dead bodies, Statutes concerning 294

Dead, Interment of the, Statutes concerning 299
Deaf and Dumb, American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the 254
Deaths, Registry and Return of, Statutes concerning 307
Debt, Exemption from, Statutes concerning 300
Deer Island Institutions, Hospital Department 190
Dental Alumni Association, Harvard 75
" Association, American 17
" " Connecticut State 115
" " Maine 95
" " National 18
" " Old Colony 88
" College, Boston 140
" " " Alumni Association of the. 76
" Department Harvard University 135
" Examiners, National Association of 20
" Improvement, Boston Society for 74
" Science, American Academy of 18
" Society, Connecticut Valley 52
" " Massachusetts 48
" " New England 52
" " New Hampshire 102
" " Rhode Island 109
" " Vermont 105
" Trade Association, American 18
Dermatological Association, American 10
Diet Kitchen, North End 221
" " South End 222
Directory for Nurses 485
Diseases of Women, Dispensary for 219
" Statutes concerning Infectious 300
Dispensary, Boston 217
" Charlestown Free, and Hospital 202
" for Children 220
" for Diseases of Women 219
" Dwight Manufacturing Company 220
" Jamaica Plain 202
" Lowell 220
" New Haven 235
" Portland 225
" Providence 231

Dispensary, Washburn Free 221
Dissection, Statutes concerning 299
Dorchester Medical Club, The 79
Drugs, sale of poisonous, Statutes concerning 306
" and Medicines, Adulteration of, Statute concerning . . 294
Druggists' Association, Boston 75
" " National, Retail 21
Duels, Statutes concerning 301
Dwight Manufacturing Company, Dispensary of the 220

Eastern Hampden Medical Association 80
Ebert Prize 331
Editors, Association of American Medical 17
Essex County, Receptacle for the Insane 208
" North District Medical Society 37
" South District Medical Society 37
Examinations, Medical, statutes concerning 296
Examiners, Life Insurance, Association of 74
" Medical 287
" " for Life Insurance Companies 310
" National Association of Dental 20
Examining Surgeons, U. S. Pension Bureau 271
Executive Departments in the City of Boston 308
Exemption from Jury and Military Duty 304
" of Property of Physicians from Attachment and Execution for Debt, Statute concerning 300
Eye and Ear Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable 187

Fairfield County Medical Association 112
Farm School for Indigent Boys, Boston Asylum and 240
Feeble-Minded, Massachusetts School for the 241
Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and 14
Feeble-Minded Youth, Private Institution for 207
Fee Tables 312
Fiske Medical Prize 329
Food, Adulteration of, Statute concerning 294
Franklin County Medical Association 104
" District Medical Society 38
Free Hospital for Women 199

Good Samaritan, House of the 192
Greely Hospital 224
Gynecological Society, American 9
Gynæcological " of Boston 72

Hampden District Fee Table 317
" " Medical Society 39
" Eastern, Medical Association 80
Hampshire District Medical Society 39
Hartford City Medical Society 112
" County Medical Association 112
" Hospital 233
" Library and Journal Association 113
" Retreat for the Insane 233
Harvard Dental Alumni Association 75
" Odontological Society 76
" University, Boylston Medical Society of 77
" " Dental Department of 135
" " Medical Department of 119
" " School of Veterinary Medicine 146
" Veterinary Hospital 201
Health, American Public, Association 12
" Board of, Boston, Ordinance concerning 302
" Boards of, Statutes concerning 302
" National Board of 22
" Offences against the Public, Statute concerning . . . 301
" State Board of, Connecticut 287
" " of, Lunacy and Charity, Massachusetts . 278
" " of, New Hampshire 284
" " of, Rhode Island 284
" " of, Vermont 283
Herbert Hall 209
Highlands, The 208
Holmes Medical Club 80
Home for Aged Colored Women 244
" " Men 244
" " Women 243
" Channing 191
" Washingtonian 198
Hoosick Medical Society, Bennington County and 104
Hospital, Anna Jaques 213

Hospital, Boston City 179
" " Lunatic 189
" " Lying-in 186
" Cambridge 210
" Carney 193
" Charlestown Free Dispensary and 202
" City, Springfield 215
" Columbus 200
" Cottages for Children 206
" Deer Island, Boston 190
" Greely 224
" Hartford 233
" Harvard Veterinary 201
" for Incurables 201
" for the Insane, Butler 230
" " " Connecticut 234
" Lowell 211
" Lynn 211
" Maine General 223
" " Insane 224
" Mary Fletcher 226
" Massachusetts General 175
" for Mental and Nervous Diseases, Private 207
" New Haven 231
" Newport 229
" Newton Cottage 213
" Private, for Women 210
" for Private Obstetric and Gynæcological cases . . . 200
" Rhode Island 227
" Salem 214
" Small-Pox, Boston 191
" St. Elizabeth's 195
" St. John's, Lowell 211
" St. Joseph's, New Bedford 212
" St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in 200
" The Children's 195
" West End Nursery and Child's 192
" for Women, Free 199
" Worcester City 216
Hospitals, State Lunatic 204
" U. S. Marine, in New England 211

Hospitals, U. S. Naval, in New England 210
" Statutes concerning 302
House of the Good Samaritan 192
" of Mercy, Pittsfield 213

Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of Medical Officers of American Institutions for 14
Improvement, Boston Society for Dental 74
" " " " Medical 67
" Cambridge Society for Medical 82
" New Bedford " " " 83
" Newton " " " 84
" Roxbury " " " 78
" Springfield " " " 85
" Worcester Association for Medical 87
Incurables, Hospital for 201
Inebriates, American Association for the Cure of 12
" and Opium Takers, Walnut Hill Asylum for . . 234
Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, St. Mary's 200
" " Massachusetts 253
" School and Children's Home 251
Infectious Diseases, Statutes concerning 300
Infirmary, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear 187
" St. Margaret's 198
Insane, Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the 5
" Asylum, Rockingham County 225
" Butler Hospital for the 230
" Connecticut Hospital for the 234
" Cromwell Hall 235
" Essex County Receptacle for the 208
" Herbert Hall 209
" Hospital, Maine 224
" Lake View Retreat 227
" McLean Asylum for the 185
" New Hampshire Asylum for the 225
" Persons, Statutes concerning 303
" Private Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases . 207
" Retreat for the, Hartford 233
" Rockingham County, N. H., Asylum 225
" Shady Lawn 208

Insane, The Highlands 208
" Vermont Asylum for the 227
Instruments, Dealers in 485
Insurance Companies, Life, with their medical Examiners . . 310
" Examiners, Association of Life 74
Interment of the Dead, Statute concerning 294
Investigation, Worcester Society for Medical 88

Jamaica Plain Dispensary 221
Juries, Physicians exempt from Service on 304

Lake View Retreat 226
Laryngological Association, American 10
Lawrence Medical Club 80
Laws affecting Physicians and others 293
Library Association, Boston Medical 81
" and Journal Association, Hartford 113
Libraries, Medical 323
Life Insurance Companies, with their medical Examiners . . 310
" " Examiners, Association of 74
List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society 467
" " " Maine " " . . . 435
" " " Massachusetts " " . . . 335
" " " New Hampshire " " . . . 443
" " " Rhode Island " " . . . 460
" " " Vermont " " . . . 450
Litchfield County Medical Association 113
Local List of Members of the Connecticut Medical Society . . 479
" " " " Maine " " . . 439
" " " " Massachusetts " " . . 419
" " " " New Hampshire " " . . 447
" " " " Rhode Island " " . . 465
" " " " Vermont " " . . 455
Lowell Dispensary 220
" Hospital 211
" St. John's Hospital 211
Lunacy, State Board of Health and Charity, Massachusetts . 278
Lunatic Asylums, private, Statute concerning 303
" Hospital, Boston 189
" Hospitals, State 204
Lunatics, Act concerning 303

Lying-in Hospital, Boston 186
" " St. Mary's Infant Asylum and 200
Lynn Hospital, ... 211
" Sanitary Association 282

Maine, Bowdoin College, Medical School of 155
" Dental Association 95
" General Hospital 223
" Insane Hospital 224
" Medical Association 89
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . 435
" " " Local " " . 439
" Militia, Medical Staff of 275
" Pharmaceutical Association 95
Marine Hospital, U. S. Service 268
" Hospitals 211
Mary Fletcher Hospital 226
Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind, Perkins Institution and . 239
" Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary 187
" College of Pharmacy 52
" " " Alumni, Association of . 77
" " " School of 144
" Dental Society 48
" General Hospital 175
" Infant Asylum 253
" Medical Benevolent Society. 55
" " Examiner System 287
" " Society 25
" " Alphabetical List of Members . . . 335
" " Local " " . . . 419
" Medico-Legal Society 46
" Pharmaceutical Association 54
" School for the Feeble-Minded 241
" State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity . 278
" Volunteer Militia, Medical Staff of the . . . 274
McLean Asylum for the Insane 185
Medical Association, American 3
" " Androscoggin County 90
" " Boston 58
" " Connecticut River Valley 98
" " Eastern Hampden 80

Medical Association, Fairfield County 112
" " Franklin " 104
" " Hartford ". 112
" " Litchfield " 113
" " Maine 89
" " Middlesex County 113
" " New Haven City 114
" " New Haven County 113
" " New London " 114
" " Old Colony 84
" " Pittsfield 85
" " Providence 108
" " St. Albans 105
" " Thurber 86
" " Tolland County 114
" " Union 86
" " Waldo County 94
" " Windham " 115
Medical Benevolent Society, Massachusetts 55
" Club, Burlington, and Surgical 104
" " Dorchester 79
" " Holmes 80
" " Lawrence 80
" " South Boston 73
" College Association, American 17
" Department of Dartmouth College 160
" " " Harvard University 119
" " " University of Vermont 162
" " " " " Alumni Association of the . 105
" " U. S. Army 263
" " " Navy 266
" " of Yale College 167
" Editors, Association of 17
" Examinations, Statute Concerning 296
" Examiners, Massachusetts 287
" Improvement, Boston Society for 67
" " Cambridge " 82
" " New Bedford " 83
" " Newton " 84
" " Roxbury " 78

Medical Improvement, Springfield Society for 85
" " Worcester Association for 87
" Instruction, Portland School for 158
" Libraries 323
" Library Association, Boston 81
" Observation, Boston Society for 65
" Officers of American Institutions for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons, Association of 14
" School of Maine, Bowdoin College 155
" Sciences, The Boston Society of 71
" Society, Addison County 104
" " Barnstable District 34
" " Bennington County and Hoosick 104
" " Berkshire District 35
" " Boylston, of Harvard University 77
" " Bristol, North District 36
" " " South District 36
" " Centre District 98
" " Chittenden County 104
" " Connecticut 109
" " Cumberland County 91
" " Essex North District 37
" " " South " 37
" " Franklin " 38
" " Hampden " 39
" " Hampshire " 39
" " Hartford City 112
" " Massachusetts 25
" " Middlesex, East District 40
" " " North " 41
" " " South " 41
" " Miller's River 83
" " New Hampshire 96
" " Newport 109
" " Norfolk District 42
" " Norwalk 114
" " Orleans County 105
" " Penobscot " 92
" " Plymouth District 43
" " Rhode Island 106
" " Rockingham County 99

Medical Society, Somerset County 93
" " Strafford District 100
" " Suffolk " 33
" " Vermont 103
" " Washington County 105
" " White Mountain 101
" " Worcester District 44
" " " North District 45
" Staff, Connecticut National Guard 277
" " Maine Militia 275
" " Massachusetts Volunteer Militia 274
" " New Hampshire National Guard 276
" " Rhode Island Militia 277
" " Vermont " 276
Medicine, Practice of, Statute concerning 304
Medicines, Adulteration of Drugs and, Statute concerning . . 294
Medico-Legal Society, Connecticut 116
" " Massachusetts 46
Medico-Psychological Association, Boston 72
Memorial Dispensary, Washburn 221
Men, Home for Aged 244
Mental and Nervous Diseases, Private Hospital for 207
Metric Bureau, American 23
Microscopes, Microscope Materials, and Optical Instruments, Dealers in 485
Middlesex County Medical Association 113
" East District Fee Table 317
" East District Medical Society 40
" North " " " 41
" South " " " 41
Military Duty, Physicians exempt from 304
Militia, Medical Officers of State 274
Miller's River Medical Society 83
Miscarriage, Statutes concerning 293
Model Museum of Dermatology and Syphilography 321
Morgue, City, Boston 309
Museum, Army Medical 319
" of Hygiene, U. S. N. 319
" Model, of Dermatology and Syphilography . . . 321
" Warren 320
" " of Natural History 322

National Association of Dental Examiners 20
" Board of Health 22
" Dental Association 18
" Retail Druggists' Association 21
Naval Hospitals, U. S. 210
Navy, Museum of Hygiene 319
" U. S., Medical Service of the 266
Nervine Asylum, Adams 209
Nervous Invalids, Spring Hill Home for 235
Neurological Association, American 8
New Bedford Society for Medical Improvement 83
" " St. Joseph's Hospital 212
New England Dental Society 52
" " Psychological Society 15
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane 225
" " Commissioners on Insane in County Asylums 287
" " Commissioners of Pharmacy 287
" " Dental Society 102
" " Medical Society 96
" " " " Alphabetical List of Members 443
" " " " Local List of Members . . 447
" " Pharmaceutical Association 102
" " State Board of Health 284
" " State Militia, Medical Staff of 276
New Haven City Medical Association 114
" " County Medical Association 113
" " Dispensary 235
" " Hospital 231
New London County Medical Association 114
Newport Hospital 229
" Medical Society 109
" Sanitary Protective Association 285
Newton Cottage Hospital 213
" Society for Medical Improvement 84
Norfolk District Medical Society 42
Northampton, State Lunatic Hospital at 205
North End Diet Kitchen 221
Norwalk Medical Society 114
Nurses, Boston City Hospital Training School for 152
" Boston Training School for 149

Nurses, Connecticut Training School for 170
" Directory for 485

Observation, Boston Society for Medical 65
Obstetric and Gynæcological cases, Hospital for 200
Obstetrical Society of Boston 70
Odontological Society, Harvard 76
Old Colony Dental Association 88
" " Medical Association 84
Ophthalmological Society, American 6
Ordinances, Statutes and, affecting Physicians and others . . 293
Orleans County Medical Society 105
Otological Society, American 7

Penobscot County Medical Society 92
Pension Bureau, U. S., Examining Surgeons of the 271
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind . 239
Pharmaceutical Association, American 20
" " Connecticut 115
" " Maine 95
" " Massachusetts 54
" " New Hampshire 102
" " Rhode Island 107
" " Vermont 106
Pharmacy, Commissioners of, New Hampshire 287
" Massachusetts College of 52
" " " Alumni Association . . 77
" " " School of 144
" Statutes concerning 306
Physicians and Surgeons, College of 132
" Exemption of Property from Attachment and Execution for Debt, Statute concerning 300
Pittsfield House of Mercy 213
" Medical Association 85
Plymouth District Medical Society 43
Pneumatological and Climatological Society 16
Poisonous drugs, Sale of, Statutes concerning 306
Portland Clinical Society 94
" Dispensary 225
" School for Medical Instruction 158
Port Physician, Boston 309

Practice of Medicine, Statute concerning 304
Private Hospital for Mental and Nervous Diseases 207
" " for Women 210
" Institution for Feeble-Minded Youth 207
" Lunatic Asylums, Statute concerning 303
Prize, American Medical Association 326
" Boylston Medical 327
" " " Society 328
" Dartmouth College 329
" Ebert 331
" Fiske Medical 329
" Hammond 330
" Keese 330
" University of Vermont 329
" Warren 328
Prizes 326
Providence Dispensary 231
" Medical Association 108
" " " Fee Table 318
Provident Association, Boston 245
Provisions, Statutes concerning Sale of Corrupt or Unwholesome 294
" Inspection of, Statutes concerning 294
Psychological Society, New England 15
Public Baths, Boston 311
" Health Association, American 12

Quarantine, Statutes concerning 307

Red Cross, American Association of the 23
Retreat for the Insane, Hartford 233
Rhode Island Hospital 227
" Dental Society 109
" Medical " 166
" " " Alphabetical List of Members . 469
" " " Local List of Members 465
" Militia, Medical Staff of 277
" Pharmaceutical Association 107
" State Board of Health 284
Rockingham County Insane Asylum 225
" " Medical Society 99

Roxbury Charitable Society 250
" Home for Children and Aged Women 250
" Society for Medical Improvement 78

St. Albans Medical Association 105
St. Elizabeth's Hospital 195
St. John's Hospital, Lowell 211
St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute Servant Girls . . 194
" Hospital, New Bedford 212
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents 197
St. Margaret's Infirmary 198
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital 200
Salem Hospital 214
Samaritan, House of the Good 192
Sanitary Association, Lynn 282
" Protective Association, Newport 285
School of Pharmacy of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy . 144
" of Veterinary Medicine of Harvard University . . . 146
Sciences, The Boston Society of Medical 71
Sea-Shore Home, Children's 203
Servant Girls, St. Joseph's Home for Sick and Destitute . . 194
Shady Lawn 208
Small-pox Hospital, Boston 191
" Statutes concerning 300
Social Science Association, American 13
Society, Addison County Medical 104
" American Gynæcological 9
" " Ophthalmological 6
" " Otological 7
" " Surgical 15
" Barnstable District Medical 34
" Bennington County and Hoosick Medical 104
" Berkshire District Medical 35
" Boston, for Dental Improvement 74
" " " Medical " 67
" " " " Observation 65
" Boylston Medical, of Harvard University 77
" Bristol North District Medical 36
" " South " " 36
" Cambridge, for Medical Improvement 82
" Centre District Medical 97

Society, Chittenden County Medical 104
" Connecticut Medical 109
" " Medico-Legal 116
" " Valley Dental 52
" Cumberland County Medical 91
" Essex North District " 37
" " South " " 37
" Franklin " " 38
" Gynæcological, of Boston 72
" Hampden District Medical 39
" Hampshire " " 39
" Hartford Medical 112
" Harvard Odontological 76
" Massachusetts Dental 48
" " Medical 25
" " " Benevolent 55
" " Medico-Legal 46
" for Medical Investigation of Worcester 88
" Middlesex East District Medical 40
" " North " " 41
" " South " " 41
" Miller's River Medical 83
" New Bedford, for Medical Improvement 83
" New England Dental 52
" " " Psychological 15
" New Hampshire Dental 102
" " " Medical 96
" Newport Medical 109
" Newton, for Medical Improvement 84
" Norfolk District Medical 42
" Norwalk Medical 114
" Obstetrical, of Boston 70
" Orleans County Medical 105
" Penobscot County Medical 92
" Plymouth District Medical 43
" Pneumatological and Climatological 16
" Portland Clinical 94
" Rhode Island Dental 109
" " " Medical 106
" Rockingham County Medical 99
" Roxbury, for Medical Improvement 78

Society, Somerset County Medical 93
" Springfield, for Medical Improvement 85
" Strafford District Medical 100
" Suffolk District Medical 33
" The Boston, of Medical Sciences 71
" Vermont Medical 103
" Washington County Medical 105
" White Mountain Medical 101
" Worcester District Medical 44
" " North District Medical 45
Somerset County Medical Society 93
South Boston Fee Table 315
" " Medical Club 73
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston 222
Springfield City Hospital 215
" Society for Medical Improvement 85
Spring Hill Home for Nervous Invalids 235
State Analysts, Massachusetts 279
" Board of Health, Connecticut 287
" " " " Lunacy, and Charity, Massachusetts . 278
" " " " Rhode Island 284
" Lunatic Hospitals 204
Statutes and Ordinances affecting Physicians and others . . . 293
Strafford District Medical Society 100
Suffolk District Medical Society 33
Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane, Association of 5
Surgeons, Examining of the U. S. Pension Bureau 271
Surgeon-General, Connecticut National Guard 277
" Maine Militia 275
" Massachusetts Volunteer Militia 274
" New Hampshire National Guard 276
" Rhode Island Militia 277
" Vermont Militia 276
Surgical Society, American 15

Taunton, State Lunatic Hospital at 204
Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, Worcester . . . 206
" Home, City 249
" " for the Destitute 240
Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane 205

The Boston Society of Medical Sciences 71
" Channing Home 191
" Children's Hospital 195
" Dorchester Medical Club 79
Thurber Medical Association 86
Tolland County Medical Association 114
Training School for Nurses, Boston 149
" " " " " City Hospital 152
" " " " Connecticut 170

Union Medical Association 86
" " and Surgical Association 87
United States Army — Medical Service 263
" " Marine Hospitals in New England. 211
" " " Hospital Service 268
" " Naval Hospitals in New England 210
" " Navy — Medical Service 266
" " Veterinary Medical Association 25
University, Harvard, Dental Department of 135
" " Medical Department of 119
" of Vermont, Alumni Association of the Medical Department of 105
" " " Medical Department 162
" " " Medical Prizes 329

Vaccination, Statutes concerning. 307
Vaccine Virus, Dealers in 485
Vermont, Alumni Association of the Medical Department of the University of 105
" Asylum for the Insane 227
" Dental Examiners 287
" " Society 105
" Medical Department, University of 162
" Medical Society 103
" " " Alphabetical List of members. . . 450
" " " Local " " " . . . 455
" Militia, Medical Staff of 276
" Pharmaceutical Association 106
" State Board of Health 283
" University of, Prizes 329
Veterinary Hospital, Harvard 201

Veterinary Medical Association, United States 25
" Medicine of Harvard University, School of . . . 146

Waldo County Medical Association 94
Walnut Hill Asylum for Inebriates and Opium-takers . . . 234
" Lodge 234
Warren Museum 320
" Museum of Natural History 322
" Prize 328
Washburn Free Dispensary 221
Washington County Medical Society 105
Washingtonian Home 198
West End Nursery and Child's Hospital 192
White Mountain Medical Society 101
Winchester Home for Aged Women 251
Windham County Medical Association 115
Women, Diseases of, Dispensary for 219
" Free Hospital for 199
" Home for Aged 243
" " " " Colored 244
" Private Hospital for 210
Worcester Association for Medical Improvement 87
" City Hospital 216
" District Medical Society 44
" North District Medical Society 45
" Society for Medical Investigation 88
" State Lunatic Hospital at 204
" Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane . . . 206

Yale College, Medical Department of 167

McGILL UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

The Collegiate Courses of this School are a Winter Session, extending from the 1st of October to the end of March, and a Summer Session from the end of the first week in April to the end of the first week in July.

Founded in 1824, and organized as a Faculty of McGill University in 1829, this School has enjoyed, in an unusual degree, the confidence of the Profession throughout Canada and the neighboring States. One of the distinctive features in the teaching of this School, and the one to which its prosperity is largely due, is the prominence given to Clinical Instruction. Based on the Edinburgh model it is chiefly bedside, and the student personally investigates the cases under the supervision of special Professors of Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

FACULTY.

JOHN WM. DAWSON, LL.D., F.R.S., Principal and Prof. of Natural History.
R. PALMER HOWARD, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin., Dean of the Faculty.

Wm. Wright, M.D., L.R.C.S.,
Emeritus Professor.

Robt. P. Howard, M.D., L.R.C.S.,
(Edin.), Professor of Medicine.

Duncan C. McCallum, M.D., M.R.C.S.,
Emeritus Professor.

Robt. Craik, M.D.,
Emeritus Professor.

G. E. Fenwick, M.D.,
Professor of Surgery.

Joseph M. Drake, M.D.,
Emeritus Professor.

G. P. Girdwood, M.D., M.R.C.S.,
(Eng.), Professor of Chemistry.

George Ross, A.M., M.D.,
Professor of Clinical Medicine.

Wm. Osler, M.D., F.R.C.P.,
(Lond.), Prof. of the Institutes of Medicine.

Thos. G. Roddick, M.D.,
Professor of Clinical Surgery.

Wm. Gardner, M.D.,
Professor of Gynæcology.

F. J. Shepherd, M.D., M.R.C.S.,
(Eng.), Professor of Anatomy.

F. Buller, M.D., M.R.C.S.,
(Eng.), Professor of Ophthalmology.

Arthur A. Browne, B.A., M.D.,
Professor of Obstetrics.

James Stewart, M.D., L.R.C.S.E.,
Prof. of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

George Wilkins, M.D., M.R.C.S.,
(Eng.), Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

D. P. Penhallow, D.SC.,
Professor of Botany.

R. L. Macdonnell, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.,
(Eng.), Demonstrator of Anatomy and Lecturer on Hygiene.

Wm. Sutherland, M.D., L.R.C.P.,
(Lond.), Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy and Curator of the Museum.

George W. Major, B.A., M.D.,
Instructor in Laryngology.

A. D. Blackader, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.,
(Eng.), Instructor in Diseases of Children.

T. W. Mills, M.A., M.D., L.R.C.P.,
(Lond.), Demonstrator of Physiology.

R. J. B. Howard, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.S.,
(Eng.), Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy.

Matriculation. — Students who do not possess academic degrees must pass an entrance examination on the following subjects: English; Geography; History; Latin; Mathematics, including Geometry and Algebra; Elementary Mechanics; and one of the following optional subjects: Greek, one of the modern languages, Logic, Botany, or Chemistry. The examination is held twice yearly, on the last Friday and Saturday of March and the last Friday and Saturday of September.

Arrangement of the Course. — The first and second sessions are devoted to the primary branches, Anatomy, Physiology, Chemistry, and Materia Medica, in which subjects the teaching is largely practical, and examinations are held at the end of each session. The third and fourth years are devoted to the final branches, Pathology, Surgery, Medicine, Midwifery, Jurisprudence, and the various special subjects taught in connection with the hospitals and dispensaries. Arrangements are made for special clinical instruction to fourth year students in Gynæcology, Dermatology, Laryngology, and Diseases of Children.

Requirements for Degree. — Candidate must be 21 years of age, and give evidence of having studied medicine *four years*, one full session at this School; of having attended the practice of a general hospital for 18 months and of a lying-in hospital for six months, and of having attended at least six cases of labor.

Fees. — Somewhat under $400.00, spread over the four sessions.

For further information or annual announcement, apply to

WILLIAM OSLER, M.D., F.R.C.P., Lond., REGISTRAR.

An Antiseptic for Internal and External Use.

LISTERINE.

RELIABLE AND SAFE.

FORMULA.—LISTERINE is the essential Antiseptic constituent of Thyme, Eucalyptus, Baptisia, Gaultheria, and Mentha Arvensis in combination. Each fluid drachm also contains two grains of refined and purified Benzo-boracic Acid

DOSE.—One teaspoonful three or more times a day (as indicated). As a local application to ulcers, wounds, and abscesses, or as a gargle, mouth-wash, inhalent, or injection, it can be used ad libitum, diluted as desired.

Several full reprints of Medical Articles from eminent authors, and clinical notes from the following and many other well-known physicians, sent upon request:—

SURGEON GENERAL WALES, U.S. NAVY.
PROF. FESSENDEN N. OTIS, M.D., NEW YORK.
PROF. NATHAN S. LINCOLN, M.D., WASHINGTON, D.C.
PROF. W. W. DAWSON, M.D., CINCINNATI.
PROF. CHRISTOPHER JOHNSTON, M.D., BALTIMORE.
GEORGE J. ENGLEMANN, M.D., ST. LOUIS.
PROF. JAMES NEVINS HYDE, A.M., M.D., CHICAGO.

Lithiated Hydrangea.

(LAMBERT.)

FORMULA.—Each fluid drachm of "Lithiated Hydrangea" represents thirty grs. of Fresh Hydrangea, and three grs. of chemically pure Benzo-Salicylate of Lithia. Prepared by our improved process of osmosis, it is invariably of definite and uniform therapeutic strength, and hence can be depended upon in clinical practice.

DOSE.—One or two teaspoonfuls four times a day.

HYDRANGEA has been used with great satisfaction in calculous complaints and abnormal conditions of the Kidneys, and reports have been published by Drs. Atlee, Horsley, Monkur, Butler, and others, all confirming its value in Kidney and Bladder diseases. As the utility of LITHIA in Kidney diseases and of the uric acid diathesis is well known to the profession, the advantages of Hydrangea and Lithia combined in a form acceptable to the stomach must be apparent to every intelligent physician, and, therefore, he is at once prepared to recognize the value of LITHIATED HYDRANGEA in

GRAVEL, GOUT, BRIGHT'S DISEASE, DIABETES, VESICAL IRRITATION,

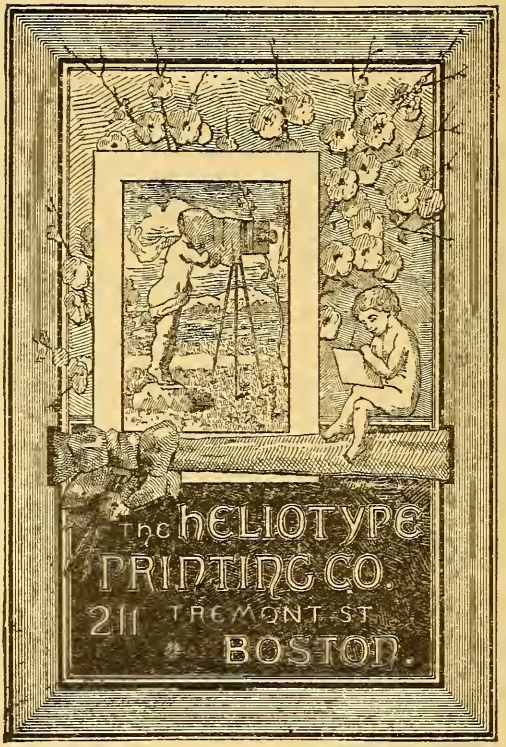
and all diseases in which a Kidney alterative or an anti-lithic remedy is indicated. A sample bottle furnished upon application.

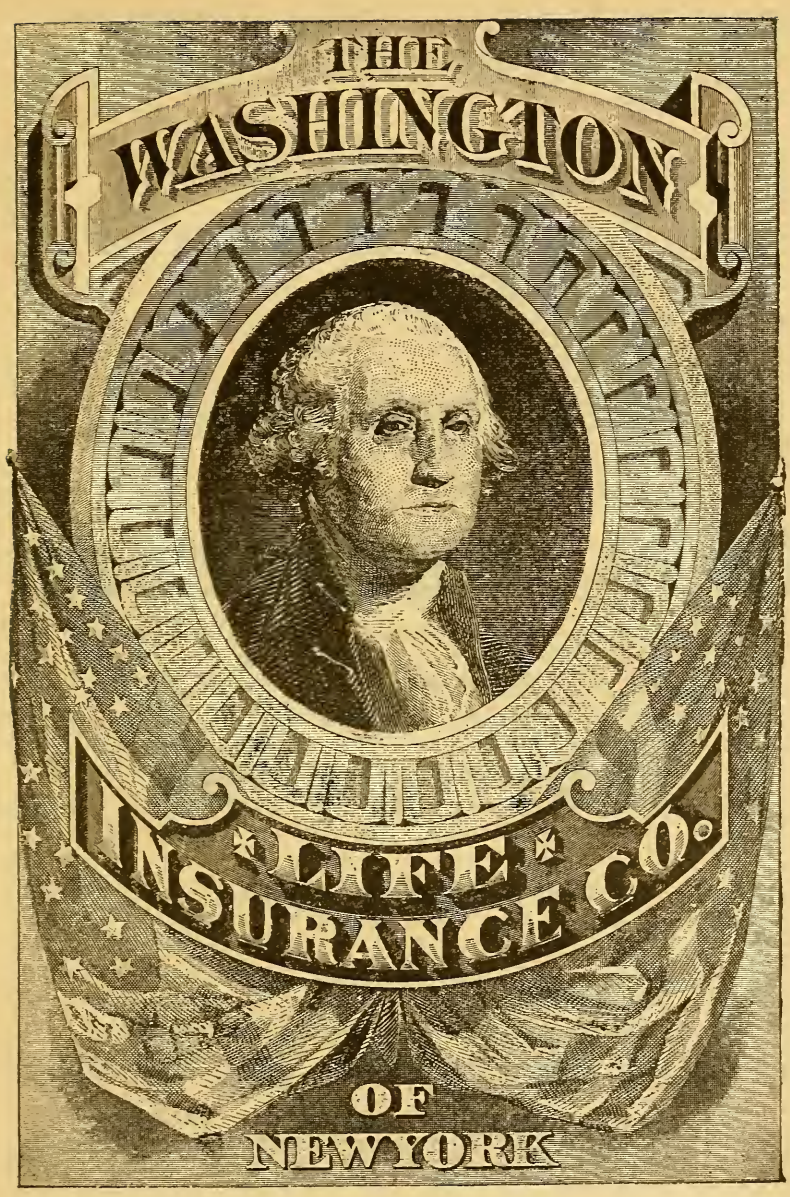
LAMBERT & CO., Manufacturing Chemists,

307 Locust Street, St. Louis, Mo.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Appleton, D., & Co., Medical Publications.
Berge, J. & H., Electricity.
Billings, Clapp & Co., Chemists.
Blakiston, P., Son & Co., Medical Publications.
Bowdoin College, Medical Department.
Brown, George, Home for Feeble-Minded Youth.
Buffington & Pratt, Attorneys.
Bullock & Crenshaw, Wholesale Druggists.
Bush, M. L., Medicine Droppers.
Carle, J. & Sons, Imperial Granum.
Century Company, Imperial Dictionary.
Cobb, C. H., Private Lying-in Hospital.
Codman & Shurtleff, Surgical and Dental Instruments.
Cupples, Upham & Co., Medical Publications.
Cushing Process Co., Liquors.
Davenport, B. F., Medical and Sanitary Chemist.
Declat Manufacturing Co., Antiseptic Method.
Directory for Nurses.
Doliber, Goodale & Co., Mellin's Food.
Excelsior Duster.
Farr, H. G., Uterine Appliances.
Franklin Mills Company, Food Flour.
Hallock, W. B., Cromwell Hall.
Harvard University, Medical Department.
Health Food Co., Food Remedies.
Heliotype Printing Company.
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Medical Publications.
International Review of Medical and Surgical Technics.
Lakin, J. H. & Co., Pharmacists.
Lambert & Co., Listerine, etc.
Leach & Greene, Surgical Instruments.
Macullar, Parker & Co., Clothing.
McGill University, Montreal.
Marks, A. A., Artificial Limbs.
Martin, H. A. & Son, Vaccine Virus.
Mayer, D. A., Hungarian Wines.
Mellier, A. A., Tongaline.
Merriam, G. & C., & Co., Webster's Dictionary.
Murdock Liquid Food Co., Food.
New York Life Insurance Company.
New York Polyclinic.
Prang Educational Co., Hartnack Microscopes.
Reich, L., Hungarian Wines.
Rubber Step Mfg. Co., Rubber Steps.
Russell, Ira, Home for Invalids.
Sharples, S. P., Chemist.
Smith, W. F., Assayer and Chemist.
Thompson, A. W., Shady Lawn.
Tucker Manufacturing Co., Bedsteads.
University of Vermont, Medical Department.
Vail, J. H. & Co., Medical Publications.
Washington Life Insurance Company.
Waterman Kitchen Furnishing Store.
Woolrich & Co., Ridge's Food.


THE HELIOTYPE
PRINTING CO.
211 TREMONT ST.
BOSTON.



BOSTON OFFICE . . . . 42 CONGRESS STREET.

C. W. HOLDEN, General Agent.

FRANCIS H. BROWN, M.D., Medical Examiner.

Office Hours, 12 until 2 o'clock, daily.

TUCKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY,

NO. 70 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.,

MANUFACTURERS OF THE GREATEST
VARIETY OF

IRON BEDSTEADS

FOR FAMILIES AND

INSTITUTIONS

OF ANY HOUSE IN AMERICA.

FINE BRASS AND ORNAMENTAL IRON BEDSTEADS
FINISHED ANY COLOR DESIRED TO MATCH
CARPETS OR PAPER.

WOVEN WIRE MATTRESSES, SPRING BEDS, WOOD, WIRE, AND
CANVAS BOTTOM COTS, IRON AND WOVEN
WIRE ROCKERS, ETC., ETC.

FAMILY HOME,

FOR THE

Treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases,

HIGHLANDS,

WINCHENDON, MASS.

DR. IRA RUSSELL, assisted by his son, DR. F. W. RUSSELL, receives patients who need treatment for NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES, NERVOUS EXHAUSTION, OPIUM HABIT, AND ALCOHOLIC INEBRIETY.

THE HIGHLANDS, so called, is a pleasant mansion, with the addition of a pleasant cottage, situated in the midst of ample grounds, on an eminence overlooking the town of Winchendon, and the valley of Miller's River. From the windows a superb range of hills and mountains can be seen, reaching from Wachusett in the southeast to Monadnock in the northwest. The location for pure air and healthfulness is unsurpassed.

The utmost possible liberty is permitted under suitable guardianship to all the patients. No patient is subjected to the care of ignorant or uncultivated nurses.

Intelligent gentlemen are employed as companions and attendants for male patients, and educated American women, of experience, are the companions and attendants of lady patients.

Each case receives the attention and study given to private practice, and when needed, the ablest medical talent in the country is called into consultation. Patients are regarded and treated as members of a private family. DR. IRA RUSSELL has the personal supervision of each patient, and they are under his constant observation.

For information as regards character of accommodation and treatment pursued, we are permitted to refer to WM. A. HAMMOND, M.D., 43 W. 54th Street, New York; C. H. HUGHES, M.D., St. Louis, Mo.; S. G. WEBBER, M.D., 133 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.; G. F. JELLEY, M. D., 123 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.; W. W. GODDING, Superintendent National Insane Asylum, Washington, D.C.; C. F. FOLSOM, Prof. of Mental Diseases, Harvard College, 15 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass.

Post Office Address, Winchendon, Mass.

STATE ASSAYER AND CHEMIST FOR MASSACHUSETTS.
Sanitary and Medical Analysis — Hygienic Research.
Expert Testimony and Investigation.
W. FRENCH SMITH, Ph. D.,
235 Washington Street, P. O. Box 3126, Boston.
Correspondence Invited.

CROMWELL HALL,

FOR

MENTAL AND NERVOUS DISEASES,

CROMWELL, CONN.

Telephonic Communication with Middletown. Address all Telegrams to Middletown. Post-Office address, Cromwell.

W. B. HALLOCK, M.D., MED. SUPT.

THE PRIVATE INSTITUTION

FOR

FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH,

At Barre, Mass., Established, June, 1848,

Offers to parents and guardians superior facilities for the education and improvement of this class of persons, and the comforts of an elegant country home.

GEORGE BROWN, M.D., Superintendent.

THE EXCELSIOR DUSTER.

A Comfort to every Doctor's Wife or Housekeeper.

For dusting hard wood or painted floors, furniture, ceilings, walls, etc. It COLLECTS AND HOLDS THE DUST taken up without the serious objection of merely dislodging it from one place, causing it to fill the air, and finally distribute itself in other places, as does the more expensive feather duster.

The duster can be used with a long handle, in order to relieve the user from stooping or stretching. It can be easily washed and kept clean, and will be found a decided convenience to practical housekeepers.

PRICE, SEVENTY-FIVE CENTS.

Sent by mail to any part of the country on receipt of price.

42 Congress Street, Room 6, Boston, Mass.

Compound Syrup of Hypophosphites,

WITH

QUININE, STRYCHNINE AND MANGANESE.

The Hypophosphite Salts have long since passed the ordeal which all new remedies have to undergo, and have taken their place as well-recognized elements of our *Materia Medica.* Given singly or in combination, in simple solution or disguised in syrups, they have found favor with physicians and gained the confidence of the public.

This combination is our Compound Syrup of the Hypophosphites, containing in each fluid ounce, 16 grains of the Lime, and 4 of the Iron salts, 8 of the Potassa, *with the important addition* of 2 grains of the Hypophosphite of Quinine, 2 grains Hypophosphite of Manganese, and 1-8th of a grain of Hypophosphite of Strychnine.

The association of Quinine with Strychnine is a favorite one, and the conditions under which we have here combined them are eminently proper. We offer this preparation for use where physicians desire to exhibit the Hypophosphites, and wish at the same time to supplement their therapeutic action by the tonic and stimulating powers of Quinine, Strychnine and Manganese.

This Syrup is indicated and may be prescribed in a wide range of ailments. The most important are the Organic and Functional Diseases of the Throat and Lungs, Bronchitis and Consumption. In complicated nervous affections which apply to Epilepsy, Chorea, Paralysis, Anemia, Neuralgia, etc., etc.

It is palatable and at once readily digestible and can be taken for long periods without disturbance of the digestive organs. In many conditions of debility resulting from the exhaustion of nervous energy the continued use of this Syrup has met with marked success. The action is prompt, stimulating the appetite and the digestion, promoting assimilation of the food, and seems to enter directly into the circulation.

PREPARED BY

BILLINGS, CLAPP & CO.,

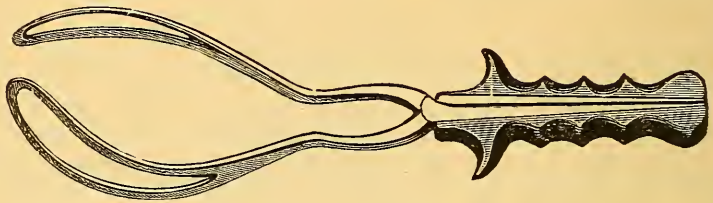
Manufacturing Chemists,

BOSTON, MASS.

LEACH & GREENE,

MANUFACTURERS, IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS,



MICROSCOPES, GALVANIC BATTERIES,

TRUSSES, SUPPORTERS, ELASTIC STOCKINGS,

165 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON.

SHADY LAWN. *Gothic St., Northampton, Mass. Enlarged 1876.*

A Private Medical Home for Invalids,
Chartered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System; Medical and Surgical Treatment of Ailments of Women; The Alcohol and Opium Habits; The Laryngitis of the Seaboard; Chronic Diseases.

A. W. THOMPSON, A.B. (Harv.), 1854; M.D., A.M. (Harv.), 1857.
Formerly of Northampton Lunatic Hospital; Ex-Pres. Hampshire Medical Society (1867).

This establishment has completed ten years of work. Chiefly devoted to the care of the insane and of nervous invalids, it has come to have a considerable share of the various Inebrieties, which are here considered and treated as diseases. No confidence shown inebriate patients. Absolute prevention by attendants, day and night, for considerable periods. Mental occupation prescribed with other treatment. *Regular, progressive study, or art work, in certain insanities, obliquities, and inebriety, a specialty of this house.*

ATLAS OF THE OSSEOUS ANATOMY OF THE HUMAN EAR.

BY N. RÜDINGER, M.D.,
University Professor, Adjunct, and Prosector in the Anatomical Institute of Munich, etc.

Translated and Edited with Notes and an additional Plate, by CLARENCE J. BLAKE, M.D., Aural Surgeon to the Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Lecturer on Otology in Harvard University.

FOR SALE BY

CUPPLES, UPHAM AND COMPANY,

Medical Publishers, Booksellers, and Importers,

283 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON.

FACSIMILE

Of Guarantee Label attached to every genuine package of

THE CUSHING PROCESS LIQUOR.

PURITY. RELIABILITY.

THE CUSHING PROCESS CO.

IN PUTTING UP THIS LIQUOR
FOR MEDICINAL AND FAMILY USE
HAS USED EVERY EXERTION TO FURNISH
A PERFECT ARTICLE

PURUS ET SANUS.

THE REASONS WHY SUPERIORITY IS CLAIMED ARE

FIRST.

The original liquor was carefully selected from the finest distillations.

SECOND.

It was kept in the wood from two to four years in U.S. Bonded Warehouses, where it could not be adulterated and where it developed its natural flavor.

THIRD.

It has been refined by The Cushing Process of driving pure, warm air through it, which produces rapidly those atmospheric changes that only occur after waiting for years in the old method of refining by evaporation.

FOURTH.

It has had all poisonous ethers removed by this means, and the equally dangerous fusel oil thoroughly oxidized.

FIFTH.

This having been done, there are no acrid properties left, as usual, to be covered up by the compounder, and the smoothness, mellowness and agreeableness of the liquor are produced without the admixture of any foreign substances whatever, and, therefore,

SIXTH.

It is WARRANTED CHEMICALLY PURE.

The Cushing Process Co.

Nos. 214 HIGH ST. & 157 BROAD ST.

BOSTON, MASS.

UNIFORMITY. EXCELLENCE.

Pamphlets giving full particulars of THE CUSHING PROCESS will be sent to any address, when desired. The attention of the medical fraternity is especially invited to these liquors.

DR. MARTIN'S

VACCINE VIRUS.

PRICE REDUCED.

TRUE ANIMAL VACCINE VIRUS,

(Beaugency Stock).

15 Large "Lancet" Ivory Points, $2.00.

7 Large "Lancet" Ivory Points, $1.00.

ALL VIRUS FULLY WARRANTED.

DISCOUNT ON LARGE QUANTITIES.

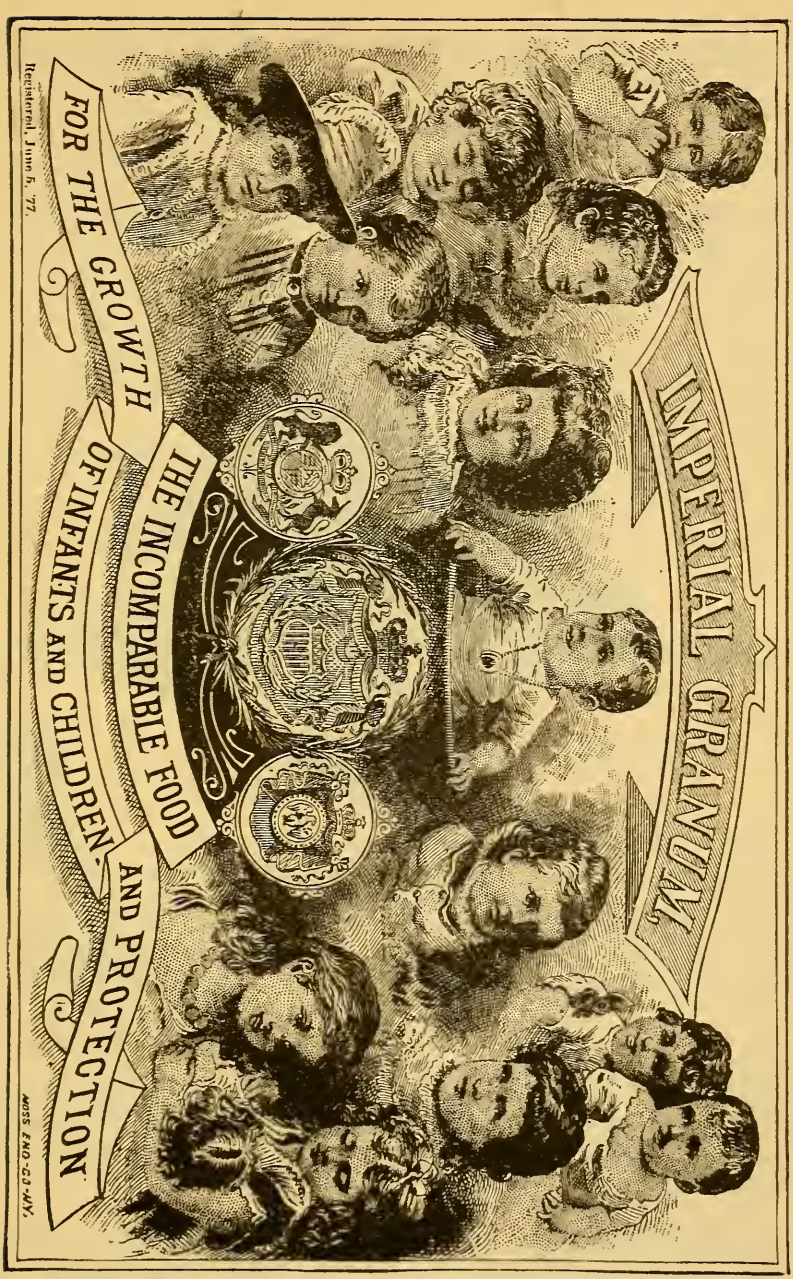
The profession owes to Dr. Martin the introduction of TRUE ANIMAL VACCINATION into America. We have supplied this Virus uninterruptedly since September, 1870.

DR. HENRY A. MARTIN & SON,
Roxbury District, Boston, Mass.

Single points (20 cts. each) can be obtained of Dr. Brigham, at the Medical Library, No. 19 Boylston Place.

Dr. Brigham, T. Metcalf & Co., and Leach & Greene are the only Agents that we have ever had in Boston.

☞ **No Virus ours unless package bears facsimile of our signature.** ☜



SOLD BY DRUGGISTS

IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

JOHN CARLE & SONS,

NEW YORK.

HUNGARIAN WINES.

D. A. MAYER, Importer,

526 Broadway, - - - - New York City.

The Wines of Hungary cannot be commended too highly; they are unquestionably the "Ultima Thule" of the vintage, and are truly pronounced — in an English scientific work published by Charles Griffin & Co., of London — as being drier than French Wines, more mellow than those of the Rhine, and more piquant than the choicest of Spain. I have constantly on hand, from frequent importations, a large variety of Hungarian Wines, in their original state and purity. My commercial connections with the proprietors of the vintages in the principal wine districts of Hungary enable me to offer to the public, wines in their virgin purity, superior quality, flavor, and aroma.

The Honorable Judges of the International Exhibition, held at Philadelphia, in 1876, awarded to D. A. Mayer the highest premium "Prize Medal" for *purity* and *superior quality* of *Hungarian Wines.*

The medical fraternity of Europe recommend these wines for their remedial properties, as also many eminent physicians of the city of New York, and throughout the United States, certify to their value as an ordinary tonic for strengthening the system of the convalescent, and for their recuperative powers they are admitted to be a panacea for many of the "*ills that flesh is heir to.*"

Professor Liebig thus writes : —

"Wine, as a restorative, as a means of refreshment when the powers of life are exhausted, as a means of correction and compensation where misproportion occurs in nutrition, and the organism is deranged in its operation, and as a means of protection against transient organic disturbances, — *Wine is surpassed by no product of Nature or Art.*"

And again he observes : —

"Wine is the universal medicine for the healthy as well as for the sick, for the infant or adult, and it is as milk to the aged."

THE INTERNATIONAL REVIEW OF MEDICAL AND SURGICAL TECHNICS

Is a Quarterly Journal, devoted to the Publication of Instruments, Appliances, and Methods of Operation that have been Recently Devised or Published.

It will also contain articles upon the manufacture, use, care, and repair of surgical instruments, and upon the treatment of emergencies.

In addition to this, it will be the official publication of the AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF THE RED CROSS, a society formed "under the provisions of the Geneva Treaty, promulgated at Geneva, Switzerland, in 1864, and signed since by all the nations of the earth, including the United States, for the relief of suffering by war, pestilence, famine, flood, fires, and other calamities of sufficient magnitude to be deemed national in extent."

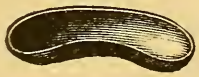
JOS. H. WARREN, A M., M.D.
CHAS. EVERETT WARREN, M.D. } *Editors.*
W. EVERETT SMITH, M.D.

PRICE, { Per Year . . $2.00
Single Copies, .50

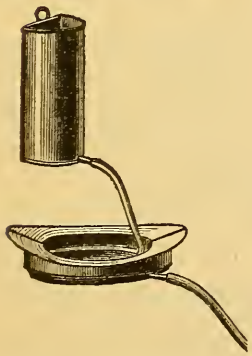
Editor in Charge: CHAS. EVERETT WARREN, M.D., 51 Union Park, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

Subscriptions received and copies for sale by CUPPLES, UPHAM & CO., Medical Book Publishers, 283 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

FURNISHING GOODS FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, AND FAMILIES.



Especial Attention given to Physicians' Needs.



Waterman Ear Basins.
Invalid Bed Trays.
Bed Pans.
Commodes.
Vaginal Douche Pan and Fount.
Granite Ware Dressing Basins.
Papier-Mache Wash Basins.
Sick-room Refrigerators.
Raw Beef Presses.
Alcohol Nurse Lamps.
Stomach Warmers.

THE WATERMAN KITCHEN FURNISHING STORE,

NOS. 11 AND 13 ESSEX STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

PRIVATE LYING-IN HOSPITAL,

358 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

C. H. COBB, M.D. - - - SUPERINTENDENT.

See full description under title, "Hospitals," in body of the work.

P. BLAKISTON, SON & CO.,

Medical Publishers, Booksellers, and Importers,

1012 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

LINDSAY & BLAKISTON'S PHYSICIAN'S VISITING LIST.

Published Annually — Thirty-Third Year of its Publication.

THE SMALLEST, STRONGEST, AND MOST COMPACT.

Contains important tables; lists of remedies, antidotes, etc.; both Hall's and Sylvester's methods; carefully arranged blanks; a useful diagram; and such other material as has been found necessary.

SIZES AND PRICES.

For 25 Patients	weekly.	Tucks, pocket and pencil	. . . . .	$1.00
50 "	"	" " " "	. . . . .	1.25
75 "	"	" " " "	. . . . .	1.50
100 "	"	" " " "	. . . . .	2.00
50 "	"	2 vols. { Jan. to June / July to Dec. }	. . . . .	2.50
100 "	"	2 vols. { Jan. to June / July to Dec. }	. . . . .	3.00

INTERLEAVED EDITION.

25 Patients	weekly,	interleaved, tucks, pockets, etc.,	. . . . .	1.25
50 "	"	" " " "	. . . . .	1.50
50 "	"	2 vols. { Jan. to June / July to Dec. }	. . . . .	3.00

PERPETUAL EDITION (WITHOUT DATES).

Size of the 25 Patients, with special memoranda for addresses or notes, 1.25

"For completeness, compactness, and simplicity of arrangement, it is excelled by none in the market." — *New York Medical Record.*

☞ It may be had through any Bookseller or Druggist; or, upon receipt of the price, the Publishers will send it by mail, carefully wrapped.

PERIODICALS AND ANNUALS

Published by P. BLAKISTON, SON & CO., Philadelphia.

The Polyclinic (Monthly)	$1.00
The London Medical Times and Gazette (Weekly)	4.00
The Ophthalmic Review (Monthly)	3.00
The Medical Directory of Philadelphia, for 1884, just ready	1.50
Physician's Visiting List (see above for sizes and prices).	

CLUB RATES.

The London Medical Times (Weekly)	$4.00		
The Polyclinic (Monthly)	1.00	Together for 1884	7.00
The Ophthalmic Review (Monthly)	3.00		
The London Medical Times	4.00	" "	4.50
The Polyclinic	1.00		
The London Medical Times	4.00	" "	6.50
The Ophthalmic Review	3.00		

☞ Subscriptions received for all foreign and domestic periodicals, and club rates allowed.

☞ Catalogues sent free upon application, or may be procured of CUPPLES, UPHAM & Co., 283 Washington Street, Boston, where can be found full lines of our publications.

P. BLAKISTON, SON & CO.,

1012 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

Cupples, Upham & Company,

(Late A. Williams & Co.)

MEDICAL PUBLISHERS,

Booksellers, and Importers,

INVITE the attention of the Profession to their very complete stock of Books on Medicine, Pharmacy, Microscopy, Veterinary Medicine, and Collateral Sciences. All new publications, American and English, received as soon as issued.

1712

1884

Old Corner Bookstore.

Special attention given to the importation of English, French, and German Books.

Subscriptions received for all Periodicals, domestic or foreign.

Correspondence solicited. Catalogues will be sent, free, upon application.

283 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON.

THE ANTI-SEPTIC METHOD

OF

DR. DÉCLAT, OF PARIS.

Syrup of Nascent Phenic Acid (Syrupus acidi phenici nascenti "Déclat").
A tablespoonful contains nascent phenic acid C. P. gr. ij½. Dose for adults, f ʒ ss. q. 3 hr. In Malaria, for Mucous Membrane, for Bronchitis, Scarlet Fever, as "Anti-epidemic."

Syrup of Sulpho-phenique (Syrupus sulpho-phenicus "Déclat").
A tablespoonful contains sulph. hydro. phenatis ammoniæ gr. ij5-6. Dose for adults, f ʒ ss. t. i. d. to f ʒ ss. q. 4 hr. Chronic Coughs, Catarrh, Asthma, Rheumatism, Skin Diseases.

Syrup of Ammonia Phenate (Syrupus ammoniæ phenatis "Déclat").
A tablespoonful contains ammonia phenate gr. ij¼-5, tr. Thebaic ℥ss. Dose for adults, f ʒ ss. q. 3 hr. Influenza, Croup, all Fevers, Acute Forms of Disease, Paroxysms of Asthma.

Syrup of Iodo-phenique (Syrupus Iodo-phenicus "Déclat").
A tablespoonful contains iod. metal gr. 1-14; potass. iod. gr. 3-14; acid. phenic. nasc. gr. 9-11. Dose for adults, f ʒ ss. t. i. d. Glandular Enlargements, Tumors, Ulcerations, Scrofula, Syphilitic Cephalalgia and Ostealgia.

Phenated Cod-Liver Oil (Oleum morrhuæ phenatum "Déclat").
Specially prepared from fresh cod-livers on the Norwegian coast; a tablespoonful contains pure nascent phenic acid gr. ij1-16. Dose for adults, f ʒ ss. t. i. d. In Consumption, for all affections of the Lungs, Anti-Septic Tonic.

Glyco-phenique (Glyco-phenica "Déclat"), uso externo, etc.
A 10% solution of nascent phenic acid C. P. in an aqueous dilution of glycerine C. P. For Gargle, Burns, Moist Inhalation, Vaginal Injections, Anti-Septic Toilet, etc.

Anti-Septic Syrup for Whooping-Cough (Syrupus ammonio-phenicus compositus pro pertussi, Déclat").
A teaspoonful contains ammonia phenate gr. 7-10. Dose f ʒ ii j to f ʒ xxx, according to age. This compound destroys completely and rapidly the particular germ of whooping-cough.

Hypodermic Injections of Nascent Phenic Acid, Sulpho-Phenique, Ammonia-Phenate, and Iodo-Phenique.

The above combinations of phenic acid are also prepared with a non-saccharine base for diabetic patients, and for those to whom sugar is objectionable.

There is also a concentrated solution of ter-phenate of ammonia, for yellow fever and tropical fevers.

Pamphlets giving further particulars mailed free on application.

THE DÉCLAT MANUFACTURING CO.,

155 BROADWAY,

P. O. Box 1129, **NEW YORK.**

The Lancet (London) says: "It is the best, as it is the fullest, dictionary of the English language extant."

THE IMPERIAL DICTIONARY.

THE GREAT ENCYCLOPÆDIC LEXICON.

Its Remarkable Sale in America.

IN the month of March, 1883, THE CENTURY CO., by arrangement with the English publishers, first offered to the American public the new edition of THE IMPERIAL DICTIONARY, — a work which, as originally prepared under the direction of Dr. John Ogilvie, had been accepted in Great Britain for more than a quarter of a century as a standard lexicon of the English language. The revision had been in preparation for more than ten years, and so extensive had been the changes and additions that THE IMPERIAL as re-issued might justly claim to be a new work.

The success of this edition in England was assured from the first, but the large sale which THE IMPERIAL has attained in America since its introduction less than a year ago, has been remarkable. It has been sold here only from the imported sheets, without change or revision; and the belief expressed by the publishers that American scholars would desire to have, for comparative reference, the dictionary commonly accepted in England as the standard of the language, has been shown to be well founded.

THE IMPERIAL satisfies both the scholar and the seeker for general information. As Prof. Fisher, of Yale College, says: "The class who are engaged in literary work are always ready to welcome a new dictionary which has advantages peculiar to itself. Persons not of this class, who are in the habit of supplying themselves generously with books, will find room for this newcomer *But by individuals and families who, from motives of economy, wish to combine an encyclopædia and an English lexicon in one*, THE IMPERIAL DICTIONARY *will be specially prized.* Indeed, to those who are possessed of more copious encyclopædias, a shorter reference book of this nature is an important convenience."

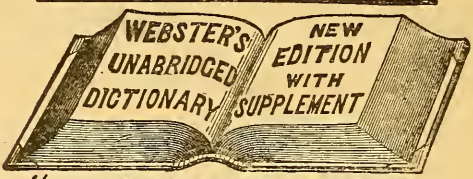
In etymologies, in illustrative quotations (1500 authors are drawn upon), in the number of words defined, in illustrations, and in convenience of form, THE IMPERIAL is considered by the best authorities an advance upon all current dictionaries. It is divided into four compact and handsome volumes, and the price for the set, bound in half Russia, is but $25.00, or $20.00 in cloth. All booksellers supply it. Send to the publishers for the pamphlet of testimonials and specimen pages.

THE CENTURY CO., New-York, N. Y.

What volume, next to purely professional books, (and this is hardly less, medically, than a professional one,) of greater and more constant usefulness to the medical student and practitioner than WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED DICTIONARY?

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED.

In Sheep, Russia and Turkey Bindings.



"A LIBRARY IN ITSELF."

GET THE BEST the latest edition, having **118,000 Words,** (3000 more than any other American Dictionary.)

Biographical Dictionary which it contains gives brief facts concerning **9700** noted persons.

Illustrations—3000 in number, (about 2000 more than in any other American Dictionary.)

It is the best practical English Dictionary extant.—*London Quarterly Review.*

It is an ever-present and reliable school master to the whole family.—*S. S. Herald.*

G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Pub'rs, Springfield, Mass.

Webster is Standard Authority with the **U. S. Supreme Court.** Recommended by the **State Superintendent of Schools** in **36** States.

"A LIBRARY IN ITSELF."

The latest edition, in the quantity of matter it contains, is believed to be **the largest** volume.

STEPHEN P. SHARPLES, S. B.,

STATE ASSAYER,

Analytical and Consulting Chemist.

Particular attention paid to the Analysis of Water and Articles of Food.

13 BROAD STREET,

BOSTON, - - - - - - - MASS.

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC,

A SCHOOL OF CLINICAL MEDICINE AND SURGERY

FOR PRACTITIONERS.

DIRECTORS.

J. MARION SIMS, M.D., LL.D.*
REV. THOMAS ARMITAGE, D.D.
FRANK HASTINGS HAMILTON, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. FORDYCE BARKER, M.D., LL.D.
THOMAS ADDIS EMMET, M.D., LL.D.
Prof. T. GAILLARD THOMAS, M.D.
Prof. ALFRED LOOMIS, M.D.
LEONARD WEBER, M.D.
*Deceased.

Hon. BENJAMIN F. TRACY.
Hon. EVERETT P. WHEELER.
H. DORMITZER, Esq.
JULIUS HAMMERSLAUGH, Esq.
H. H. ROGERS, Esq.
CHARLES COUDERT, Esq.
A. F. WILLMARTH, Esq.
W. A. BUTLER, Esq.
GEORGE B. GRINNELL, Esq.
WILLIAM T. WARDWELL, Esq.

FACULTY.

JAMES R. LEAMING, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Chest and Physical Diagnosis; President of the Faculty.
JOHN H. RIPLEY, M.D., Professor of the Diseases of Children.
E. DARWIN HUDSON, JR., M.D., Professor of General Medicine and Diseases of the Chest.
LOUIS ELSBERG, M.D., Professor of Laryngology and Rhinology.
LANDON CARTER GRAY, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System, and Electro-Therapy.
RICHARD C. BRANDEIS, M.D., Professor of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology.
ANDREW R. ROBINSON, M.D., Professor of Dermatology.
EDWARD B. BRONSON, M.D., Professor of Dermatology.
JOHN A. WYETH, M.D., Professor of General and Genito-Urinary Surgery; Secretary of the Faculty.
A. G. GERSTER, M.D., Professor of General and Genito-Urinary Surgery.
PAUL F. MUNDÉ, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology.
W. GILL WYLIE, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology.
JAMES B. HUNTER, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology.
EMIL GRUENING, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology.
DAVID WEBSTER, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology.
V. P. GIBNEY, M.D., Professor of Orthopedic Surgery.
WALTER R. GILLETTE, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics.
ALLAN MCLANE HAMILTON, M.D., Professor of Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System, and Electro-Therapy.
GEORGE B. FOWLER, M.D., Instructor in Physiological Chemistry; Physician to New York Infants' Asylum.

THE NEW YORK POLYCLINIC is strictly a School of Clinical Medicine and Surgery. There are no Didactic Lectures. *None but Practitioners are admitted*, and the classes are limited, so that each case may be minutely and leisurely examined and thoroughly understood.

Clinical Instruction is given at the Polyclinic, and in the various Hospitals with which the Faculty are connected.

Physicians will be admitted at any date.

For further information, send for Catalogue. Address

JOHN A. WYETH, M.D., Secretary of the Faculty,

214 and 216 East 34th Street, New York City.

EDWARD A. AYERS, M.D., *Assistant Secretary.*

INTERESTING BOOKS FOR EVERY LIBRARY.

Tourgueneff's Poems in Prose. With Portrait $1.25
Downes' Spanish Ways and Byways. Illustrated 1.50
Story of Ida. Introduction by JOHN RUSKIN 75
Nichols' Whence, What, Where? Fifth edition 1.00
Innsly's Love Poems and Sonnets. Cloth 1.00
LeBosquet's John Farmer—Memorial. Cloth 1.00
Wells' Amphitheatres of Ancient Rome 2.00
Lunt's Poems. Cloth 1.50
Newton's Priest and Man 1.50
Mrs. Waterston's Adelaide Phillipps. With portrait 1.00

CUPPLES, UPHAM & CO., PUBLISHERS,

BOSTON.

DIRECTORY FOR NURSES.

MEDICAL LIBRARY BUILDING,

No. 19 Boylston Place,

BOSTON, MASS.

EDWIN H. BRIGHAM, M.D., Registrar.

See description on page 485.

BUFFINTON & PRATT,

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELLORS AT LAW,

ROGERS BUILDING, 209 WASHINGTON STREET,

BOSTON, MASS.

Special attention given to the collection of Physicians' Bills.

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.

(MARKS' PATENT.)

WITH INDIA RUBBER HANDS AND FEET.

CRIPPLES RESTORED TO THEIR USEFULNESS

By the use of Artificial Limbs, with India-Rubber Hands and Feet (Marks's Patents). Over thirty years' experience in the treatment of every class of amputation, deformities, or deficiencies, with unequalled success, has gained the confidence of the profession and popularity among the crippled. The rubber hands and feet dispense with complicated articulations, and afford every requisite movement for good, natural, easy, and graceful use of the member, with vastly increased durability.

Men with both their legs artificial are enabled to attend their vocations without detection. Arms restore the appearance and assist greatly in the performance of labor.

Thirteen First Premiums in succession.

The most comfortable, durable, and useful.

In practical use in all civilized nations.

United States Government Manufacturer.

Large Illustrated Pamphlet in English or Spanish sent free.

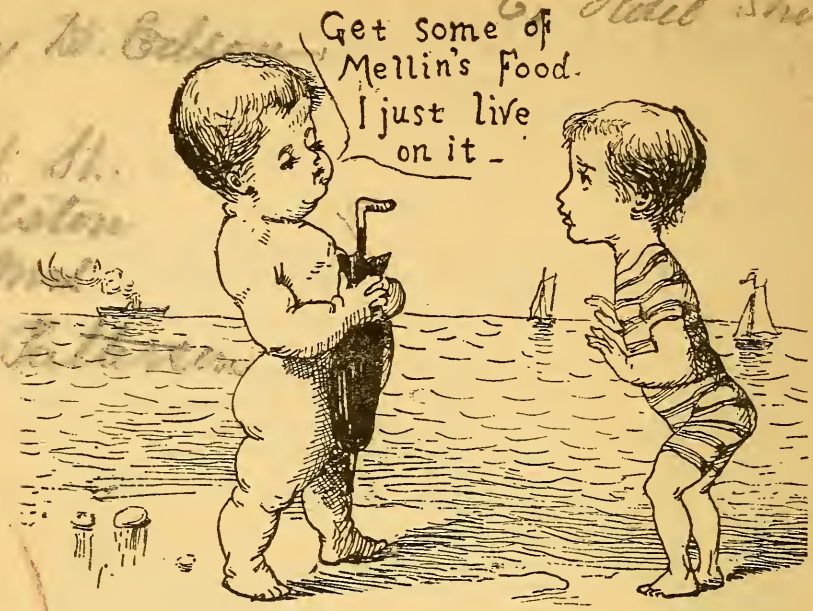
Also a **NEW SYSTEM OF MEASUREMENT** by which limbs can be made and sent to all parts of the world with **GUARANTEED SUCCESS**, without requiring the presence of the patient.

INVALID ROLLING CHAIRS AND CRUTCHES.

A. A. MARKS,

691 Broadway, New York City.

R
702.72
N53
1884



MELLIN'S FOOD

FOR INFANTS AND INVALIDS.

Produces in Infants a Healthy Growth, a Full Development, and a Vigorous Constitution.

A MOST

Nourishing and Comforting Diet

FOR THE

Nursing Mother, the Convalescent, the Dyspeptic, the Nervous Invalid.

☞ Pamphlet containing Analysis and Description of the Food sent free on application.

DOLIBER, GOODALE & CO.,

41 and 42 Central Wharf, - - - BOSTON, MASS.

John C. Williams, Male Nurse.
63 Carver Street.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

Medical Department, 1849

BURLINGTON, - - - - VERMONT.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

MATTHEW HENRY BUCKHAM, A.M., D.D., Burlington, Vt., President.

WILLIAM DARLING, A.M., M.D., F. R.C.S., LL.D., New York City, Professor of General and Special Anatomy.

JOHN ORDRONAUX, M.D., LL.D., New York City, Emeritus Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.

A. F. A. KING, M.D., Washington, D.C., Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women.

HENRY D. HOLTON, A.M., M.D., Brattleboro, Vt., Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

JAMES L. LITTLE, M.D., New York City, Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery.

A. P. GRINNELL, M.D., Burlington, Vt., Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine.

RUDOLPH A. WITTHAUS, A.M., M.D., New York City, Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology.

J. HENRY JACKSON, M.D., Barre, Vt., Professor of Physiology and Microscopic Anatomy.

PROFESSORS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

ROBERT W. TAYLOR, M.D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of the Skin.

A. T. WOODWARD, M.D., Brandon, Vt., Professor of the Surgical Diseases of Women.

D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA, M.D., New York City, Professor of the Diseases of the Eye and Ear.

STEPHEN M. ROBERTS, M.D., New York City, Professor of Diseases of Children.

WILLIAM J. MORTON, M.D., New York City, Professor of the Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System.

CHARLES P. THAYER, M.D., Boston, Mass., Adjunct Professor of Anatomy.

M. JOSIAH ROBERTS, M.D., New York City, Professor of Orthopœdic Surgery.

HENRY C. TINKHAM, Burlington, Vt., Demonstrator of Anatomy.

The distinguished philanthropist, John P. Howard, Esq., has given a new Medical College building, with a seating capacity of over 350, and all the other appointments of a modern first-class Medical School.

Students have the benefit of attending the various operations and clinical visits at the Mary Fletcher Hospital, as before.

The REGULAR WINTER TERM commences on the first Thursday in March of each year, and continues sixteen weeks.

The PRELIMINARY TERM commences on the first Thursday of November of each year, and continues until March.

FEES FOR THE REGULAR SESSION.

Matriculation Fee, payable each term	$ 5.00
Fees for the Full Course of Lectures by all the Professors	70.00
Graduation Fee	25.00
Preliminary Term	30.00

For further particulars and circular, apply to the Secretary,

Prof. A. P. GRINNELL, M. D.,

BURLINGTON, Vt.

Mrs. A. C. Drake
267 West 54th St.
Between Dorchester St & F. St.